

## Index of the persons appearing in this record

*Columnar headings appearing below are shown only on this page.*

M	D	Y	LastName	FirstName	Pg	Para	Remarks	AltSpell
7	20	1698	ABRAHAM	THOMAS	828	4		
5	15	1689	ADAMS	JOHN	462	9		
11	21	1689	ADAMS	JOHN	485	5		
3	19	1690	ADAMS	JOHN	502	1		
11	19	1690	ADAMS	JOHN	522	2		
12	18	1690	ADAMS	JOHN	536	1		
2	19	1691	ADAMS	JOHN	541	5		
3	19	1691	ADAMS	JOHN	548	7		
8	20	1691	ADAMS	JOHN	565	3		
4	19	1693	ADAMS	JOHN	619	13		
6	20	1694	ADAMS	RICHARD	663	1		
6	20	1694	ADAMS	RICHARD	663	2		
10	6	1687	ADAMS	THOMAS	407	1		
11	21	1689	ADAMS	THOMAS	486	3		
11	22	1689	ADAMS	THOMAS	490	1		
11	22	1689	ADAMS	THOMAS	491	3		
11	22	1689	ADAMS	THOMAS	492	4		
1	16	1690	ADAMS	THOMAS	499	5		
5	21	1697	ADAMS	THOMAS	778	12		
8	19	1697	ADAMS	THOMAS	789	4		
2	16	1698	ADAMS	THOMAS	802	1	d.	
3	19	1691	ADAMS	X	547	9		
5	20	1696	ADIRE	ALEXANDER	722	3	servant	<i>cf. Adiere</i>
2	19	1692	AHERNE	PHILIP	581	13		
2	19	1692	AHERNE	PHILIP	582	1		
6	15	1692	AHERNE	PHILIP	594	13		
7	20	1692	AHERNE	PHILIP	597	3		
5	20	1691	AHERNE	PHILLIP	550	3		
6	22	1693	AHERNE	PHILLIP	627	8		
5	19	1697	AHERNE	PHILLIP	769	9		
11	22	1689	AHERNE	PHILLIP	493	6		
1	16	1690	AHERNE	PHILLIP	499	7		
6	18	1690	AHERNE	PHILLIP	509	2		
7	16	1690	AHERNE	PHILLIP	510	7		
			AIRY					<i>vid. Ayr</i>
5	22	1696	ALDEN	MARY	729	3		
7	17	1696	ALDEN	MARY	738	13		
9	17	1696	ALDEN	MARY	743	7		
11	20	1696	ALDEN	MARY	751	8		
12	17	1696	ALDEN	MARY	755	2		
2	19	1698	ALDEN	MARY	814	7		
8	16	1688	ALDEN	WILLIAM	436	3		
8	16	1688	ALDEN	WILLIAM	436	4		
10	18	1688	ALDEN	WILLIAM	438	1		
10	18	1688	ALDEN	WILLIAM	438	2		
11	20	1689	ALDEN	WILLIAM	485	1		
11	20	1690	ALDEN	WILLIAM	523	8		
11	20	1690	ALDEN	WILLIAM	524	1		
2	18	1691	ALDEN	WILLIAM	539	3		
2	19	1691	ALDEN	WILLIAM	541	7		
2	19	1691	ALDEN	WILLIAM	542	3		

3	19	1691	ALDEN	WILLIAM	548	4	
6	18	1691	ALDEN	WILLIAM	556	2	
8	19	1691	ALDEN	WILLIAM	562	6	
5	18	1692	ALDEN	WILLIAM	590	1	
7	20	1692	ALDEN	WILLIAM	598	9	
10	11	1692	ALDEN	WILLIAM	603	8	
8	21	1695	ALDEN	WILLIAM	704	3	
5	22	1696	ALDEN	WILLIAM	729	3	d., Ship's Master
7	17	1696	ALDEN	WILLIAM	738	13	d.
9	17	1696	ALDEN	WILLIAM	743	7	d.
11	20	1696	ALDEN	WILLIAM	751	8	d.
4	22	1697	ALDEN	WILLIAM	764	7	
5	20	1697	ALDEN	WILLIAM	774	10	
7	21	1698	ALDEN	WILLIAM	835	10	d.
11	18	1698	ALDEN	WILLIAM	845	5	d.
3	17	1697	ALDRED	CLEMENT	759	9	Jr.
3	17	1697	ALDRED	CLEMENT	759	10	Jr.
8	15	1694	ALDRED	HENRY	670	5	
11	22	1694	ALDRED	HENRY	676	5	
7	17	1696	ALDRED	HENRY	739	10	d.
9	18	1696	ALDRED	HENRY	745	3	d.
12	17	1696	ALDRED	HENRY	755	6	
7	17	1696	ALDRED	MARY	739	10	Executrix of Henry
9	18	1696	ALDRED	MARY	745	3	
12	17	1696	ALDRED	MARY	755	6	
2	15	1688	ALDRIDGE	CLEMENT	421	6	
11	20	1691	ALDRIDGE	CLEMENT	573	1	
6	22	1693	ALDRIDGE	CLEMENT	626	12	
6	22	1693	ALDRIDGE	CLEMENT	627	6	Jr.
6	22	1693	ALDRIDGE	CLEMENT	628	5	Jr.
9	20	1693	ALDRIDGE	CLEMENT	630	7	
11	15	1693	ALDRIDGE	CLEMENT	632	10	
5	16	1694	ALDRIDGE	CLEMENT	652	8	Jr.
11	22	1694	ALDRIDGE	CLEMENT	678	7	
11	22	1694	ALDRIDGE	CLEMENT	679	3	
10	16	1695	ALDRIDGE	CLEMENT	711	1	
4	21	1697	ALDRIDGE	CLEMENT	760	10	
5	20	1697	ALDRIDGE	CLEMENT	773	6	
7	22	1697	ALDRIDGE	CLEMENT	781	10	
8	18	1697	ALDRIDGE	CLEMENT	784	5	
2	16	1698	ALDRIDGE	CLEMENT	799	12	
2	16	1698	ALDRIDGE	CLEMENT	802	11	Jr.
2	18	1698	ALDRIDGE	CLEMENT	810	8	
2	19	1698	ALDRIDGE	CLEMENT	815	2	Sr.
4	21	1698	ALDRIDGE	CLEMENT	821	5	
5	19	1698	ALDRIDGE	CLEMENT	825	9	
6	22	1693	ALDRIDGE	ELIZABETH	626	12	
9	20	1693	ALDRIDGE	ELIZABETH	630	7	
11	15	1693	ALDRIDGE	ELIZABETH	632	10	
11	20	1691	ALDRIDGE	WILLIAM	573	3	
7	15	1696	ALDWELL	THOMAS	733	6	
6	20	1694	ALEXANDER	ANNE	661	5	servant
11	19	1690	ALEXANDER	JOAN	522	2	
6	20	1694	ALEXANDER	JOAN	661	5	
6	20	1688	ALEXANDER	WILLIAM	432	1	
6	20	1694	ALEXANDER	WILLIAM	661	5	
4	20	1687	ALGOOD	EDWARD	393	2	d.

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

4	20	1687	ALGOOD	EDWARD	393	3	
4	20	1687	ALGOOD	EDWARD	393	3	d.
5	18	1687	ALGOOD	EDWARD	395	6	d.
10	5	1687	ALGOOD	EDWARD	403	4	d.
10	5	1687	ALGOOD	EDWARD	403	5	d.
10	5	1687	ALGOOD	EDWARD	404	1	d.
4	21	1697	ALGOOD	EDWARD	762	6	d.
4	20	1687	ALGOOD	JOHN	393	2	
10	5	1687	ALGOOD	JOHN	403	5	
4	21	1697	ALGOOD	JOHN	762	6	
4	20	1687	ALGOOD	NICHOLAS	392	6	
4	20	1687	ALGOOD	RICHARD	393	2	
10	5	1687	ALGOOD	RICHARD	403	5	
4	21	1697	ALGOOD	RICHARD	762	6	
10	5	1687	ALGOOD	WILLIAM	404	1	
11	16	1692	ALGOOD	WILLIAM	604	5	
12	21	1692	ALGOOD	WILLIAM	608	4	
6	18	1691	ALGROVE	ELIZABETH	557	4	
11	19	1696	ALGROVE	ELIZABETH	748	5	
11	19	1696	ALGROVE	ELIZABETH	749	1	
5	19	1697	ALGROVE	ELIZABETH	770	1	
9	16	1697	ALGROVE	ELIZABETH	794	3	
2	18	1698	ALGROVE	ELIZABETH	807	2	
7	21	1698	ALGROVE	ELIZABETH	833	7	
9	23	1698	ALGROVE	ELIZABETH	840	9	
11	19	1696	ALGROVE	JOHN	748	5	servant
6	18	1691	ALGROVE	NICHOLAS	557	4	
11	19	1696	ALGROVE	NICHOLAS	748	5	
11	19	1696	ALGROVE	NICHOLAS	749	1	
11	17	1692	ALGROVE	NICHOLAS	606	4	
11	19	1696	ALGROVE	THOMAS	749	1	
5	19	1697	ALGROVE	THOMAS	770	1	son of Elizabeth
11	19	1690	ALLAN	TEIGE	521	1	
10	18	1688	ALLEN	EDM'D	438	2	
11	19	1696	ALLEN	GEORGE	747	15	
11	19	1690	ALLEN	JAMES	522	5	d.
11	21	1690	ALLEN	JAMES	531	1	
1	19	1694	ALLEN	JOHN	647	11	
8	15	1694	ALLEN	JOHN	668	3	
3	21	1695	ALLEN	JOHN	689	7	
6	20	1695	ALLEN	JOHN	697	10	
10	16	1695	ALLEN	JOHN	710	9	
5	22	1696	ALLEN	JOHN	730	11	
7	17	1696	ALLEN	JOHN	738	1	
9	17	1696	ALLEN	JOHN	742	10	
5	18	1698	ALLEN	JOHN	822	7	
3	17	1697	ALLEN	MARGARETT	759	6	wife of William
3	17	1697	ALLEN	MARGARETT	759	6	
12	21	1698	ALLEN	RALPH	847	2	servant
2	15	1688	ALLEN	TEAGUE	420	6	
2	15	1688	ALLEN	TEAGUE	423	3	Teigue, Teige
8	16	1688	ALLEN	TEAGUE	436	3	Teigue, Teige
8	16	1688	ALLEN	TEAGUE	436	4	Teigue, Teige
10	18	1688	ALLEN	TEAGUE	438	1	Teigue, Teige
10	18	1688	ALLEN	TEAGUE	440	2	Teigue, Teige
3	18	1691	ALLEN	TEAGUE	544	4	Teigue, Teige
3	19	1691	ALLEN	TEAGUE	549	3	Teigue, Teige

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

3	19	1691	ALLEN	TEAGUE	549	4	
2	19	1692	ALLEN	TEAGUE	581	11	<i>Teigue, Teige</i>
2	19	1692	ALLEN	TEAGUE	583	1	<i>Teigue, Teige</i>
5	19	1692	ALLEN	TEAGUE	591	6	<i>Teigue, Teige</i>
10	11	1692	ALLEN	TEAGUE	603	1	<i>Teigue, Teige</i>
12	22	1692	ALLEN	TEAGUE	609	10	<i>Teigue, Teige</i>
11	22	1694	ALLEN	TEAGUE	678	7	<i>Teigue, Teige</i>
11	22	1694	ALLEN	TEAGUE	679	1	<i>Teigue, Teige</i>
1	17	1695	ALLEN	TEAGUE	683	2	<i>Teigue, Teige</i>
3	21	1695	ALLEN	TEAGUE	688	4	<i>Teigue, Teige</i>
4	3	1695	ALLEN	TEAGUE	691	6	<i>Teigue, Teige</i>
6	20	1695	ALLEN	TEAGUE	699	2	<i>Teigue, Teige</i>
7	22	1697	ALLEN	TEAGUE	781	10	<i>Teigue, Teige</i>
7	22	1697	ALLEN	TEAGUE	782	1	<i>Teigue, Teige</i>
2	16	1698	ALLEN	TEAGUE	801	2	<i>Teigue, Teige</i>
2	16	1698	ALLEN	TEAGUE	801	7	<i>Teigue, Teige</i>
2	16	1698	ALLEN	TEAGUE	801	8	<i>Teigue, Teige</i>
7	21	1698	ALLEN	TEAGUE	835	9	<i>Teigue, Teige</i>
2	20	1695	ALLEN	WALTER	686	4	d.
6	15	1692	ALLEN	WILLIAM	594	7	
1	18	1695	ALLEN	WILLIAM	685	11	
4	3	1695	ALLEN	WILLIAM	690	7	
5	15	1695	ALLEN	WILLIAM	694	3	
6	20	1695	ALLEN	WILLIAM	697	9	
6	20	1695	ALLEN	WILLIAM	697	10	
6	20	1695	ALLEN	WILLIAM	697	11	
6	20	1695	ALLEN	WILLIAM	698	1	
9	18	1696	ALLEN	WILLIAM	745	11	
12	16	1696	ALLEN	WILLIAM	752	5	
3	17	1697	ALLEN	WILLIAM	759	6	
4	22	1697	ALLEN	WILLIAM	765	4	
5	20	1697	ALLEN	WILLIAM	773	6	
5	20	1697	ALLEN	WILLIAM	775	5	
8	18	1697	ALLEN	WILLIAM	784	5	
9	16	1697	ALLEN	WILLIAM	792	7	
2	18	1698	ALLEN	WILLIAM	806	6	
2	18	1698	ALLEN	WILLIAM	809	13	
2	18	1698	ALLEN	WILLIAM	810	8	
5	19	1698	ALLEN	WILLIAM	825	9	
5	18	1687	ALLENSON	WILLIAM	397	4	d.
10	5	1687	ALLENSON	WILLIAM	405	2	
4	20	1687	ALLENTON	WILLIAM	391	3	
5	20	1691	ALLERTON	Col.	550	3	
2	19	1691	ALLERTON	ISAAC	542	7	
3	18	1691	ALLIN	WILLIAM	545	2	
			ALLINSON				<i>cf. Allen</i> <i>vid. Allenson</i>
3	17	1697	ALRIDGE	ELIZABETH	759	9	wife of Clement Jr.
3	17	1697	ALRIDGE	ELIZABETH	759	10	wife of Clement Jr.
5	21	1696	ALVERSON	JANE	728	4	John's wife
5	21	1696	ALVERSON	JOHN	728	4	
2	19	1691	ALVERSON	TELIEF	542	3	
5	21	1696	ALVERSON	TELIFE	728	4	
5	22	1696	ALVERSON	TELIFE	730	13	
7	20	1698	ALVERSON	TELIFE	832	4	
			AME				<i>vid. Amee</i>
6	22	1693	AMEE	JOSEPH	627	5	
9	20	1693	AMEE	JOSEPH	631	2	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

12	20	1693	AMEE	JOSEPH	637	3	
1	19	1694	AMEE	JOSEPH	645	1	
10	16	1695	AMEE	JOSEPH	710	9	
4	22	1697	AMEE	JOSEPH	764	1	
5	20	1697	AMEE	JOSEPH	774	5	
11	22	1694	AMON	THOMAS	678	9	
9	16	1691	ANDERSON	JAMES	567	6	
1	20	1692	ANDERSON	JAMES	577	2	
12	19	1695	ANDERSON	JAMES	717	9	
11	21	1690	ANDERSON	WILLIAM	531	1	
6	21	1695	ANDERSON	WILLIAM	702	5	
8	22	1695	ANDERSON	WILLIAM	705	8	
5	21	1696	ANDERSON	WILLIAM	726	12	
5	21	1696	ANDERSON	WILLIAM	726	13	
5	21	1696	ANDERSON	WILLIAM	727	1	
5	21	1696	ANDERSON	WILLIAM	727	6	
7	16	1696	ANDERSON	WILLIAM	735	1	
7	16	1696	ANDERSON	WILLIAM	735	4	
4	22	1697	ANDERSON	WILLIAM	766	16	
4	22	1697	ANDERSON	WILLIAM	767	2	
5	21	1697	ANDERSON	WILLIAM	776	10	
8	19	1697	ANDERSON	WILLIAM	787	4	
9	15	1697	ANDERSON	WILLIAM	791	2	
6	18	1695	ANDRES	EDMUND	695	8	Sir
4	25	1692	ANDREWS	WILLIAM	588	6	
5	22	1696	ANTHROBUS	PHILIP	729	5	
4	4	1694	ARMSTRONG	HENRY	648	4	servant
7	15	1696	ARMSTRONG	HENRY	733	7	
5	22	1696	ARNOTT	JOHN	729	3	Ship's Mate
7	17	1696	ARNOTT	JOHN	738	13	
9	17	1696	ARNOTT	JOHN	743	7	
5	20	1697	ARNOTT	JOHN	773	5	
5	20	1697	ARNOTT	JOHN	773	9	
9	16	1697	ARNOTT	JOHN	793	5	
2	18	1698	ARNOTT	JOHN	807	9	
12	21	1698	ARTHUR	RICHARD	847	2	servant
2	18	1698	ASHTON	CHARLES	808	3	
2	18	1698	ASHTON	CHARLES	808	4	
2	19	1698	ASHTON	CHARLES	814	3	
2	19	1698	ASHTON	CHARLES	814	10	
5	19	1698	ASHTON	CHARLES	825	2	
7	21	1698	ASHTON	CHARLES	835	3	
7	21	1698	ASHTON	CHARLES	835	4	
7	21	1698	ASHTON	CHARLES	835	5	
7	21	1698	ASHTON	CHARLES	835	6	
5	18	1698	ASHTON	CHRISTOPHER	823	1	
2	19	1698	ASHTON	JANE	814	3	
2	19	1698	ASHTON	JANE	814	10	
7	21	1698	ASHTON	JANE	835	3	
7	21	1698	ASHTON	JANE	835	6	
3	24	1688	ASHTON	THOMAS	425	7	
12	20	1688	ASHTON	THOMAS	452	3	
7	22	1697	ASHTON	THOMAS	781	6	
2	18	1698	ASHTON	THOMAS	808	3	d.
7	21	1698	ASHTON	THOMAS	835	4	d.
7	21	1698	ASHTON	THOMAS	835	5	d.
11	18	1687	ATKINS	ALEXANDER	415	8	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

5	18	1693	ATKINS	JOHN	621	7	
5	21	1697	ATKINSON	WILLIAM	779	4	
7	22	1697	AUSTEN	CHARLES	781	9	
7	22	1697	AUSTEN	CHARLES	781	10	
8	18	1697	AUSTEN	CHARLES	784	6	
4	21	1698	AUSTEN	CHARLES	821	5	
4	20	1687	AUSTEN	JAMES	392	3	
5	18	1687	AUSTEN	JAMES	396	3	
5	18	1687	AUSTEN	JAMES	396	4	
7	20	1687	AUSTEN	JAMES	401	1	
10	5	1687	AUSTEN	JAMES	404	6	
10	5	1687	AUSTEN	JAMES	405	6	
10	6	1687	AUSTEN	JAMES	409	7	
11	17	1687	AUSTEN	JAMES	412	3	
11	18	1687	AUSTEN	JAMES	414	8	
12	28	1687	AUSTEN	JAMES	417	4	
12	28	1687	AUSTEN	JAMES	418	1	
12	28	1687	AUSTEN	JAMES	419	4	
6	20	1688	AUSTEN	JAMES	429	11	
5	15	1689	AUSTEN	JAMES	464	1	
7	18	1689	AUSTEN	JAMES	473	3	
3	19	1690	AUSTEN	JAMES	503	1	
6	18	1691	AUSTEN	JAMES	557	2	
6	18	1691	AUSTEN	JAMES	557	5	
6	18	1691	AUSTEN	JAMES	558	2	
8	20	1691	AUSTEN	JAMES	563	13	
8	20	1691	AUSTEN	JAMES	565	2	
5	19	1692	AUSTEN	JAMES	591	4	
6	15	1692	AUSTEN	JAMES	593	9	
2	16	1693	AUSTEN	JAMES	614	11	
1	17	1694	AUSTEN	JAMES	640	6	
1	18	1694	AUSTEN	JAMES	642	6	
1	19	1694	AUSTEN	JAMES	645	3	
1	19	1694	AUSTEN	JAMES	646	6	
1	19	1694	AUSTEN	JAMES	647	2	
1	19	1694	AUSTEN	JAMES	647	7	
9	19	1694	AUSTEN	JAMES	672	6	
3	18	1696	AUSTEN	JAMES	719	13	
5	20	1696	AUSTEN	JAMES	723	10	
5	21	1696	AUSTEN	JAMES	725	1	
9	16	1696	AUSTEN	JAMES	740	5	
11	19	1696	AUSTEN	JAMES	748	3	
5	19	1697	AUSTEN	JAMES	770	2	d.
7	22	1697	AUSTEN	JAMES	781	4	
9	16	1697	AUSTEN	JAMES	794	2	d.
2	19	1698	AUSTEN	JAMES	815	1	d.
5	18	1698	AUSTEN	JAMES	823	11	d.
5	18	1698	AUSTEN	JAMES	824	1	
7	21	1698	AUSTEN	JAMES	833	6	d.
9	23	1698	AUSTEN	JAMES	840	3	d.
10	5	1687	AUSTEN	JOHN	404	6	
5	19	1692	AUSTEN	JOSEPH	591	4	
6	15	1692	AUSTEN	JOSEPH	593	9	
7	20	1692	AUSTEN	JOYCE	598	4	wife of Thomas
7	22	1697	AUSTEN	KATHARINE	781	8	wid.of Thomas
7	22	1697	AUSTEN	KATHARINE	781	9	wid.of Thomas
7	20	1692	AUSTEN	THOMAS	598	4	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

2	15	1693	AUSTEN	THOMAS	614	1	
1	20	1697	AUSTEN	THOMAS	757	3	
7	22	1697	AUSTEN	THOMAS	781	8	d.
7	22	1697	AUSTEN	THOMAS	781	9	d.
7	22	1697	AUSTEN	THOMAS	781	10	d.
7	22	1697	AUSTEN	THOMAS	782	3	
8	18	1697	AUSTEN	THOMAS	784	6	d.
3	19	1691	AUSTON	JAMES	548	7	
5	18	1687	AYRIE	RICHARD	394	2	servant
11	21	1688	AYRY	RICHARD	443	3	servant
9	21	1692	AYRY	RICHARD	599	3	
5	18	1687	BACON	NATHANIEL	395	1	Esq., Mr Auditor
6	20	1688	BACON	NATHANIEL	432	4	Esq., Mr Auditor
6	18	1690	BACON	NATHANIEL	507	6	Esq., Mr Auditor
9	20	1693	BACON	NATHANIEL	631	6	Esq., Mr Auditor
4	4	1694	BAILES	JOHN	650	5	
11	18	1687	BAILES	SARAH	414	7	
4	4	1694	BAILES	SARAH	650	5	d.
11	18	1687	BAILES	THOMAS	414	7	d.
			BAILES				
2	16	1698	BAILY	JOHN	801	1	<i>vid. Bayles</i>
6	15	1698	BAILY	JOHN	827	1	
9	21	1698	BAILY	JOHN	837	7	
11	18	1697	BAIZE	EDMU	797	10	
10	5	1687	BAKER	BENJAMIN	404	4	
10	5	1687	BAKER	BENJAMIN	404	5	
10	6	1687	BAKER	BENJAMIN	409	2	
10	6	1687	BAKER	BENJAMIN	409	3	
10	6	1687	BAKER	BENJAMIN	409	4	
10	6	1687	BAKER	BENJAMIN	409	5	
11	16	1687	BAKER	BENJAMIN	410	3	
11	18	1687	BAKER	BENJAMIN	412	7	
3	24	1688	BAKER	BENJAMIN	425	5	
3	28	1688	BAKER	BENJAMIN	428	1	
10	18	1688	BAKER	BENJAMIN	440	5	
9	15	1697	BAKER	BENJAMINE	791	6	
3	19	1691	BAKER	ELIZABETH	546	6	
5	18	1694	BAKER	JOHN	658	11	
1	18	1695	BAKER	JOHN	685	3	
3	21	1695	BAKER	JOHN	689	1	
3	21	1695	BAKER	JOHN	689	5	
4	3	1695	BAKER	JOHN	692	9	
6	20	1695	BAKER	JOHN	696	11	
6	21	1695	BAKER	JOHN	703	1	
8	22	1695	BAKER	JOHN	706	4	
8	22	1695	BAKER	JOHN	707	1	
8	22	1695	BAKER	JOHN	707	2	
8	22	1695	BAKER	JOHN	707	3	
8	22	1695	BAKER	JOHN	707	6	
8	22	1695	BAKER	JOHN	708	1	
8	22	1695	BAKER	JOHN	708	2	
8	22	1695	BAKER	JOHN	708	3	
10	5	1687	BAKER	MARY	402	6	servant
1	18	1695	BAKER	THEODORE	685	12	
12	21	1698	BAKER	THEODORE	847	2	
6	20	1688	BAKER	THOMAS	429	10	
6	20	1688	BAKER	THOMAS	430	5	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

10	18	1688	BAKER	THOMAS	440	3	
10	18	1688	BAKER	THOMAS	440	4	
7	18	1689	BAKER	THOMAS	476	7	
3	19	1690	BAKER	THOMAS	502	2	
7	16	1690	BAKER	THOMAS	511	6	
5	18	1692	BAKER	THOMAS	589	3	
6	21	1693	BAKER	THOMAS	623	6	
6	21	1694	BAKER	THOMAS	666	2	
6	21	1694	BAKER	THOMAS	666	3	
6	21	1694	BAKER	THOMAS	666	4	
5	20	1696	BAKER	THOMAS	722	3	
11	17	1697	BAKER	THOMAS	797	4	
7	20	1698	BAKER	THOMAS	829	10	
11	16	1698	BAKER	THOMAS	842	1	
6	17	1691	BALL	CHARLES	553	4	
6	18	1691	BALL	CHARLES	556	7	
7	1	1691	BALL	CHARLES	558	8	
7	1	1691	BALL	CHARLES	559	3	
9	2	1691	BALL	CHARLES	566	6	
2	17	1698	BALL	JOSEPH	804	1	
4	15	1696	BALL	RICHARD	721	5	
10	5	1687	BALL	WILLIAM	403	2	of Lancaster County
10	5	1687	BALL	WILLIAM	403	2	of Lancaster County
2	18	1691	BALL	WILLIAM	537	8	
4	15	1696	BALL	WILLIAM	721	5	
4	15	1696	BALL	WILLIAM	721	5	d.
10	18	1688	BALSON	SAMUEL	439	5	
			BANCKS				<i>vid. Bankes</i>
2	19	1698	BANISTER	RICHARD	814	2	
7	20	1698	BANISTER	RICHARD	832	5	
11	6	1689	BANKES	ELIZABETH	478	7	
4	15	1696	BANKES	ELIZABETH	720	15	
11	18	1697	BANKES	ELIZABETH	797	9	
2	19	1698	BANKES	ELIZABETH	813	9	
4	20	1698	BANKES	ELIZABETH	815	5	
7	21	1698	BANKES	ELIZABETH	836	1	
11	18	1698	BANKES	ELIZABETH	846	1	
12	21	1698	BANKES	ELIZABETH	848	5	
6	15	1698	BANKES	JANE	827	7	
10	5	1687	BANKES	THOMAS	403	2	
3	24	1688	BANKES	THOMAS	425	7	
11	6	1689	BANKES	THOMAS	478	7	
5	21	1690	BANKES	THOMAS	506	8	
7	16	1690	BANKES	THOMAS	511	3	
11	21	1690	BANKES	THOMAS	531	1	
3	18	1691	BANKES	THOMAS	545	9	
3	19	1691	BANKES	THOMAS	548	5	
5	20	1691	BANKES	THOMAS	552	7	
6	18	1691	BANKES	THOMAS	554	4	
6	18	1691	BANKES	THOMAS	554	7	
6	18	1691	BANKES	THOMAS	557	2	
6	18	1691	BANKES	THOMAS	557	7	
7	1	1691	BANKES	THOMAS	558	7	
7	1	1691	BANKES	THOMAS	559	2	
8	19	1691	BANKES	THOMAS	560	9	
8	19	1691	BANKES	THOMAS	561	7	
8	20	1691	BANKES	THOMAS	563	11	



Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

9	2	1691	BANKES	THOMAS	566	1
9	16	1691	BANKES	THOMAS	568	2
11	18	1691	BANKES	THOMAS	570	1
11	19	1691	BANKES	THOMAS	571	3
11	20	1691	BANKES	THOMAS	572	5
12	16	1691	BANKES	THOMAS	573	9
1	20	1692	BANKES	THOMAS	576	9
2	17	1692	BANKES	THOMAS	578	1
2	18	1692	BANKES	THOMAS	578	11
2	18	1692	BANKES	THOMAS	578	12
3	16	1692	BANKES	THOMAS	584	5
3	17	1692	BANKES	THOMAS	585	1
4	25	1692	BANKES	THOMAS	588	1
4	25	1692	BANKES	THOMAS	588	4
5	18	1692	BANKES	THOMAS	589	1
5	19	1692	BANKES	THOMAS	590	4
5	19	1692	BANKES	THOMAS	590	6
6	15	1692	BANKES	THOMAS	592	10
6	15	1692	BANKES	THOMAS	593	8
7	20	1692	BANKES	THOMAS	595	10
7	20	1692	BANKES	THOMAS	598	3
9	21	1692	BANKES	THOMAS	599	1
10	10	1692	BANKES	THOMAS	600	4
10	11	1692	BANKES	THOMAS	602	5
11	16	1692	BANKES	THOMAS	605	2
11	17	1692	BANKES	THOMAS	606	3
2	15	1693	BANKES	THOMAS	612	1
2	16	1693	BANKES	THOMAS	614	10
3	15	1693	BANKES	THOMAS	616	5
3	15	1693	BANKES	THOMAS	616	11
4	19	1693	BANKES	THOMAS	619	10
5	18	1693	BANKES	THOMAS	622	4
5	18	1693	BANKES	THOMAS	622	5
6	21	1693	BANKES	THOMAS	623	8
6	22	1693	BANKES	THOMAS	625	6
9	20	1693	BANKES	THOMAS	630	3
9	20	1693	BANKES	THOMAS	630	10
12	20	1693	BANKES	THOMAS	637	1
12	20	1693	BANKES	THOMAS	637	13
12	20	1693	BANKES	THOMAS	638	1
1	17	1694	BANKES	THOMAS	639	5
1	18	1694	BANKES	THOMAS	641	6
1	18	1694	BANKES	THOMAS	642	1
1	19	1694	BANKES	THOMAS	643	4
5	16	1694	BANKES	THOMAS	651	3
5	17	1694	BANKES	THOMAS	654	7
5	18	1694	BANKES	THOMAS	656	6
5	18	1694	BANKES	THOMAS	658	7
8	16	1694	BANKES	THOMAS	671	1
9	19	1694	BANKES	THOMAS	672	1
2	20	1695	BANKES	THOMAS	686	3
3	20	1695	BANKES	THOMAS	687	3
3	21	1695	BANKES	THOMAS	688	1
4	3	1695	BANKES	THOMAS	691	9
5	15	1695	BANKES	THOMAS	693	1
5	15	1695	BANKES	THOMAS	694	4
5	15	1695	BANKES	THOMAS	695	3

6	20	1695	BANKES	THOMAS	696	9	
6	21	1695	BANKES	THOMAS	701	1	
8	21	1695	BANKES	THOMAS	704	1	
10	16	1695	BANKES	THOMAS	710	7	
10	17	1695	BANKES	THOMAS	712	6	
10	17	1695	BANKES	THOMAS	713	3	
12	18	1695	BANKES	THOMAS	714	3	
12	19	1695	BANKES	THOMAS	715	9	
2	18	1696	BANKES	THOMAS	719	7	
4	15	1696	BANKES	THOMAS	720	14	
5	21	1696	BANKES	THOMAS	725	8	
5	21	1696	BANKES	THOMAS	727	8	
5	21	1696	BANKES	THOMAS	728	5	
5	22	1696	BANKES	THOMAS	728	10	
7	15	1696	BANKES	THOMAS	731	9	
7	15	1696	BANKES	THOMAS	734	3	
7	16	1696	BANKES	THOMAS	735	3	
7	17	1696	BANKES	THOMAS	737	7	
11	18	1696	BANKES	THOMAS	747	8	
11	19	1696	BANKES	THOMAS	747	14	
12	16	1696	BANKES	THOMAS	752	4	
1	20	1697	BANKES	THOMAS	757	1	
4	21	1697	BANKES	THOMAS	760	8	
4	21	1697	BANKES	THOMAS	761	2	
4	22	1697	BANKES	THOMAS	764	7	
4	22	1697	BANKES	THOMAS	765	10	
5	19	1697	BANKES	THOMAS	769	5	
5	20	1697	BANKES	THOMAS	771	7	
5	20	1697	BANKES	THOMAS	774	10	
5	21	1697	BANKES	THOMAS	777	4	
7	21	1697	BANKES	THOMAS	779	8	
7	21	1697	BANKES	THOMAS	780	1	
7	22	1697	BANKES	THOMAS	781	1	
8	18	1697	BANKES	THOMAS	782	5	
8	18	1697	BANKES	THOMAS	783	4	
8	18	1697	BANKES	THOMAS	783	5	
8	19	1697	BANKES	THOMAS	785	3	
8	19	1697	BANKES	THOMAS	789	4	
9	15	1697	BANKES	THOMAS	789	6	
9	15	1697	BANKES	THOMAS	791	5	
9	16	1697	BANKES	THOMAS	791	9	
9	16	1697	BANKES	THOMAS	795	9	
11	18	1697	BANKES	THOMAS	797	9	d.
2	19	1698	BANKES	THOMAS	813	9	d.
7	21	1698	BANKES	THOMAS	836	1	d.
11	18	1698	BANKES	THOMAS	846	1	d.
			BANKS				
			BARBAR				
11	7	1689	BARBER	THOMAS	483	3	
6	15	1692	BARBER	WILLIAM	594	10	
7	20	1692	BARBER	WILLIAM	597	2	
1	19	1694	BARBER	WILLIAM	646	3	
6	21	1695	BARBER	WILLIAM	703	8	Jr.
12	17	1696	BARBER	WILLIAM	754	8	Jr.
			BARECROFT				
2	18	1691	BARKELEY	JOAN	538	1	
2	18	1698	BARNES	EDWARD	806	2	minor son of Mary

*vid. Bankes*  
*vid. Barber*

*vid. Bearcroft*

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

3	18	1696	BARNES	JANE	720	11	wid. of John Wilkins
5	22	1696	BARNES	JANE	728	9	wife of Thomas
5	22	1696	BARNES	JANE	729	9	
7	16	1696	BARNES	JANE	736	2	wife of Thomas
7	17	1696	BARNES	JANE	737	4	wife of Thomas
7	17	1696	BARNES	JANE	738	12	Adx of John Wilkins
7	17	1696	BARNES	JANE	739	12	Adx of John Wilkins
9	17	1696	BARNES	JANE	743	6	
9	17	1696	BARNES	JANE	743	8	wife of Thomas
11	20	1696	BARNES	JANE	751	7	late wife of John Wilkins
12	17	1696	BARNES	JANE	754	5	wife of Thomas
2	18	1698	BARNES	MARY	806	2	d.
4	20	1698	BARNES	MARY	818	4	d.
4	21	1698	BARNES	MARY	820	7	d.
5	18	1687	BARNES	THOMAS	394	3	
10	5	1687	BARNES	THOMAS	403	4	
10	5	1687	BARNES	THOMAS	404	1	
10	5	1687	BARNES	THOMAS	404	1	
10	5	1687	BARNES	THOMAS	406	3	
11	18	1687	BARNES	THOMAS	414	1	
11	18	1687	BARNES	THOMAS	414	8	
2	15	1688	BARNES	THOMAS	422	1	
2	15	1688	BARNES	THOMAS	422	7	
2	15	1688	BARNES	THOMAS	423	1	
3	24	1688	BARNES	THOMAS	425	2	
3	24	1688	BARNES	THOMAS	426	1	
3	24	1688	BARNES	THOMAS	426	5	
5	22	1689	BARNES	THOMAS	468	1	
5	22	1689	BARNES	THOMAS	468	3	
5	22	1689	BARNES	THOMAS	469	1	
7	16	1690	BARNES	THOMAS	512	5	
12	18	1690	BARNES	THOMAS	537	2	
6	18	1691	BARNES	THOMAS	557	2	
8	19	1691	BARNES	THOMAS	560	7	
8	19	1691	BARNES	THOMAS	560	8	
8	19	1691	BARNES	THOMAS	560	10	
8	19	1691	BARNES	THOMAS	561	5	
8	19	1691	BARNES	THOMAS	561	6	
11	18	1691	BARNES	THOMAS	570	6	
11	18	1691	BARNES	THOMAS	570	8	
12	16	1691	BARNES	THOMAS	574	3	
2	17	1692	BARNES	THOMAS	578	5	
3	17	1692	BARNES	THOMAS	585	10	
7	20	1692	BARNES	THOMAS	596	11	
10	10	1692	BARNES	THOMAS	601	2	
10	11	1692	BARNES	THOMAS	603	8	
11	16	1692	BARNES	THOMAS	605	1	
11	16	1693	BARNES	THOMAS	635	12	
5	18	1694	BARNES	THOMAS	660	2	
6	21	1694	BARNES	THOMAS	665	1	
6	21	1694	BARNES	THOMAS	666	3	
6	21	1694	BARNES	THOMAS	666	5	
8	15	1694	BARNES	THOMAS	669	4	
11	22	1694	BARNES	THOMAS	678	2	
11	22	1694	BARNES	THOMAS	678	3	
1	18	1695	BARNES	THOMAS	684	7	
3	20	1695	BARNES	THOMAS	687	8	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 Northumberland County, Virginia

3	21	1695	BARNES	THOMAS	688	8
3	21	1695	BARNES	THOMAS	689	6
6	20	1695	BARNES	THOMAS	697	3
6	20	1695	BARNES	THOMAS	697	6
6	20	1695	BARNES	THOMAS	699	6
8	21	1695	BARNES	THOMAS	705	2
8	21	1695	BARNES	THOMAS	705	3
8	22	1695	BARNES	THOMAS	707	6
12	19	1695	BARNES	THOMAS	717	6
12	19	1695	BARNES	THOMAS	718	6
3	18	1696	BARNES	THOMAS	720	11
5	20	1696	BARNES	THOMAS	723	12
5	21	1696	BARNES	THOMAS	726	6
5	22	1696	BARNES	THOMAS	728	9
5	22	1696	BARNES	THOMAS	729	9
7	16	1696	BARNES	THOMAS	736	2
7	17	1696	BARNES	THOMAS	737	4
7	17	1696	BARNES	THOMAS	738	11
7	17	1696	BARNES	THOMAS	738	12
7	17	1696	BARNES	THOMAS	738	13
7	17	1696	BARNES	THOMAS	739	12
9	17	1696	BARNES	THOMAS	743	5
9	17	1696	BARNES	THOMAS	743	6
9	17	1696	BARNES	THOMAS	743	8
11	20	1696	BARNES	THOMAS	749	7
11	20	1696	BARNES	THOMAS	751	6
11	20	1696	BARNES	THOMAS	751	7
12	17	1696	BARNES	THOMAS	753	12
12	17	1696	BARNES	THOMAS	754	1
12	17	1696	BARNES	THOMAS	754	5
2	16	1698	BARNES	THOMAS	800	4
			BARNES			
11	16	1687	BARRATT	GEORGE	410	5
5	15	1689	BARRATT	GEORGE	464	1
3	19	1690	BARRATT	GEORGE	500	9
5	21	1690	BARRATT	GEORGE	505	2
7	16	1690	BARRATT	GEORGE	515	3
7	16	1690	BARRATT	GEORGE	515	4
11	20	1690	BARRATT	GEORGE	523	5
11	21	1690	BARRATT	GEORGE	527	4
11	21	1690	BARRATT	GEORGE	527	5
2	19	1691	BARRATT	GEORGE	541	8
3	18	1691	BARRATT	GEORGE	546	2
4	15	1696	BARRATT	GEORGE	721	6
9	17	1696	BARRATT	GEORGE	742	5
9	18	1696	BARRATT	GEORGE	746	5
9	18	1696	BARRATT	GEORGE	746	10
9	18	1696	BARRATT	GEORGE	746	11
4	22	1697	BARRATT	GEORGE	765	5
5	20	1697	BARRATT	GEORGE	775	6
10	20	1697	BARRATT	GEORGE	796	5
4	20	1698	BARRATT	GEORGE	817	8
5	18	1698	BARRATT	GEORGE	823	9
7	20	1698	BARRATT	GEORGE	829	7
7	20	1698	BARRATT	GEORGE	830	11
9	21	1698	BARRATT	GEORGE	837	3
9	23	1698	BARRATT	GEORGE	840	2

*Vid. Barnes*

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

4	15	1696	BARRATT BARRETT	ISABELLA	721	6	d.	
5	20	1697	BARRY	JAMES	772	7	ward of David Stuard	<i>vid. Barratt</i>
4	19	1693	BARRY	MARY	619	12	now Merrydith	<i>cf Meredith</i>
4	19	1693	BARRY	WILLIAM	619	12	d.	
12	18	1695	BARTON	ROBERT	715	3		
8	21	1695	BASHAW	ANDREW	704	7		
1	20	1697	BASHAW	ANDREW	757	8		
4	21	1697	BASHAW	ANDREW	763	1		
4	22	1697	BASHAW	ANDREW	766	12		
4	20	1698	BASHAW	ANDREW	818	2		
2	16	1698	BASHAW	SARAH	800	10		
1	20	1697	BASHAW	WILLIAM	757	3		
1	20	1697	BASHAW	WILLIAM	757	8		
4	21	1697	BASHAW	WILLIAM	763	1	d.	
9	17	1696	BASIE	EDMOND	744	4		
10	20	1697	BASIE	EDMOND	796	9		
9	16	1691	BASIE	EDMUND	568	4		
7	20	1692	BASIE	EDMUND	597	6		
11	19	1696	BASIE	EDMUND	748	1		
4	21	1698	BASIE	EDMUND	820	6		
9	16	1691	BASIE	EDMUND	568	3		
8	15	1694	BASIE	EDWARD	670	2		
8	15	1694	BASIE	EDWARD	670	6		
1	20	1692	BASSETT	ELLINOT	577	8		
1	20	1692	BASSETT	JOHN	577	8		
6	21	1694	BATESON	ESTER	665	4		
2	19	1691	BATESON	FRANCES	541	4		
11	20	1690	BATESON	FRANCIS	526	3		
11	20	1690	BATESON	FRANCIS	526	4		
11	20	1690	BATESON	FRANCIS	526	9		
11	20	1690	BATESON	FRANCIS	526	10		
12	17	1690	BATESON	FRANCIS	533	2		
12	17	1690	BATESON	FRANCIS	533	4		
3	19	1691	BATESON	FRANCIS	547	6		
3	19	1691	BATESON	FRANCIS	547	7		
3	19	1691	BATESON	FRANCIS	547	8		
5	20	1691	BATESON	FRANCIS	552	3		
5	20	1691	BATESON	FRANCIS	552	4		
5	20	1691	BATESON	FRANCIS	552	5		
6	18	1691	BATESON	FRANCIS	555	3		
6	18	1691	BATESON	FRANCIS	555	4		
6	18	1691	BATESON	FRANCIS	555	5		
8	19	1691	BATESON	FRANCIS	561	4		
9	20	1693	BATESON	FRANCIS	632	6		
6	21	1694	BATESON	FRANCIS	665	4		
5	22	1696	BATSON	FRANCIS	730	5		
7	17	1696	BATSON	FRANCIS	737	9		
11	20	1696	BATSON	FRANCIS	750	5		
2	18	1698	BATSON	FRANCIS	810	6		
5	19	1698	BATSON	FRANCIS	825	8		
9	23	1698	BATSON	FRANCIS	840	4		
9	16	1696	BATSON BATTSON	SAMUEL	740	12	d.	<i>vid. Batson</i>
5	20	1691	BAXTER	JANE	549	7	Negro Slave	
7	20	1692	BAYLES	CHRISTOPHER	597	6		
1	20	1697	BAYLES	JEKE?	757	10		

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

3	24	1688	BAYLES	JOHN	424	5		
8	16	1688	BAYLES	JOHN	434	6		<i>Bailes</i>
8	16	1688	BAYLES	JOHN	435	1		
12	20	1688	BAYLES	JOHN	450	2		
2	20	1689	BAYLES	JOHN	453	2		
5	22	1689	BAYLES	JOHN	467	8		
7	18	1689	BAYLES	JOHN	473	3		
7	18	1689	BAYLES	JOHN	473	3		
7	18	1689	BAYLES	JOHN	473	3	d.	
11	7	1689	BAYLES	JOHN	482	5		
5	18	1692	BAYLES	JOHN	590	1		
6	15	1692	BAYLES	JOHN	595	1		
7	20	1692	BAYLES	JOHN	597	4		
7	20	1692	BAYLES	JOHN	597	5		
7	20	1692	BAYLES	JOHN	598	9		
9	21	1692	BAYLES	JOHN	599	3	d.	
1	20	1697	BAYLES	MARY	757	10	Wife of Jeke?	
7	20	1692	BAYLES	SARAH	597	5	d.	
4	4	1694	BAYLES	THOMAS	650	5	d.	
			BAYLESS					<i>vid. Bayles</i>
2	21	1689	BAYLEY	JOHN	459	1		
5	15	1689	BAYLEY	JOHN	463	7		
			BAYLIS					<i>vid. Bayles</i>
5	18	1692	BAYLY	JOHN	590	1		
7	20	1692	BAYLY	JOHN	595	11		
11	22	1694	BAYLY	JOHN	677	6		
11	22	1694	BAYLY	JOHN	678	1		
1	17	1695	BAYLY	JOHN	683	3		
9	18	1695	BAYLY	JOHN	708	6		
4	20	1698	BAYLY	JOHN	815	5		
5	22	1696	BAYSE	GEORGE	731	6		
			BEACHAMP					<i>vid. Beauchamp</i>
			BEAN					<i>vid. Beane</i>
2	16	1698	BEANE	MARGARETT	801	2		
2	16	1698	BEANE	MARGARETT	802	6		
11	17	1698	BEANE	MARGARETT	844	1		
10	6	1687	BEANE	WILLIAM	407	4		
10	6	1687	BEANE	WILLIAM	409	9		
11	17	1687	BEANE	WILLIAM	412	4		
2	15	1688	BEANE	WILLIAM	422	1		
3	24	1688	BEANE	WILLIAM	425	2		
6	20	1688	BEANE	WILLIAM	430	4		
12	19	1688	BEANE	WILLIAM	447	4		
12	20	1688	BEANE	WILLIAM	452	3		
5	15	1689	BEANE	WILLIAM	463	2		
2	19	1692	BEANE	WILLIAM	581	12		
6	21	1693	BEANE	WILLIAM	624	6		
6	22	1693	BEANE	WILLIAM	626	12		
9	20	1693	BEANE	WILLIAM	630	7		
11	15	1693	BEANE	WILLIAM	632	10		
11	23	1694	BEANE	WILLIAM	681	7		
4	3	1695	BEANE	WILLIAM	691	5		
6	20	1695	BEANE	WILLIAM	699	1		
12	18	1695	BEANE	WILLIAM	715	1		
11	19	1696	BEANE	WILLIAM	748	1		
8	18	1697	BEANE	WILLIAM	782	10		
2	16	1698	BEANE	WILLIAM	801	2	d.	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

12	21	1698	BEARANE	JAMES	847	2	servant	
3	24	1688	BEARCROFT	THOMAS	425	7		
5	15	1689	BEARCROFT	THOMAS	464	1		
5	21	1690	BEARCROFT	THOMAS	504	4		
11	19	1690	BEARCROFT	THOMAS	520	4		
2	15	1693	BEARCROFT	THOMAS	614	1		
11	19	1696	BEARCROFT	THOMAS	747	16		
12	17	1696	BEARCROFT	THOMAS	754	4		
1	20	1697	BEARCROFT	THOMAS	757	3		
7	22	1697	BEARCROFT	THOMAS	781	10		
4	20	1698	BEARCROFT	THOMAS	816	5		
4	21	1698	BEARCROFT	THOMAS	820	7		
7	20	1698	BEARCROFT	THOMAS	829	2		
11	18	1698	BEARCROFT	THOMAS	845	12		
7	15	1696	BEARD	JOHN	733	2		
7	15	1696	BEARD	JOHN	733	2		
			BEARECROFT					<i>vid. Bearcroft</i>
11	19	1697	BEATLY	X	798	4		
4	22	1697	BEAUCHAMP	DANIEL	765	7		
4	22	1697	BEAUCHAMP	DANIEL	768	4		
5	19	1697	BEAUCHAMP	DANIEL	770	5		
5	20	1697	BEAUCHAMP	DANIEL	775	8		
5	21	1697	BEAUCHAMP	DANIEL	777	8		
8	19	1697	BEAUCHAMP	DANIEL	787	6		
9	15	1697	BEAUCHAMP	DANIEL	791	3		
2	18	1698	BEAUCHAMP	DANIEL	809	1		
2	18	1698	BEAUCHAMP	DANIEL	811	10		
4	4	1694	BEAZLEE	JOHN	648	4	servant	<i>cf. Beasley</i>
			BECHAM					<i>vid Beauchamp</i>
			BECHAMP					<i>vid Beauchamp</i>
1	16	1690	BEE	ANN	498	3		
1	16	1690	BEE	ANN	498	4		
1	16	1690	BEE	ANNE	499	1		
1	16	1690	BEE	ANNE	499	2		
5	20	1697	BEE	ANNE	771	8	d.	
4	21	1697	BEE	HANNAH	761	1		
4	21	1697	BEE	JOHN	761	1	d., servant	
7	22	1697	BEE	JOHN	781	7	d.	
2	18	1698	BEE	JOHN	810	3	d.	
			BEERECROFT					<i>vid. Bearcroft</i>
			BELCHAR					<i>vid. Belcher</i>
10	6	1687	BELCHER	WILLIAM	407	2		
10	6	1687	BELCHER	WILLIAM	407	5		
4	25	1692	BELCHER	WILLIAM	588	6		
7	17	1696	BELCHER	WILLIAM	739	5		
12	20	1688	BELL	HUGH	449	5		
12	20	1688	BELL	HUGH	452	3	a Cooper	
8	20	1691	BELL	HUGH	564	6		
11	19	1691	BELL	HUGH	571	10		
11	19	1691	BELL	HUGH	572	1		
6	15	1692	BELL	HUGH	595	3		
6	15	1692	BELL	HUGH	595	4		
7	20	1692	BELL	HUGH	598	8		
3	15	1693	BELL	HUGH	617	5		
			BELSHAR					<i>vid. Belcher</i>
4	20	1687	BENAWAY	WILLIAM	390	2		
8	15	1694	BENNETT	DANIEL	668	3		

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 Northumberland County, Virginia

5	20	1696	BENNETT	DANIEL	723	7	
7	16	1690	BENNETT	EDWARD	511	2	
5	20	1696	BENNETT	MARY	723	7	
5	16	1694	BENTLY	ELIZABETH	651	6	
5	16	1694	BENTLY	ELIZABETH	652	4	
5	16	1694	BENTLY	HENRY	651	6	d.
5	16	1694	BENTLY	HENRY	652	4	d.
7	21	1698	BENTLY	JOHN	834	3	
			BERRATT				
11	21	1694	BERRY	MARGRETT	673	6	was Smyth
12	20	1688	BERRY	THOMAS	452	1	
12	20	1688	BERRY	THOMAS	452	3	
2	20	1689	BERRY	THOMAS	456	3	
4	17	1689	BERRY	THOMAS	460	7	
7	17	1689	BERRY	THOMAS	471	2	
11	6	1689	BERRY	THOMAS	479	4	
11	7	1689	BERRY	THOMAS	481	5	
11	22	1689	BERRY	THOMAS	488	8	
11	22	1689	BERRY	THOMAS	491	3	
11	22	1689	BERRY	THOMAS	492	4	
8	19	1691	BERRY	THOMAS	560	10	
11	16	1693	BERRY	THOMAS	636	10	
11	16	1693	BERRY	THOMAS	636	11	
6	21	1694	BERRY	THOMAS	665	4	
11	21	1694	BERRY	THOMAS	673	6	
1	18	1695	BERRY	THOMAS	685	10	
3	21	1695	BERRY	THOMAS	689	7	
5	15	1695	BERRY	THOMAS	694	3	
6	20	1695	BERRY	THOMAS	697	3	
11	19	1696	BERRY	THOMAS	749	1	
12	18	1696	BERRY	THOMAS	756	4	
4	21	1697	BERRY	THOMAS	761	1	
11	18	1697	BERRY	THOMAS	798	3	
12	21	1698	BERRY	THOMAS	847	2	
11	18	1687	BETTS	CHARLES	413	1	
11	18	1687	BETTS	CHARLES	415	6	
12	21	1692	BETTS	CHARLES	607	6	
5	18	1693	BETTS	CHARLES	621	6	
5	18	1694	BETTS	CHARLES	659	7	
9	16	1696	BETTS	CHARLES	740	12	
1	20	1697	BETTS	CHARLES	757	3	
3	17	1697	BETTS	CHARLES	759	6	
9	16	1697	BETTS	CHARLES	793	6	
11	18	1687	BETTS	ELIZABETH	413	1	wid. of William
11	18	1687	BETTS	GEORGE	414	4	
12	28	1687	BETTS	GEORGE	419	4	
6	21	1693	BETTS	GEORGE	625	1	
9	16	1696	BETTS	MARY	740	12	a minor
3	17	1697	BETTS	MARY	759	6	
5	18	1698	BETTS	MARY	822	14	
11	18	1687	BETTS	WILLIAM	413	1	d.
5	18	1687	BETTS	X	396	10	
12	16	1691	BEVERLEY	PETER	575	1	
12	20	1693	BEVERLEY	PETER	638	3	
11	23	1694	BEVERLEY	PETER	681	7	
10	17	1695	BEVERLEY	PETER	713	1	
11	19	1696	BEVERLEY	PETER	748	1	Clerk of the Assembly

*vid Barratt*



Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

11	19	1697	BEVERLEY	PETER	798	4	Clerk of the Assembly	
4	22	1697	BEVERLEY	ROBERT	767	10	General Court Clerk	
5	18	1692	BICKLEY	CHRISTIAN	589	9	d., married Long	
3	17	1692	BICKLEY	FRANCIS	585	7	d.	
3	17	1692	BICKLEY	FRANCIS	585	8	d.	
5	18	1692	BICKLEY	FRANCIS	589	9	d.	
3	17	1692	BICKLEY	RALPH	585	7		
3	17	1692	BICKLEY	RALPH	585	9		
5	18	1692	BICKLEY	RALPH	589	9	son of Francis & Christian	
5	19	1697	BICKLEY	RALPH	770	7		
7	15	1696	BILLINGHAM	FRANCIS	731	10		
1	20	1697	BILLINGHAM	FRANCIS	757	9		
2	16	1698	BIRCH?	THOMAS	801	5		
2	21	1689	BIRD	JOHN	458	1		
8	19	1691	BIRD	JOHN	561	3		
9	16	1697	BIRD	JOHN	792	8		
5	19	1692	BIRD	Mr Auditor	590	9		
11	16	1698	BIRD	TIMOTHY	842	1	servant	
5	22	1689	BIRD	X	467	4	Mr. Auditor	
			BIRD					<i>cf. Byrd</i>
11	16	1698	BIRK	JOHN	841	7	servant	
11	22	1689	BLACKERBY	JAMES	490	2		
7	20	1692	BLACKERBY	JAMES	597	3		
10	11	1692	BLACKERBY	JAMES	601	8		
12	21	1692	BLACKERBY	JAMES	607	3		
3	15	1693	BLACKERBY	JAMES	617	2		
3	15	1693	BLACKERBY	JAMES	617	4		
5	18	1693	BLACKERBY	JAMES	622	9		
6	15	1692	BLACKERBY	WILLIAM	594	11		
2	18	1698	BLACKSTONE	JOHN	808	2		
2	16	1698	BLACKWELL	SAMUEL	802	7		
2	16	1698	BLACKWELL	SAMUEL	802	7	d.	
			BLAKERBY					<i>vid. Blackerby</i>
3	28	1688	BLAND	JOSEPH	428	5	headright	
5	18	1687	BLEDSON	GEORGE	396	9		
11	6	1689	BLEDSON	GEORGE	477	7		
8	19	1691	BLEDSON	GEORGE	560	7		
11	18	1691	BLEDSON	GEORGE	570	6		
11	18	1691	BLEDSON	GEORGE	570	8		
12	16	1691	BLEDSON	GEORGE	574	3		
5	16	1694	BLEDSON	GEORGE	652	4		
9	17	1696	BLEDSON	GEORGE	742	5		
5	18	1698	BLEDSON	GEORGE	823	8		
			BLETSON					<i>vid. Bledson</i>
1	18	1695	BLIGH	CHARLES	685	1		
6	15	1698	BLIGH	CHARLES	828	1		
11	15	1693	BLIGH	JAMES	634	2		
11	23	1694	BLIGH	JAMES	680	6		
			BLOCKERBY					<i>vid. Blackerby</i>
			BLONDEL					<i>vid. Blundell</i>
8	18	1697	BLOSSE	JOHN	783	9		
			BLUNDEL					<i>vid. Blundell</i>
7	20	1687	BLUNDELL	WILLIAM	401	1		
11	21	1688	BLUNDELL	WILLIAM	443	5		
12	20	1688	BLUNDELL	WILLIAM	452	3		
2	20	1689	BLUNDELL	WILLIAM	456	3		
7	20	1692	BLUNDELL	WILLIAM	597	6		

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

1	18	1695	BLUNDELL	WILLIAM	685	13	
9	17	1696	BLUNDELL	WILLIAM	743	1	
4	21	1697	BLUNDELL	WILLIAM	762	5	
2	19	1698	BLUNDELL	WILLIAM	813	8	
7	20	1698	BLUNDELL	WILLIAM	832	1	
12	21	1698	BLUNDELL	WILLIAM	848	3	
			BLUNDELE				<i>vid. Blundell</i>
			BLYGH				<i>vid. Bligh</i>
3	17	1697	BOAZ	ELIZABETH	760	2	wife of John
11	17	1687	BOAZ	JOHN	411	5	
11	6	1689	BOAZ	JOHN	478	5	<i>cf. Fr. Bouas, Bouasse</i>
11	19	1690	BOAZ	JOHN	521	8	
11	19	1690	BOAZ	JOHN	522	1	
11	22	1694	BOAZ	JOHN	679	7	
3	17	1697	BOAZ	JOHN	760	2	
4	21	1697	BOAZ	JOHN	763	2	
4	21	1697	BOAZ	JOHN	763	3	
6	15	1698	BOAZ	JOHN	827	1	
			BOAZE				<i>vid. Boaz, cf. Bose</i>
			BOCHAMP				<i>vid. Beauchamp</i>
4	20	1698	BOGGAS	BANJAMIN	818	2	
11	22	1688	BOGGAS	HENRY	444	5	d.
2	16	1698	BOGGAS	HENRY	800	6	
12	20	1688	BOGGAS	PHILLIP	452	3	
11	18	1687	BOGLE	WILLIAM	413	6	
1	16	1690	BONUM	SAMUEL	497	9	
1	16	1690	BOOTH	ADAM	500	5	
3	19	1690	BOOTH	ADAM	503	5	
7	16	1690	BOOTH	ADAM	515	8	
12	20	1693	BOOTH	ADAM	639	3	
1	17	1694	BOOTH	ADAM	639	6	d.
5	16	1694	BOOTH	ADAM	653	5	d.
5	16	1694	BOOTH	ADAM	653	6	d.
5	16	1694	BOOTH	ADAM	653	7	d.
5	16	1694	BOOTH	ADAM	653	8	son of Adam
5	16	1694	BOOTH	ADAM	653	8	d.
5	18	1694	BOOTH	ADAM	659	1	d.
4	22	1697	BOOTH	ADAM	767	12	
5	16	1694	BOOTH	ANNE	653	7	
5	16	1694	BOOTH	JOHN	653	5	
5	16	1694	BOOTH	RICHARD	653	8	son of Adam
5	17	1694	BORELAND	JOHN	655	2	New England Merchant
11	16	1698	BOURNE	JAMES	842	1	servant
5	18	1698	BOWEN	ELIZABETH	822	9	
5	18	1698	BOWEN	ELIZABETH	822	11	
1	20	1697	BOWES	JOHN	757	9	Sr.
1	20	1697	BOWES	JOHN	757	9	Jr.
4	21	1698	BOWES	JOHN	821	5	
6	20	1688	BOWLER	ELIZABETH	429	11	wid.
3	24	1688	BOWLER	JOHN	425	7	
6	20	1688	BOWLER	JOHN	429	11	d.
1	17	1694	BOWLEY	SYMON	640	6	
1	18	1694	BOWLEY	SYMON	642	6	
12	22	1692	BOWLY	SYMON	610	2	
2	16	1693	BOWLY	SYMON	615	2	
11	18	1687	BOWMER	ANDREW	413	3	
4	4	1694	BOYD	DAVID	648	6	servant

11	21	1690	BRADLEY	ADAM	531	1	
6	18	1690	BRADLEY	ANN	509	1	
5	20	1691	BRADLEY	ANN	550	2	
7	17	1689	BRADLEY	RICHARD	470	9	
6	18	1690	BRADLEY	ROBERT	509	1	d.
5	20	1691	BRADLEY	ROBERT	550	2	
5	18	1698	BRADLY	JOHN	824	4	
9	23	1698	BRADLY	JOHN	840	6	
7	16	1690	BRADY	ALEXANDER	516	5	
6	18	1690	BRAGG	HENRY	507	4	
9	21	1692	BRASSELL	MORRIS	600	2	
3	15	1693	BRASSELL	MORRIS	618	2	
12	21	1693	BRASSELL	MORRIS	638	2	
7	15	1696	BRASSELL	MORRIS	733	5	
			BRASSILL				<i>vid. Brassell</i>
5	21	1697	BRAUGHTON	ADAM	778	2	
			BRAZEILE				<i>vid. Brassell</i>
			BRAZIL				<i>vid. Brassell</i>
4	22	1697	BRENT	ANNE	766	9	
5	20	1697	BRENT	ANNE	776	5	
3	19	1690	BRENT	ROBERT	502	3	
11	22	1694	BRENT	ROBERT	679	6	
1	18	1695	BRENT	ROBERT	684	5	
3	21	1695	BRENT	ROBERT	689	3	
6	20	1695	BRENT	ROBERT	696	10	
4	22	1697	BRENT	ROBERT	766	9	d.
5	20	1697	BRENT	ROBERT	776	5	d.
4	20	1698	BRERETON	HENRY	818	8	
12	21	1698	BRERETON	HENRY	847	2	
7	20	1698	BRERETON	MARY	832	8	
4	20	1687	BRERETON	THOMAS	391	6	
10	5	1687	BRERETON	THOMAS	402	2	
10	6	1687	BRERETON	THOMAS	408	3	
11	16	1687	BRERETON	THOMAS	410	7	
12	21	1687	BRERETON	THOMAS	416	6	
12	28	1687	BRERETON	THOMAS	417	1	
12	29	1687	BRERETON	THOMAS	420	1	
1	18	1688	BRERETON	THOMAS	420	3	
3	24	1688	BRERETON	THOMAS	424	3	
3	24	1688	BRERETON	THOMAS	426	7	
5	16	1688	BRERETON	THOMAS	429	6	
10	5	1688	BRERETON	THOMAS	436	8	
10	18	1688	BRERETON	THOMAS	439	1	
11	21	1688	BRERETON	THOMAS	442	1	
11	21	1688	BRERETON	THOMAS	442	3	
11	22	1688	BRERETON	THOMAS	444	3	
11	22	1688	BRERETON	THOMAS	445	2	
11	22	1688	BRERETON	THOMAS	445	3	
11	22	1688	BRERETON	THOMAS	446	1	
11	22	1688	BRERETON	THOMAS	446	3	
12	20	1688	BRERETON	THOMAS	452	1	
2	21	1689	BRERETON	THOMAS	457	1	
4	17	1689	BRERETON	THOMAS	460	7	
5	22	1689	BRERETON	THOMAS	468	4	
5	22	1689	BRERETON	THOMAS	470	2	
7	18	1689	BRERETON	THOMAS	472	1	
7	18	1689	BRERETON	THOMAS	474	1	

11	6	1689	BRERETON	THOMAS	479	3
11	7	1689	BRERETON	THOMAS	480	4
11	20	1689	BRERETON	THOMAS	484	1
1	15	1690	BRERETON	THOMAS	494	4
1	16	1690	BRERETON	THOMAS	499	3
1	16	1690	BRERETON	THOMAS	499	4
6	18	1690	BRERETON	THOMAS	507	3
6	18	1690	BRERETON	THOMAS	507	7
7	16	1690	BRERETON	THOMAS	510	6
7	16	1690	BRERETON	THOMAS	515	1
7	17	1690	BRERETON	THOMAS	519	5
11	19	1690	BRERETON	THOMAS	520	3
11	20	1690	BRERETON	THOMAS	523	1
11	20	1690	BRERETON	THOMAS	526	9
11	21	1690	BRERETON	THOMAS	527	2
11	21	1690	BRERETON	THOMAS	528	1
11	21	1690	BRERETON	THOMAS	528	2
11	21	1690	BRERETON	THOMAS	531	1
12	17	1690	BRERETON	THOMAS	532	4
12	17	1690	BRERETON	THOMAS	533	4
2	18	1691	BRERETON	THOMAS	537	6
2	18	1691	BRERETON	THOMAS	539	1
3	18	1691	BRERETON	THOMAS	544	1
3	19	1691	BRERETON	THOMAS	546	4
3	19	1691	BRERETON	THOMAS	547	8
5	20	1691	BRERETON	THOMAS	549	6
5	20	1691	BRERETON	THOMAS	550	1
5	20	1691	BRERETON	THOMAS	552	5
6	17	1691	BRERETON	THOMAS	553	1
6	17	1691	BRERETON	THOMAS	553	4
6	18	1691	BRERETON	THOMAS	555	5
7	1	1691	BRERETON	THOMAS	558	7
7	1	1691	BRERETON	THOMAS	558	8
7	1	1691	BRERETON	THOMAS	559	3
8	19	1691	BRERETON	THOMAS	560	6
8	19	1691	BRERETON	THOMAS	561	1
9	2	1691	BRERETON	THOMAS	566	1
9	16	1691	BRERETON	THOMAS	568	4
11	18	1691	BRERETON	THOMAS	570	1
1	20	1692	BRERETON	THOMAS	577	5
3	16	1692	BRERETON	THOMAS	583	4
3	17	1692	BRERETON	THOMAS	585	1
4	25	1692	BRERETON	THOMAS	588	1
4	25	1692	BRERETON	THOMAS	588	5
6	15	1692	BRERETON	THOMAS	592	10
11	16	1692	BRERETON	THOMAS	604	4
2	16	1693	BRERETON	THOMAS	615	3
6	20	1694	BRERETON	THOMAS	660	7
8	15	1694	BRERETON	THOMAS	668	10
9	19	1694	BRERETON	THOMAS	672	4
9	19	1694	BRERETON	THOMAS	672	9
11	21	1694	BRERETON	THOMAS	673	7
8	21	1695	BRERETON	THOMAS	704	1
8	22	1695	BRERETON	THOMAS	705	6
12	18	1695	BRERETON	THOMAS	714	3
12	19	1695	BRERETON	THOMAS	715	5
3	18	1696	BRERETON	THOMAS	719	9

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

3	18	1696	BRERETON	THOMAS	720	4	
7	15	1696	BRERETON	THOMAS	732	4	
7	15	1696	BRERETON	THOMAS	733	4	
7	16	1696	BRERETON	THOMAS	734	5	
9	16	1696	BRERETON	THOMAS	740	3	
9	16	1696	BRERETON	THOMAS	741	2	
9	17	1696	BRERETON	THOMAS	741	7	
9	17	1696	BRERETON	THOMAS	742	4	
9	17	1696	BRERETON	THOMAS	744	1	
9	18	1696	BRERETON	THOMAS	744	6	
9	18	1696	BRERETON	THOMAS	746	1	
11	18	1696	BRERETON	THOMAS	747	8	
11	19	1696	BRERETON	THOMAS	747	14	
11	20	1696	BRERETON	THOMAS	749	6	
3	17	1697	BRERETON	THOMAS	758	1	
7	21	1697	BRERETON	THOMAS	779	8	
7	22	1697	BRERETON	THOMAS	781	1	
8	18	1697	BRERETON	THOMAS	784	7	
8	19	1697	BRERETON	THOMAS	785	3	
9	15	1697	BRERETON	THOMAS	789	6	
9	16	1697	BRERETON	THOMAS	791	9	
9	16	1697	BRERETON	THOMAS	793	10	
9	16	1697	BRERETON	THOMAS	794	3	
10	20	1697	BRERETON	THOMAS	795	12	
10	20	1697	BRERETON	THOMAS	796	4	
2	16	1698	BRERETON	THOMAS	799	9	
2	19	1698	BRERETON	THOMAS	812	10	
5	18	1698	BRERETON	THOMAS	822	4	
5	19	1698	BRERETON	THOMAS	824	6	
6	15	1698	BRERETON	THOMAS	825	13	
6	15	1698	BRERETON	THOMAS	826	1	
7	20	1698	BRERETON	THOMAS	828	3	
7	20	1698	BRERETON	THOMAS	832	8	
9	21	1698	BRERETON	THOMAS	836	12	
11	16	1698	BRERETON	THOMAS	841	5	
11	17	1698	BRERETON	THOMAS	843	5	
12	21	1698	BRERETON	THOMAS	846	3	
4	20	1687	BREWER	JOHN	390	6	
6	20	1688	BREWER	THOMAS	430	2	
8	16	1694	BREWER	THOMAS	671	5	
9	16	1696	BREWER	THOMAS	740	6	
1	20	1697	BREWER	THOMAS	757	3	
4	20	1698	BREWER	THOMAS	815	5	
5	18	1698	BREWER	THOMAS	823	8	
6	15	1698	BREWER	THOMAS	827	5	
4	19	1693	BRICKWOOD	OWEN	621	2	d.
4	19	1693	BRICKWOOD	OWEN	621	4	d.
3	17	1692	BRIDGEMAN	JOHN	587	7	
5	19	1692	BRIDGEMAN	JOHN	592	2	
6	15	1692	BRIDGEMAN	JOHN	593	6	
6	15	1692	BRIDGEMAN	JOHN	595	2	
4	4	1694	BRIDGEMAN	JOHN	650	4	
8	22	1695	BRIDGEMAN	JOHN	707	6	
4	22	1697	BRIDGEMAN	JOHN	764	13	
4	22	1697	BRIDGEMAN	JOHN	765	1	
5	20	1697	BRIDGEMAN	JOHN	775	2	
2	19	1698	BRIDGEMAN	THOMAS	813	7	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

11	17	1698	BRIDGEMAN BRIDGEMAN	THOMAS	844	1		
								<i>vid. Bridgeman</i>
4	22	1697	BRITT	WILLIAM	767	14		
4	20	1687	BRITAIN	FRANCES	393	1		
4	20	1687	BRITAIN BROADY	FRANCIS	393	1	d.	
								<i>vid. Brody</i>
10	6	1687	BRODY	ALEXANDER	407	2		
10	6	1687	BRODY	ALEXANDER	407	5		
2	15	1688	BRODY	DAVID	422	5		
4	22	1697	BRODY	NICHOLAS	765	2		
5	20	1697	BRODY	NICHOLAS	775	3		
8	19	1697	BRODY	NICHOLAS	786	2		
9	15	1697	BRODY	NICHOLAS	790	5		
8	15	1694	BRODY	NICHOLAS	669	4		
12	19	1695	BRODY	NICHOLAS	716	10		
12	16	1691	BRODY	X	573	10		
1	16	1695	BROOKS	WILLIAM	682	4		
3	20	1695	BROOKS	WILLIAM	687	8	d.	
2	15	1688	BROUGHTON	ADAM	420	8		
2	15	1688	BROUGHTON	ADAM	423	4		
4	22	1697	BROUGHTON	ADAM	769	2		
			BROWN					<i>vid: Browne</i>
4	20	1698	BROWNE	ALEXANDER	815	5	servant	
2	19	1692	BROWNE	BENJAMIN	581	11		
11	20	1689	BROWNE	CHARLES	485	1		
4	20	1687	BROWNE	DANIEL	392	2		
6	21	1693	BROWNE	DAVID	624	6		
12	18	1695	BROWNE	ELIZABETH	714	5	wid. of William	
11	16	1693	BROWNE	JOHN	635	8		
11	16	1693	BROWNE	JOHN	636	9		
1	17	1694	BROWNE	JOHN	640	5		
1	19	1694	BROWNE	JOHN	646	5		
6	21	1695	BROWNE	JOHN	703	4		
2	16	1698	BROWNE	MANLY	801	8		
4	20	1698	BROWNE	MANLY	818	2		
9	23	1698	BROWNE	MANLY	841	2		
2	16	1698	BROWNE	SAMUEL	802	1		
9	23	1698	BROWNE	SUANNAH	841	2	wid. of John West	
11	16	1698	BROWNE	TERRENCE	841	7	servant	
2	15	1688	BROWNE	THOMAS	422	4	Cloucester Co.	
1	20	1692	BROWNE	THOMAS	577	6	servant	
5	18	1687	BROWNE	WILLIAM	396	5		
7	20	1687	BROWNE	WILLIAM	401	2		
3	28	1688	BROWNE	WILLIAM	429	1		
3	28	1688	BROWNE	WILLIAM	429	2		
10	10	1692	BROWNE	WILLIAM	600	11		
10	11	1692	BROWNE	WILLIAM	602	3		
12	21	1692	BROWNE	WILLIAM	608	3		
3	15	1693	BROWNE	WILLIAM	617	6		
5	18	1693	BROWNE	WILLIAM	622	11		
5	18	1693	BROWNE	WILLIAM	622	12		
5	18	1693	BROWNE	WILLIAM	622	13		
11	23	1694	BROWNE	WILLIAM	681	7		
12	18	1695	BROWNE	WILLIAM	714	5	d.	
11	22	1689	BRUCE	HENRY	489	3		
1	15	1690	BRUCE	HENRY	495	1		
5	21	1690	BRUCE	HENRY	505	1		

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

9	2	1691	BRUCE	HENRY	566	5	
12	16	1691	BRUCE	HENRY	576	1	
2	17	1692	BRUCE	HENRY	578	6	
1	19	1694	BRUCE	HENRY	647	10	
5	17	1694	BRUCE	HENRY	656	2	
6	21	1694	BRUCE	HENRY	666	6	
8	16	1694	BRUCE	HENRY	671	4	
11	22	1689	BRUCE	MARY	489	3	nee Morton
1	15	1690	BRUCE	MARY	495	1	nee Morton
5	21	1690	BRUCE	MARY	505	1	ne Morton
2	17	1692	BRUCE	MARY	578	6	
6	22	1693	BRUCE	WILLIAM	627	1	
9	20	1693	BRUCE	WILLIAM	630	8	
11	15	1693	BRUCE	WILLIAM	633	5	
11	18	1696	BRUCE	WILLIAM	747	11	
			BRYAN				
11	17	1687	BRYANT	ANNE	412	1	<i>vid. Bryant</i>
5	19	1698	BRYANT	DANIEL	824	7	servant
6	20	1688	BRYANT	JOHN	431	9	
8	15	1688	BRYANT	JOHN	434	2	
5	22	1689	BRYANT	JOHN	465	9	
5	22	1689	BRYANT	JOHN	465	10	
7	18	1689	BRYANT	JOHN	472	2	
7	18	1689	BRYANT	JOHN	472	7	
11	7	1689	BRYANT	JOHN	482	1	
11	7	1689	BRYANT	JOHN	482	2	
11	19	1690	BRYANT	JOHN	521	6	
5	18	1692	BRYANT	JOHN	590	1	
2	15	1693	BRYANT	JOHN	614	7	
4	19	1693	BRYANT	JOHN	619	12	
4	19	1693	BRYANT	JOHN	620	6	
1	18	1694	BRYANT	JOHN	643	1	
1	19	1694	BRYANT	JOHN	645	3	
5	17	1694	BRYANT	JOHN	655	1	
5	17	1694	BRYANT	JOHN	656	3	
1	17	1695	BRYANT	JOHN	683	7	
12	19	1695	BRYANT	JOHN	716	11	
5	21	1696	BRYANT	JOHN	726	4	
9	17	1696	BRYANT	JOHN	742	5	
7	22	1697	BRYANT	JOHN	782	2	
4	20	1698	BRYANT	JOHN	815	5	
4	21	1698	BRYANT	JOHN	821	6	
7	21	1698	BRYANT	JOHN	834	6	
12	21	1698	BRYANT	JOHN	847	2	servant
12	22	1692	BRYERLY	FRANCIS	611	5	
3	15	1693	BRYERLY	FRANCIS	616	2	
4	19	1693	BRYERLY	FRANCIS	620	10	
2	15	1688	BUCKNER	WILLIAM	422	4	Cloucester Co. Clerk
4	21	1698	BUCKSTONE	JOHN	820	3	
6	18	1691	BULL	JOHN	557	7	
8	20	1691	BULL	JOHN	563	13	
1	19	1694	BULL	JOHN	646	6	d.
1	19	1694	BULL	JOHN	647	7	d.
11	19	1690	BURBOROUGH	THOMAS	521	6	
4	19	1693	BURBOROUGH	THOMAS	620	2	
7	20	1698	BURBOROUGH	THOMAS	830	11	
9	21	1698	BURBOROUGH	THOMAS	837	3	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

8	15	1694	BURGESSE	RICHARD	668	9	
7	15	1696	BURGESSE	RICHARD	733	2	
11	16	1698	BURKE	ELIZABETH	842	1	servant
7	21	1697	BURKE	JOHN	780	4	
11	16	1698	BURKE	WILLIAM	842	1	servant
6	18	1691	BURRAGE	JOHN	557	5	
5	20	1697	BURRAGE	JOHN	775	15	
8	19	1697	BURRAGE	JOHN	786	5	merchant of Lyme
11	21	1688	BURRBAGE	JOHN	443	1	
9	16	1691	BURTON	SIMON	568	1	
6	18	1691	BURTON	SYMON	558	1	
8	19	1691	BURTON	SYMON	562	10	
8	20	1691	BURTON	SYMON	564	4	
8	20	1691	BURTON	SYMON	564	5	
8	20	1691	BURTON	SYMON	565	5	
11	20	1691	BURTON	SYMON	572	8	
2	17	1698	BUSH	JOHN	803	8	
4	21	1698	BUSH	JOHN	820	3	
4	21	1698	BUSH	JOHN	820	4	
4	21	1698	BUSH	JOHN	821	5	
6	22	1693	BUSHROD	ANNE	627	4	
9	20	1693	BUSHROD	ANNE	630	10	
7	17	1696	BUSHROD	JOHN	739	14	
9	18	1696	BUSHROD	JOHN	745	6	
9	18	1696	BUSHROD	JOHN	745	6	
4	20	1698	BUSHROD	JOHN	816	4	
4	21	1698	BUSHROD	JOHN	820	1	
12	18	1690	BUSHROD	RICHARD	536	4	
11	6	1689	BUSHROD	THOMAS	478	7	
3	19	1690	BUSHROD	THOMAS	502	3	
6	18	1690	BUSHROD	THOMAS	509	7	
7	16	1690	BUSHROD	THOMAS	513	1	
7	16	1690	BUSHROD	THOMAS	515	5	
7	16	1690	BUSHROD	THOMAS	515	9	
7	16	1690	BUSHROD	THOMAS	517	5	
11	19	1690	BUSHROD	THOMAS	522	6	
11	20	1690	BUSHROD	THOMAS	524	8	
12	17	1690	BUSHROD	THOMAS	532	3	
12	18	1690	BUSHROD	THOMAS	536	3	
2	19	1691	BUSHROD	THOMAS	540	5	
2	19	1691	BUSHROD	THOMAS	541	9	
2	19	1691	BUSHROD	THOMAS	542	1	
3	19	1691	BUSHROD	THOMAS	546	5	
3	19	1691	BUSHROD	THOMAS	546	6	
3	19	1691	BUSHROD	THOMAS	546	7	
3	19	1691	BUSHROD	THOMAS	547	1	
3	19	1691	BUSHROD	THOMAS	548	7	
3	19	1691	BUSHROD	THOMAS	549	2	
5	20	1691	BUSHROD	THOMAS	551	9	
6	18	1691	BUSHROD	THOMAS	558	5	
8	19	1691	BUSHROD	THOMAS	563	6	
8	20	1691	BUSHROD	THOMAS	564	2	
8	20	1691	BUSHROD	THOMAS	564	5	
8	20	1691	BUSHROD	THOMAS	565	1	
9	16	1691	BUSHROD	THOMAS	568	3	
9	16	1691	BUSHROD	THOMAS	568	4	
11	20	1691	BUSHROD	THOMAS	572	8	



12	16	1691	BUSHROD	THOMAS	576	3
2	19	1692	BUSHROD	THOMAS	581	1
2	19	1692	BUSHROD	THOMAS	581	2
2	19	1692	BUSHROD	THOMAS	583	2
3	17	1692	BUSHROD	THOMAS	587	1
3	17	1692	BUSHROD	THOMAS	587	2
3	17	1692	BUSHROD	THOMAS	587	13
5	19	1692	BUSHROD	THOMAS	592	4
6	15	1692	BUSHROD	THOMAS	594	13
6	15	1692	BUSHROD	THOMAS	595	1
7	20	1692	BUSHROD	THOMAS	596	10
7	20	1692	BUSHROD	THOMAS	597	3
10	11	1692	BUSHROD	THOMAS	602	4
10	11	1692	BUSHROD	THOMAS	603	8
12	21	1692	BUSHROD	THOMAS	608	5
12	21	1692	BUSHROD	THOMAS	608	6
3	15	1693	BUSHROD	THOMAS	618	2
6	21	1693	BUSHROD	THOMAS	625	4
6	22	1693	BUSHROD	THOMAS	627	4
9	20	1693	BUSHROD	THOMAS	630	10
1	18	1694	BUSHROD	THOMAS	641	7
1	18	1694	BUSHROD	THOMAS	641	8
1	18	1694	BUSHROD	THOMAS	643	1
1	19	1694	BUSHROD	THOMAS	644	4
1	19	1694	BUSHROD	THOMAS	645	3
5	16	1694	BUSHROD	THOMAS	652	8
2	20	1695	BUSHROD	THOMAS	686	6
3	20	1695	BUSHROD	THOMAS	687	7
3	21	1695	BUSHROD	THOMAS	688	2
4	3	1695	BUSHROD	THOMAS	690	10
4	3	1695	BUSHROD	THOMAS	691	10
8	22	1695	BUSHROD	THOMAS	707	6
10	16	1695	BUSHROD	THOMAS	711	1
12	18	1695	BUSHROD	THOMAS	715	2
12	19	1695	BUSHROD	THOMAS	715	8
12	19	1695	BUSHROD	THOMAS	716	1
1	21	1696	BUSHROD	THOMAS	719	4
5	20	1696	BUSHROD	THOMAS	722	9
5	20	1696	BUSHROD	THOMAS	723	9
5	22	1696	BUSHROD	THOMAS	731	3
7	15	1696	BUSHROD	THOMAS	731	11
7	17	1696	BUSHROD	THOMAS	738	7
9	16	1696	BUSHROD	THOMAS	740	13
9	18	1696	BUSHROD	THOMAS	745	6
9	18	1696	BUSHROD	THOMAS	746	12
9	18	1696	BUSHROD	THOMAS	747	2
11	20	1696	BUSHROD	THOMAS	752	2
12	16	1696	BUSHROD	THOMAS	753	1
3	17	1697	BUSHROD	THOMAS	758	12
4	21	1697	BUSHROD	THOMAS	761	2
8	18	1697	BUSHROD	THOMAS	783	5
2	16	1698	BUSHROD	THOMAS	800	2
2	16	1698	BUSHROD	THOMAS	801	7
2	16	1698	BUSHROD	THOMAS	802	1
2	16	1698	BUSHROD	THOMAS	802	10
2	19	1698	BUSHROD	THOMAS	814	6
2	19	1698	BUSHROD	THOMAS	814	10

4	20	1698	BUSHROD	THOMAS	816	2	d.	
4	20	1698	BUSHROD	THOMAS	816	4	d.	
4	21	1698	BUSHROD	THOMAS	819	13	d.	
4	21	1698	BUSHROD	THOMAS	820	1	d.	
11	18	1698	BUSHROD	THOMAS	845	6	d.	
			BUSSELL					
2	17	1698	BUSSLE	JANE	803	12		<i>vid. Bussle</i>
4	20	1698	BUSSLE	JANE	817	7		
2	17	1698	BUSSLE	PHILLIP	803	12		
4	20	1698	BUSSLE	PHILLIP	817	7		
9	22	1698	BUSSLE	PHILLIP	839	4		
7	17	1689	BUTLER	ESTER	470	7		
5	18	1687	BUTLER	HENRY	396	10		
3	24	1688	BUTLER	HENRY	425	7		
3	28	1688	BUTLER	HENRY	429	3		
6	20	1688	BUTLER	HENRY	430	3		
6	20	1688	BUTLER	HENRY	431	5		
1	16	1690	BUTLER	HENRY	498	3		
7	16	1690	BUTLER	HENRY	516	6		
7	16	1690	BUTLER	HENRY	516	7		
6	18	1691	BUTLER	HENRY	557	3		
3	16	1692	BUTLER	HENRY	584	1	father of John	
3	17	1692	BUTLER	HENRY	587	5		
5	19	1692	BUTLER	HENRY	591	8		
10	11	1692	BUTLER	HENRY	602	1		
7	17	1689	BUTLER	JOHN	470	7		
3	16	1692	BUTLER	JOHN	584	1	son of Henry	
3	16	1692	BUTLER	SUSANNA	584	1	d., mother of John	
3	17	1692	BUTLER	SUSANNA	585	2	d.	
12	22	1692	BUTLER	SUSANNA	609	6		
12	22	1692	BUTLER	SUSANNA	609	7	d.	
			BUTTLE					
12	22	1692	BUXTONE	JOHN	611	1		<i>vid Butler</i>
11	21	1689	BYNET	JOHN	487	4		<i>cf. Buxton, Buckston</i>
5	22	1689	BYRAM	ABRAHAM	465	8		<i>cf. Benett</i>
11	19	1691	BYRAM	ABRAHAM	572	3		
10	6	1687	BYRAM	ANNE	408	3	relict of Goche	
3	24	1688	BYRAM	ANNE	426	7	was Goche	
7	18	1689	BYRAM	ANNE	474	1	was Goch	
11	7	1689	BYRAM	ANNE	480	4	was Goch	
7	16	1690	BYRAM	ANNE	515	1		
7	16	1690	BYRAM	ANNE	515	2		
12	17	1690	BYRAM	ANNE	532	4		<i>ne Goch</i>
11	20	1691	BYRAM	ANNE	572	10	wid. of Samuel Gouch	
5	19	1692	BYRAM	ANNE	592	6	d.	
7	20	1687	BYRAM	PETER	400	8		
10	6	1687	BYRAM	PETER	408	3		
3	24	1688	BYRAM	PETER	426	7		
6	20	1688	BYRAM	PETER	430	2		
11	21	1688	BYRAM	PETER	443	2		
2	21	1689	BYRAM	PETER	457	1		
5	22	1689	BYRAM	PETER	466	2		
7	18	1689	BYRAM	PETER	474	1		
7	18	1689	BYRAM	PETER	474	2		
11	6	1689	BYRAM	PETER	479	4		
11	7	1689	BYRAM	PETER	480	4		
7	16	1690	BYRAM	PETER	514	6		

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

7	16	1690	BYRAM	PETER	514	7		
7	16	1690	BYRAM	PETER	515	1		
7	16	1690	BYRAM	PETER	515	2		
11	20	1690	BYRAM	PETER	523	4		
12	17	1690	BYRAM	PETER	532	4		
8	20	1691	BYRAM	PETER	565	4		
11	20	1691	BYRAM	PETER	572	10		
3	17	1692	BYRAM	PETER	587	11		
5	18	1692	BYRAM	PETER	590	2		
5	19	1692	BYRAM	PETER	592	6		
5	21	1696	BYRAM	PETER	724	5		
6	15	1692	BYRAM	THOMAS	595	1		
7	20	1692	BYRAM	THOMAS	597	4		
7	20	1692	BYRAM	THOMAS	597	5		
4	4	1694	BYRAM	WILLIAM	650	5		
6	18	1690	BYRD	Mr.	507	7	Auditor	
5	16	1694	BYRD	Mr.	654	1	Auditor	
			BYRD					<i>cf. Bird</i>
5	18	1698	CALFEW	RICHARD	822	5		
5	18	1698	CALFEW	WILLIAM	822	5	apprentice	
9	20	1693	CALLONS	HUGH	631	4		
2	16	1698	CALPHEW	RICHARD	801	4		
6	15	1698	CALVERT	ROBERT	826	9		
4	4	1694	CALVIN	CHARLES	648	4	servant	
4	22	1697	CAMBELL	WILLIAM	767	10	servant	
12	16	1691	CAMMELL	JAMES	573	10		
5	20	1696	CAMMELL	JOHN	722	4	servant	
3	17	1697	CAMMELL	JOHN	758	14	servant	
7	15	1696	CAMMELL	SAMUEL	733	6		
6	20	1688	CAMMELL	WILLIAM	431	10		
8	16	1688	CAMMELL	WILLIAM	435	6		
10	18	1688	CAMMELL	WILLIAM	438	10		
10	18	1688	CAMMELL	WILLIAM	439	7		
12	20	1688	CAMMELL	WILLIAM	450	5		
5	22	1689	CAMMELL	WILLIAM	465	7		
			CAMPBELL					<i>vid. Cammell</i>
5	18	1687	CAREW	JOHN	394	4		
10	6	1687	CAREW	JOHN	408	3	Merchant	
3	24	1688	CAREW	JOHN	426	7	Merchant	
2	21	1689	CAREW	JOHN	457	1	Merchant	
7	18	1689	CAREW	JOHN	474	1	Merchant	
11	7	1689	CAREW	JOHN	480	4	Merchant	
7	16	1690	CAREW	JOHN	515	1	Merchant	
12	17	1690	CAREW	JOHN	532	4	Merchant	
12	19	1695	CARPENTER	CHARLES	717	3		
7	21	1698	CARPENTER	CHARLES	835	9		
3	17	1697	CARPENTER	WILLIAM	759	7		
11	17	1698	CARPENTER	WILLIAM	844	1		
7	18	1689	CARR	ANN	476	3	ne Warner	
11	6	1689	CARR	ANN	479	1	née Warner	<i>Carre</i>
3	28	1688	CARR	ANN	427	2		<i>Carre</i>
3	24	1688	CARR	JOSEPH	424	5		<i>Carre</i>
3	28	1688	CARR	JOSEPH	427	2		<i>Carre</i>
6	20	1688	CARR	JOSEPH	432	5		<i>Carre</i>
8	16	1688	CARR	JOSEPH	435	1		<i>Carre</i>
11	21	1688	CARR	JOSEPH	443	2		<i>Carre</i>
12	20	1688	CARR	JOSEPH	451	4		<i>Carre</i>

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

2	20	1689	CARR	JOSEPH	455	1		<i>Carre</i>
4	17	1689	CARR	JOSEPH	462	1		<i>Carre</i>
5	15	1689	CARR	JOSEPH	462	9		<i>Carre</i>
5	22	1689	CARR	JOSEPH	469	2		
7	17	1689	CARR	JOSEPH	471	3		
7	18	1689	CARR	JOSEPH	476	3		
7	18	1689	CARR	JOSEPH	476	4		
11	6	1689	CARR	JOSEPH	479	1		<i>Carre</i>
11	21	1689	CARR	JOSEPH	487	4		
11	22	1689	CARR	JOSEPH	490	3		
7	16	1690	CARR	JOSEPH	515	6		
11	20	1690	CARR	JOSEPH	524	3		
11	20	1690	CARR	JOSEPH	526	7		
3	15	1693	CARR	JOSEPH	617	7		
3	15	1693	CARR	JOSEPH	617	11		
11	16	1693	CARR	JOSEPH	636	2		
1	18	1694	CARR	JOSEPH	642	5		
1	19	1694	CARR	JOSEPH	645	5		
5	17	1694	CARR	JOSEPH	654	4		
5	17	1694	CARR	JOSEPH	654	11		
5	17	1694	CARR	JOSEPH	655	1		
5	18	1694	CARR	JOSEPH	656	9		
5	18	1694	CARR	JOSEPH	657	1		
5	18	1694	CARR	JOSEPH	657	3		
6	20	1694	CARR	JOSEPH	661	8		
8	15	1694	CARR	JOSEPH	668	7		
8	15	1694	CARR	JOSEPH	670	2		
8	15	1694	CARR	JOSEPH	670	3		
			CARRE					<i>vid. Carr</i>
10	5	1687	CARTER	JOHN	403	2	of Lancaster County	
10	5	1687	CARTER	JOHN	406	1		
7	18	1689	CARTER	JOHN	475	2		
11	22	1689	CARTER	JOHN	489	4		
1	15	1690	CARTER	JOHN	497	3		
2	20	1695	CARTER	JOHN	686	9		
12	19	1695	CARTER	ROBERT	717	4		
5	22	1696	CARTER	ROBERT	731	1		
5	22	1696	CARTER	ROBERT	731	2		
7	17	1696	CARTER	ROBERT	738	5		
7	17	1696	CARTER	ROBERT	738	6		
10	18	1688	CARTY	DANIEL	438	11		<i>alias MaCarty</i>
			CARTY					<i>vid. MaCarty</i>
11	16	1698	CASEY	RICHARD	842	1	servant	
3	19	1691	CAUREK?	JOHN	548	7		
			CAUTANCEAU					<i>vid. Coutanceau</i>
11	16	1698	CAVANAHA	DAVID	842	1	servant	
4	3	1695	CAVANAUGH	CHARLES	691	8		
6	20	1695	CAVENAH	CHARLES	699	3		
8	18	1697	CAVENAH	FILAIN	782	6	servant	
7	21	1697	CAVENAH	THOMAS	780	1	servant	
5	20	1691	CAY	SARAH	549	7	Mulatto Slave	
9	22	1698	CAZAR	BARBARA	838	3		
5	22	1689	CHADD	ROBERT	466	3		
5	22	1689	CHADD	ROBERT	466	4		
7	18	1689	CHADD	ROBERT	472	3		
			CHAMPBELL					<i>vid. Cammell</i>
10	18	1688	CHAMPION	EDITH	439	1	was Way	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

10	18	1688	CHAMPION	EDITH	439	3	
11	21	1688	CHAMPION	EDITH	442	3	was Way
3	28	1688	CHAMPION	JOHN	428	2	
6	20	1688	CHAMPION	JOHN	431	4	
8	16	1688	CHAMPION	JOHN	435	4	
10	18	1688	CHAMPION	JOHN	439	1	
10	18	1688	CHAMPION	JOHN	439	2	
10	18	1688	CHAMPION	JOHN	439	3	
11	21	1688	CHAMPION	JOHN	442	3	
11	22	1688	CHAMPION	JOHN	445	2	
7	16	1690	CHAMPION	JOHN	517	1	
11	20	1690	CHAMPION	JOHN	524	5	
6	18	1691	CHAMPION	JOHN	555	10	
8	19	1691	CHAMPION	JOHN	562	2	
11	18	1691	CHAMPION	JOHN	570	7	
2	15	1693	CHAMPION	JOHN	612	7	
2	15	1693	CHAMPION	JOHN	613	2	
3	15	1693	CHAMPION	JOHN	617	8	
4	19	1693	CHAMPION	JOHN	620	6	
5	18	1693	CHAMPION	JOHN	622	14	
5	18	1693	CHAMPION	JOHN	622	15	
5	22	1696	CHAMPION	JOHN	731	1	
7	17	1696	CHAMPION	JOHN	738	6	
9	18	1695	CHAPMAN	Child	709	3	
6	15	1698	CHAPMAN	JOHN	826	4	
9	18	1695	CHAPMAN	MARGARET	709	2	servant
9	18	1695	CHAPMAN	MARGARET	709	3	servant
9	18	1695	CHAPMAN	MARGARET	709	4	servant
5	22	1696	CHAPMAN	MARGARET	729	7	
2	16	1698	CHAPMAN	MARGARET	801	4	servant
5	18	1698	CHAPMAN	MARGARET	822	5	
3	17	1697	CHAPMAN	MARY	758	2	
8	15	1694	CHAPMAN	RICHARD	667	5	
8	15	1694	CHAPMAN	RICHARD	668	1	
11	21	1688	CHARLES	JOHN	443	4	
9	2	1691	CHARLES	X	566	2	
10	16	1695	CHAUKERETT	ELIZABETH	712	1	servant
5	15	1695	CHAUKERETT	HANNAH	694	1	servant
10	16	1695	CHAUKERETT	MARY	711	9	servant
6	20	1688	CHAUKERETT	STEPHEN	430	3	
5	15	1695	CHAUKERETT	STEPHEN	694	1	
6	18	1695	CHAUKERETT	STEPHEN	695	9	infant, apprentice
6	18	1695	CHAUKERETT	STEPHEN	695	9	
10	16	1695	CHAUKERETT	STEPHEN	712	1	
4	20	1698	CHELWOOD	MATTHIAS	815	5	servant
7	20	1687	CHILDERMAS	THOMAS	399	1	servant
10	10	1692	CHILTON	EDWARD	601	2	Esq.
2	16	1698	CHILTON	THOMAS	799	14	
11	22	1694	CHINN	JOHN	679	3	
5	21	1697	CHINN	JOHN	779	2	
			CHIVERELL				
2	15	1693	CHOWNING	ANNE	612	6	
10	18	1688	CHRISTENSON	JOHN	439	8	
3	20	1695	CHRISTOPHER	ANNE	687	4	
6	18	1691	CHRISTOPHER	ROBERT	557	2	
11	17	1692	CHRISTOPHER	ROBERT	606	6	
5	16	1694	CHRISTOPHER	ROBERT	652	8	

*vid. SaChiverell*

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 Northumberland County, Virginia

3	20	1695	CHRISTOPHER	ROBERT	687	4	
4	20	1687	CHURCH	JOHN	391	1	
4	20	1687	CHURCH	JOHN	391	5	
12	20	1688	CHURCH	JOHN	450	4	
2	20	1689	CHURCH	JOHN	453	3	
4	17	1689	CHURCH	JOHN	460	4	
7	16	1690	CHURCH	JOHN	518	3	
11	20	1690	CHURCH	JOHN	525	3	
12	17	1690	CHURCH	JOHN	532	7	
3	18	1691	CHURCH	JOHN	546	2	
6	18	1691	CHURCH	JOHN	557	2	
10	11	1692	CHURCH	JOHN	603	4	
12	17	1690	CHURCHILL	SAMUEL	532	3	
2	19	1691	CHURCHILL	SAMUEL	541	9	
2	19	1691	CHURCHILL	SAMUEL	542	3	
3	16	1692	CHURCHILL	SAMUEL	583	5	
5	18	1692	CHURCHILL	SAMUEL	590	1	
7	20	1692	CHURCHILL	SAMUEL	598	9	
2	16	1698	CHURCHILL	SAMUEL	800	2	
4	20	1698	CHURCHILL	SAMUEL	816	2	
12	21	1698	CHURCHILL	SAMUEL	846	4	
12	21	1698	CHURCHILL	SAMUEL	846	5	
11	18	1691	CLAPHAM	WILLIAM	570	10	
8	22	1695	CLARIDGE	ELIZABETH	706	10	
6	15	1692	CLARIDGE	RICHARD	595	1	
8	22	1695	CLARIDGE	RICHARD	706	10	
9	18	1695	CLARIDGE	RICHARD	709	1	
2	17	1698	CLARIDGE	RICHARD	805	1	
			CLARK				
12	20	1693	CLARKE	EDWARD	637	2	
7	20	1692	CLARKE	FRANCES	595	12	servant
11	15	1693	CLARKE	FRANCES	632	9	servant
11	21	1689	CLARKE	HENRY	486	3	
3	17	1697	CLARKE	MARTHA	759	8	
3	17	1697	CLARKE	MARY	758	6	
5	22	1689	CLARKE	RICHARD	469	2	
4	21	1697	CLARKE	RICHARD	761	3	
5	19	1697	CLARKE	RICHARD	770	7	
11	18	1687	CLARKE	ROBERT	413	5	
5	21	1697	CLARKE	ROBERT	778	11	
2	18	1691	CLARKE	THOMAS	538	1	Merchant
3	17	1697	CLARKE	THOMAS	758	6	
9	16	1697	CLARKE	THOMAS	795	7	
4	20	1687	CLARKE	WILLIAM	393	1	
10	6	1687	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	409	5	
11	16	1687	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	410	3	
11	18	1687	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	412	7	
7	18	1689	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	476	2	
1	16	1690	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	498	1	
1	16	1690	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	499	10	
11	19	1690	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	521	2	
11	20	1690	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	525	6	
2	18	1691	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	539	2	
3	18	1691	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	545	1	
3	19	1691	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	548	5	
5	20	1691	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	552	7	
7	1	1691	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	559	2	

*vid. Clarke*

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

2	18	1692	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	578	12	
11	16	1692	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	604	7	
4	3	1695	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	692	11	
4	22	1697	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	765	13	
4	22	1697	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	767	12	
5	20	1697	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	775	12	
8	19	1697	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	786	4	
9	15	1697	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	790	6	
4	20	1698	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	817	7	
6	15	1698	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	827	2	d.
7	20	1698	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	830	3	d.
7	20	1698	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	830	4	d.
7	20	1687	CLAUGHTON	JOHN	398	2	
3	28	1688	CLAUGHTON	JOHN	427	3	
4	19	1693	CLAUGHTON	JOHN	620	6	
12	20	1693	CLAUGHTON	JOHN	639	3	
1	18	1694	CLAUGHTON	JOHN	643	1	
5	16	1694	CLAUGHTON	JOHN	653	5	
5	20	1696	CLAUGHTON	JOHN	723	9	
1	20	1697	CLAUGHTON	JOHN	757	3	
4	21	1697	CLAUGHTON	JOHN	761	8	
4	22	1697	CLAUGHTON	JOHN	767	14	
4	20	1698	CLAUGHTON	JOHN	817	7	
6	15	1698	CLAUGHTON	JOHN	827	2	
7	20	1698	CLAUGHTON	JOHN	830	3	
7	20	1698	CLAUGHTON	JOHN	830	4	
12	21	1698	CLAUGHTON	JOHN	846	4	
12	21	1698	CLAUGHTON	JOHN	846	5	
7	20	1698	CLAUGHTON	MIDDLETON	830	3	sister of John.
7	20	1698	CLAUGHTON	MIDDLETON	830	4	
7	18	1689	CLAUGHTON	THOMAS	476	2	
6	20	1694	CLAVERON	ELIZABETH	661	2	servant
6	20	1694	CLAVERON	X	661	2	Child of Dennis Doyle
5	18	1693	CLAY	THOMAS	623	1	
12	20	1688	CLAY	WILLIAM	452	1	
4	17	1689	CLAY	WILLIAM	460	7	
11	7	1689	CLAY	WILLIAM	481	5	
11	22	1689	CLAY	WILLIAM	488	7	
1	15	1690	CLAY	WILLIAM	495	5	
9	16	1697	CLAY	WILLIAM	792	2	
11	17	1698	CLEWS	PHILLIP	844	3	
9	16	1696	CLIFFORD	ROBERT	741	3	
2	16	1698	CLIFFORD	ROBERT	802	12	
12	21	1698	CLISSEN	PHILLIP	848	1	servant
			COCKERELL				<i>vid Cockrell</i>
9	23	1698	COCKIN	THOMAS	840	2	
2	16	1698	COCKRELL	ANDREW	802	12	
11	23	1694	COCKRELL	ELIZABETH	680	9	was Sanders
5	22	1696	COCKRELL	ELIZABETH	728	11	
7	16	1696	COCKRELL	ELIZABETH	736	3	John's wife
9	18	1696	COCKRELL	ELIZABETH	745	10	John's Wife
10	18	1688	COCKRELL	JOHN	441	1	
11	21	1690	COCKRELL	JOHN	531	1	
5	20	1691	COCKRELL	JOHN	549	8	
8	19	1691	COCKRELL	JOHN	560	10	Sr.
11	20	1691	COCKRELL	JOHN	573	1	
3	17	1692	COCKRELL	JOHN	585	2	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 Northumberland County, Virginia

5	18	1692	COCKRELL	JOHN	590	1	
4	19	1693	COCKRELL	JOHN	620	6	Sr.
1	17	1694	COCKRELL	JOHN	640	6	
1	18	1694	COCKRELL	JOHN	642	6	
11	23	1694	COCKRELL	JOHN	680	9	
11	23	1694	COCKRELL	JOHN	681	1	
3	18	1696	COCKRELL	JOHN	720	9	
5	22	1696	COCKRELL	JOHN	728	11	
7	16	1696	COCKRELL	JOHN	736	3	
7	17	1696	COCKRELL	JOHN	740	1	
9	16	1696	COCKRELL	JOHN	741	3	
9	16	1696	COCKRELL	JOHN	741	4	
9	18	1696	COCKRELL	JOHN	745	10	
11	20	1696	COCKRELL	JOHN	749	7	
12	18	1696	COCKRELL	JOHN	755	12	
1	20	1697	COCKRELL	JOHN	757	3	
5	20	1697	COCKRELL	JOHN	774	2	
10	20	1697	COCKRELL	JOHN	796	6	
4	20	1698	COCKRELL	JOHN	815	5	
9	21	1698	COCKRELL	JOHN	837	7	
12	21	1698	COCKRELL	JOHN	847	2	
7	16	1696	COCKRELL	MARY	734	8	
11	21	1689	COCKRELL	THOMAS	487	4	
			COCKS				
							<i>vid. Cox</i>
7	20	1687	CODD	St. LEDGER	398	5	
10	5	1687	CODD	St. LEDGER	402	4	d.
5	18	1693	CODD	St. LEDGER	621	9	
5	18	1693	CODD	St. LEDGER	622	1	
6	21	1693	CODD	St. LEDGER	623	9	
1	20	1692	COLE	JOHN	577	5	d.
2	17	1692	COLE	JOHN	578	8	d.
3	17	1697	COLE	JOHN	758	10	
11	21	1690	COLE	WILLIAM	530	4	Esq., Secretary of VA
3	19	1691	COLE	WILLIAM	546	5	Esq., Secretary of VA
2	17	1692	COLE	X	578	8	
2	17	1692	COLE	X	578	8	
7	17	1689	COLEMAN	JOHN	471	2	
12	22	1692	COLEMAN	STEPHEN	609	3	
12	22	1692	COLEMAN	STEPHEN	609	4	
5	20	1696	COLEMAN	STEPHEN	722	7	
5	21	1696	COLEMAN	STEPHEN	728	3	
8	18	1697	COLES	ELEANOR	782	7	d.
11	18	1687	COLES	JOHN	413	1	
12	28	1687	COLES	JOHN	417	1	
10	18	1688	COLES	JOHN	441	2	
11	22	1688	COLES	JOHN	445	2	
12	20	1688	COLES	JOHN	452	3	
7	18	1689	COLES	JOHN	475	8	
7	18	1689	COLES	JOHN	475	9	
11	7	1689	COLES	JOHN	481	1	
11	7	1689	COLES	JOHN	483	6	
8	19	1691	COLES	JOHN	560	10	
12	18	1690	COLLIER	JOHN	536	7	
4	19	1693	COLLINS	WILLIAM	619	2	
9	20	1693	COMERON	DENNIS	632	3	
9	20	1693	COMERON	JANE	632	3	<i>cf. Cameron was Welch</i>
11	16	1693	COMMERANT	DENNIS	636	12	<i>cf. Cameron</i>



Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

3	28	1688	CONAH	TURLOUGH	427	4		
3	28	1688	CONAWAY	DENNIS	428	6		<i>Turloe, Turloagh</i>
11	17	1692	CONAWAY	DENNIS	606	4		
6	18	1695	CONAWAY	DENNIS	696	1		<i>Conway</i>
11	19	1696	CONAWAY	DENNIS	748	1		
2	18	1698	CONAWAY	DENNIS DON	811	2		
5	20	1691	CONDELARIUM	FRANCISCO	550	1	[negro slave]	
6	17	1691	CONDELARIUM	FRANCISCO	553	4	[negro slave]	
12	22	1692	CONNER	DAVID	610	5		
5	21	1696	CONNER	TURLOE	727	11		
7	16	1696	CONNER	TURLOE	735	8		
			CONOWAY					<i>vid. Conway</i>
7	20	1687	CONWAY	DENNIS	401	1		
12	20	1688	CONWAY	DENNIS	452	3		
3	18	1691	CONWAY	DENNIS	546	2		
11	17	1692	CONWAY	DENNIS	606	6		
3	21	1695	CONWAY	DENNIS	689	7		
8	21	1695	CONWAY	DENNIS	704	4		
5	22	1696	CONWAY	DENNIS	729	6		
11	20	1696	CONWAY	DENNIS	749	7		
10	20	1697	CONWAY	DENNIS	796	9		
9	22	1698	CONWAY	DENNIS	838	3		
8	19	1691	CONWAY	EDWIN	561	1		
9	16	1691	CONWAY	EDWIN	567	2		
2	18	1698	CONWAY	EDWIN	812	4		<i>cf. Edwyn</i>
			COOK					<i>vid. Cooke</i>
11	23	1694	COOKE	PHOEBE	680	9	servant, a.k.a. Wilter	
9	16	1696	COOKE	PHOEBE	741	3	serv.	
9	16	1696	COOKE	PHOEBE	741	4		
12	17	1696	COOPE	JOHN	754	8		
4	20	1687	COOPER	GEORGE	390	7		
5	18	1687	COOPER	GEORGE	395	5		
7	20	1687	COOPER	GEORGE	401	1		
10	5	1687	COOPER	GEORGE	402	4		
11	18	1687	COOPER	GEORGE	413	1		
12	28	1687	COOPER	GEORGE	417	2		
2	15	1688	COOPER	GEORGE	421	5		
2	15	1688	COOPER	GEORGE	423	2		
3	24	1688	COOPER	GEORGE	424	4		
3	24	1688	COOPER	GEORGE	425	3		
8	15	1688	COOPER	GEORGE	433	3		
8	15	1688	COOPER	GEORGE	433	4		
8	16	1688	COOPER	GEORGE	436	1		
10	5	1688	COOPER	GEORGE	437	1		
10	18	1688	COOPER	GEORGE	437	7		
10	18	1688	COOPER	GEORGE	440	1		
11	21	1688	COOPER	GEORGE	443	4		
12	19	1688	COOPER	GEORGE	447	4		
12	19	1688	COOPER	GEORGE	448	1		
12	20	1688	COOPER	GEORGE	452	1		
2	20	1689	COOPER	GEORGE	453	1		
4	17	1689	COOPER	GEORGE	460	7		
4	17	1689	COOPER	GEORGE	461	1		
5	22	1689	COOPER	GEORGE	468	2		
7	18	1689	COOPER	GEORGE	476	10		
11	6	1689	COOPER	GEORGE	478	8		

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 Northumberland County, Virginia

11	6	1689	COOPER	GEORGE	479	1
11	6	1689	COOPER	GEORGE	479	2
11	7	1689	COOPER	GEORGE	481	5
11	7	1689	COOPER	GEORGE	481	6
11	7	1689	COOPER	GEORGE	482	4
11	20	1689	COOPER	GEORGE	484	3
11	21	1689	COOPER	GEORGE	486	1
11	21	1689	COOPER	GEORGE	486	2
11	21	1689	COOPER	GEORGE	486	3
11	22	1689	COOPER	GEORGE	488	4
11	22	1689	COOPER	GEORGE	489	1
11	22	1689	COOPER	GEORGE	493	7
1	15	1690	COOPER	GEORGE	496	3
3	19	1690	COOPER	GEORGE	501	3
5	21	1690	COOPER	GEORGE	505	3
5	21	1690	COOPER	GEORGE	506	1
5	21	1690	COOPER	GEORGE	506	4
6	18	1690	COOPER	GEORGE	508	4
7	16	1690	COOPER	GEORGE	514	5
11	20	1690	COOPER	GEORGE	525	1
11	20	1690	COOPER	GEORGE	525	6
11	21	1690	COOPER	GEORGE	527	8
2	19	1691	COOPER	GEORGE	540	6
3	18	1691	COOPER	GEORGE	544	2
3	19	1691	COOPER	GEORGE	547	2
6	17	1691	COOPER	GEORGE	554	2
7	1	1691	COOPER	GEORGE	559	1
7	1	1691	COOPER	GEORGE	559	4
8	19	1691	COOPER	GEORGE	561	1
11	18	1691	COOPER	GEORGE	570	1
11	19	1691	COOPER	GEORGE	571	3
11	19	1691	COOPER	GEORGE	571	4
11	20	1691	COOPER	GEORGE	572	5
12	16	1691	COOPER	GEORGE	573	9
12	16	1691	COOPER	GEORGE	574	5
12	18	1691	COOPER	GEORGE	576	5
2	17	1692	COOPER	GEORGE	578	1
2	18	1692	COOPER	GEORGE	578	11
2	19	1692	COOPER	GEORGE	580	6
3	16	1692	COOPER	GEORGE	583	4
3	16	1692	COOPER	GEORGE	584	3
3	17	1692	COOPER	GEORGE	585	1
5	18	1692	COOPER	GEORGE	589	1
5	19	1692	COOPER	GEORGE	590	4
5	19	1692	COOPER	GEORGE	590	6
6	15	1692	COOPER	GEORGE	592	10
6	15	1692	COOPER	GEORGE	595	6
6	15	1692	COOPER	GEORGE	595	7
7	20	1692	COOPER	GEORGE	595	10
10	10	1692	COOPER	GEORGE	600	5
10	11	1692	COOPER	GEORGE	601	7
11	16	1692	COOPER	GEORGE	605	10
12	21	1692	COOPER	GEORGE	607	1
12	21	1692	COOPER	GEORGE	608	8
12	22	1692	COOPER	GEORGE	609	1
2	16	1693	COOPER	GEORGE	615	9
2	16	1693	COOPER	GEORGE	615	10

3	15	1693	COOPER	GEORGE	615	12
3	15	1693	COOPER	GEORGE	616	7
4	19	1693	COOPER	GEORGE	619	1
5	18	1693	COOPER	GEORGE	621	5
5	18	1693	COOPER	GEORGE	622	6
6	22	1693	COOPER	GEORGE	626	6
6	22	1693	COOPER	GEORGE	626	10
6	22	1693	COOPER	GEORGE	626	11
6	22	1693	COOPER	GEORGE	627	10
9	20	1693	COOPER	GEORGE	632	5
11	16	1693	COOPER	GEORGE	635	2
11	16	1693	COOPER	GEORGE	635	7
11	16	1693	COOPER	GEORGE	635	9
1	19	1694	COOPER	GEORGE	646	2
4	4	1694	COOPER	GEORGE	649	2
5	16	1694	COOPER	GEORGE	653	9
5	16	1694	COOPER	GEORGE	654	1
5	16	1694	COOPER	GEORGE	654	1
5	17	1694	COOPER	GEORGE	654	5
5	18	1694	COOPER	GEORGE	657	2
5	18	1694	COOPER	GEORGE	657	4
5	18	1694	COOPER	GEORGE	659	5
5	18	1694	COOPER	GEORGE	660	1
5	18	1694	COOPER	GEORGE	660	2
6	20	1694	COOPER	GEORGE	661	10
6	21	1694	COOPER	GEORGE	664	6
6	21	1694	COOPER	GEORGE	665	8
6	21	1694	COOPER	GEORGE	666	2
6	21	1694	COOPER	GEORGE	667	1
8	15	1694	COOPER	GEORGE	669	5
8	16	1694	COOPER	GEORGE	671	6
11	22	1694	COOPER	GEORGE	677	5
11	22	1694	COOPER	GEORGE	677	6
11	22	1694	COOPER	GEORGE	678	1
11	22	1694	COOPER	GEORGE	678	7
11	23	1694	COOPER	GEORGE	680	4
11	23	1694	COOPER	GEORGE	681	7
11	23	1694	COOPER	GEORGE	681	8
1	17	1695	COOPER	GEORGE	684	1
1	18	1695	COOPER	GEORGE	684	6
1	18	1695	COOPER	GEORGE	684	7
1	18	1695	COOPER	GEORGE	685	8
1	18	1695	COOPER	GEORGE	685	9
1	18	1695	COOPER	GEORGE	686	1
3	21	1695	COOPER	GEORGE	688	3
3	21	1695	COOPER	GEORGE	688	7
3	21	1695	COOPER	GEORGE	688	8
4	3	1695	COOPER	GEORGE	691	4
4	3	1695	COOPER	GEORGE	691	6
4	3	1695	COOPER	GEORGE	691	7
6	18	1695	COOPER	GEORGE	695	7
6	20	1695	COOPER	GEORGE	696	4
6	20	1695	COOPER	GEORGE	697	7
6	20	1695	COOPER	GEORGE	697	8
6	20	1695	COOPER	GEORGE	699	6
6	21	1695	COOPER	GEORGE	701	1
6	21	1695	COOPER	GEORGE	702	3

6	21	1695	COOPER	GEORGE	703	3
6	21	1695	COOPER	GEORGE	703	7
6	21	1695	COOPER	GEORGE	703	9
8	21	1695	COOPER	GEORGE	704	1
8	22	1695	COOPER	GEORGE	706	10
9	18	1695	COOPER	GEORGE	710	3
5	20	1696	COOPER	GEORGE	721	10
5	21	1696	COOPER	GEORGE	724	4
5	21	1696	COOPER	GEORGE	728	5
5	22	1696	COOPER	GEORGE	728	7
7	15	1696	COOPER	GEORGE	731	9
7	15	1696	COOPER	GEORGE	732	12
7	16	1696	COOPER	GEORGE	734	5
7	16	1696	COOPER	GEORGE	735	1
7	16	1696	COOPER	GEORGE	736	3
7	17	1696	COOPER	GEORGE	736	8
7	17	1696	COOPER	GEORGE	738	9
7	17	1696	COOPER	GEORGE	739	6
9	16	1696	COOPER	GEORGE	741	2
9	17	1696	COOPER	GEORGE	743	4
9	17	1696	COOPER	GEORGE	743	10
11	18	1696	COOPER	GEORGE	747	8
11	19	1696	COOPER	GEORGE	747	14
11	19	1696	COOPER	GEORGE	748	1
11	20	1696	COOPER	GEORGE	751	5
11	20	1696	COOPER	GEORGE	751	10
11	20	1696	COOPER	GEORGE	752	1
12	17	1696	COOPER	GEORGE	753	11
12	17	1696	COOPER	GEORGE	754	7
12	17	1696	COOPER	GEORGE	754	8
12	18	1696	COOPER	GEORGE	755	9
4	21	1697	COOPER	GEORGE	760	8
4	22	1697	COOPER	GEORGE	763	5
4	22	1697	COOPER	GEORGE	763	7
4	22	1697	COOPER	GEORGE	768	4
4	22	1697	COOPER	GEORGE	768	5
5	19	1697	COOPER	GEORGE	769	5
5	19	1697	COOPER	GEORGE	771	2
5	20	1697	COOPER	GEORGE	771	7
5	20	1697	COOPER	GEORGE	774	1
5	21	1697	COOPER	GEORGE	776	9
9	15	1697	COOPER	GEORGE	790	3
9	16	1697	COOPER	GEORGE	792	1
10	20	1697	COOPER	GEORGE	795	12
2	16	1698	COOPER	GEORGE	800	9
2	17	1698	COOPER	GEORGE	803	6
2	18	1698	COOPER	GEORGE	806	1
2	19	1698	COOPER	GEORGE	812	7
4	20	1698	COOPER	GEORGE	815	4
4	20	1698	COOPER	GEORGE	817	8
4	21	1698	COOPER	GEORGE	819	3
7	20	1698	COOPER	GEORGE	828	3
7	21	1698	COOPER	GEORGE	833	3
9	21	1698	COOPER	GEORGE	836	12
9	21	1698	COOPER	GEORGE	837	2
9	23	1698	COOPER	GEORGE	839	6
11	17	1698	COOPER	GEORGE	843	5

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

11	18	1698	COOPER	GEORGE	845	1	
12	18	1695	COOPER	JAMES	714	9	Mariner
11	21	1694	COPE	HENRY	673	4	servant
10	16	1695	COPPAGE	PHYLISS	711	4	
10	18	1688	COPPAGE	WILLIAM	439	10	
5	15	1689	COPPAGE	WILLIAM	464	1	
11	21	1694	COPPAGE	WILLIAM	673	4	
11	22	1694	COPPAGE	WILLIAM	675	5	
			COPPIDGE				<i>vid. Coppage</i>
10	18	1688	CORBELL	JOHN	439	5	
11	21	1688	CORBELL	JOHN	443	2	
11	21	1688	CORBELL	JOHN	443	5	
4	19	1693	CORBELL	JOHN	620	6	
11	20	1696	CORBELL	JOHN	749	7	
5	21	1697	CORBELL	JOHN	779	5	
8	19	1697	CORBELL	JOHN	789	2	
2	18	1698	CORBIN	GAWYN	810	7	
2	15	1688	CORBON	GOWEN	422	4	London Merchant
9	16	1697	CORNEHILL	DENNIS	792	6	<i>cf. Cornhill</i>
2	18	1698	CORNEHILL	DENNIS	809	1	
2	16	1698	CORNEWELL	ANNE	799	13	<i>cf. Cornhill</i>
5	19	1697	CORNEWELL	DENNIS	769	6	<i>cf. Cornhill</i>
2	16	1698	CORNEWELL	DENNIS	799	13	<i>cf. Cornhill</i>
10	5	1687	CORNISH	WILLIAM	402	3	d.
11	15	1693	CORNISH	WILLIAM	634	11	
3	21	1695	CORNISH	WILLIAM	689	7	
6	21	1695	CORNISH	WILLIAM	702	6	
8	21	1695	CORNISH	WILLIAM	704	3	
8	22	1695	CORNISH	WILLIAM	705	10	
5	22	1696	CORNISH	WILLIAM	729	3	
7	15	1696	CORNISH	WILLIAM	732	10	
7	15	1696	CORNISH	WILLIAM	732	11	
7	17	1696	CORNISH	WILLIAM	738	13	
9	17	1696	CORNISH	WILLIAM	743	7	
11	20	1696	CORNISH	WILLIAM	751	8	
12	17	1696	CORNISH	WILLIAM	755	2	
4	22	1697	CORNISH	WILLIAM	764	7	
5	20	1697	CORNISH	WILLIAM	774	10	
2	18	1698	CORNISH	WILLIAM	809	8	
2	19	1698	CORNISH	WILLIAM	814	7	
5	18	1698	CORNISH	WILLIAM	822	8	
7	21	1698	CORNISH	WILLIAM	833	10	
7	21	1698	CORNISH	WILLIAM	835	10	
9	23	1698	CORNISH	WILLIAM	840	11	
11	18	1698	CORNISH	WILLIAM	845	5	
2	16	1698	CORNWELL	DENNIS	803	3	<i>cf. Cornhill</i>
2	18	1698	CORNWELL	DENNIS	811	10	<i>cf. Cornhill</i>
6	21	1694	COUCH	JOHN	666	7	
8	16	1694	COUCH	JOHN	671	2	
12	19	1695	COUCH	JOHN	716	6	
5	22	1696	COUCH	JOHN	730	5	
5	19	1692	COUCH	SAMUEL	592	6	d.
3	19	1690	COURT	MARY	501	4	servant
5	18	1694	COURTNELL	GEORGE	660	4	d.
5	15	1689	COURTNEY	JAMES	462	7	servant
2	18	1698	COUTANCEAU	CATHARINE	807	11	
11	22	1694	COUTANCEAU	CATHERINE	679	4	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

6	21	1695	COUTANCEAU	CATHERINE	702	4	
8	22	1695	COUTANCEAU	CATHERINE	705	9	
4	15	1696	COUTANCEAU	CATHERINE	720	15	d.
4	20	1687	COUTANCEAU	JACOB	390	7	
5	18	1687	COUTANCEAU	JACOB	394	1	
5	18	1687	COUTANCEAU	JACOB	395	5	
7	20	1687	COUTANCEAU	JACOB	401	1	
11	7	1689	COUTANCEAU	JACOB	481	8	
11	21	1689	COUTANCEAU	JACOB	487	2	
11	21	1689	COUTANCEAU	JACOB	487	3	
2	20	1689	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	456	3	
2	21	1689	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	459	1	
2	21	1689	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	459	2	
5	15	1689	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	463	7	
5	15	1689	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	464	3	
11	7	1689	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	481	8	
11	21	1689	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	487	2	
11	21	1689	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	487	3	
3	19	1690	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	501	4	
5	21	1690	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	504	5	
6	18	1690	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	509	3	
11	19	1690	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	522	1	
2	18	1691	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	539	4	
3	19	1691	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	548	7	
3	19	1691	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	548	8	
6	18	1691	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	557	2	
6	18	1691	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	557	6	
8	19	1691	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	562	9	
8	20	1691	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	565	5	
9	16	1691	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	568	1	
2	18	1692	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	580	4	
5	18	1692	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	590	1	
7	20	1692	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	595	11	
10	11	1692	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	603	3	
12	22	1692	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	610	8	
11	16	1693	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	636	5	
1	19	1694	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	644	2	
5	16	1694	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	651	4	d.
11	22	1694	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	679	4	d.
6	21	1695	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	702	4	d.
8	22	1695	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	705	9	d.
2	18	1698	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	807	11	d.
11	17	1687	COUTANCEAU	KATHERINE	412	2	
11	22	1689	COUTANCEAU	KATHERINE	489	6	
2	18	1691	COUTANCEAU	KATHERINE	539	4	
5	16	1694	COUTANCEAU	KATHERINE	651	4	
2	21	1689	COUTANCEAU	PETER	459	1	
2	21	1689	COUTANCEAU	PETER	459	2	
5	15	1689	COUTANCEAU	PETER	463	7	
5	15	1689	COUTANCEAU	PETER	464	3	
3	19	1691	COUTANCEAU	PETER	548	7	
5	18	1692	COUTANCEAU	PETER	589	3	
3	15	1693	COUTANCEAU	PETER	618	9	
6	22	1693	COUTANCEAU	PETER	626	5	
8	16	1693	COUTANCEAU	PETER	629	6	
11	16	1693	COUTANCEAU	PETER	636	17	
1	17	1694	COUTANCEAU	PETER	640	6	Jr.

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

1	18	1694	COUTANCEAU	PETER	642	6
1	18	1694	COUTANCEAU	PETER	643	1
1	19	1694	COUTANCEAU	PETER	644	3
1	19	1694	COUTANCEAU	PETER	645	3
5	16	1694	COUTANCEAU	PETER	651	4
11	22	1694	COUTANCEAU	PETER	679	4
1	17	1695	COUTANCEAU	PETER	683	3
3	21	1695	COUTANCEAU	PETER	689	1
3	21	1695	COUTANCEAU	PETER	689	6
4	3	1695	COUTANCEAU	PETER	691	2
4	3	1695	COUTANCEAU	PETER	691	3
4	3	1695	COUTANCEAU	PETER	691	4
5	15	1695	COUTANCEAU	PETER	694	4
6	20	1695	COUTANCEAU	PETER	700	2
6	21	1695	COUTANCEAU	PETER	702	2
8	21	1695	COUTANCEAU	PETER	704	3
8	22	1695	COUTANCEAU	PETER	707	5
8	22	1695	COUTANCEAU	PETER	708	1
12	18	1695	COUTANCEAU	PETER	714	11
12	19	1695	COUTANCEAU	PETER	716	5
3	18	1696	COUTANCEAU	PETER	720	11
4	15	1696	COUTANCEAU	PETER	720	15
4	15	1696	COUTANCEAU	PETER	721	8
5	20	1696	COUTANCEAU	PETER	723	4
5	20	1696	COUTANCEAU	PETER	724	1
5	20	1696	COUTANCEAU	PETER	724	2
5	21	1696	COUTANCEAU	PETER	727	3
7	15	1696	COUTANCEAU	PETER	733	4
7	15	1696	COUTANCEAU	PETER	733	9
7	15	1696	COUTANCEAU	PETER	734	1
9	17	1696	COUTANCEAU	PETER	742	4
9	17	1696	COUTANCEAU	PETER	743	11
11	20	1696	COUTANCEAU	PETER	750	8
12	16	1696	COUTANCEAU	PETER	752	7
1	20	1697	COUTANCEAU	PETER	757	6
2	16	1698	COUTANCEAU	PETER	801	4
2	17	1698	COUTANCEAU	PETER	804	7
2	18	1698	COUTANCEAU	PETER	807	11
2	18	1698	COUTANCEAU	PETER	808	7
2	19	1698	COUTANCEAU	PETER	814	7
5	18	1698	COUTANCEAU	PETER	822	5
5	19	1698	COUTANCEAU	PETER	824	7
6	15	1698	COUTANCEAU	PETER	826	10
7	21	1698	COUTANCEAU	PETER	834	2
7	21	1698	COUTANCEAU	PETER	835	10
9	21	1698	COUTANCEAU	PETER	837	7
9	22	1698	COUTANCEAU	PETER	838	2
9	22	1698	COUTANCEAU	PETER	838	3
9	23	1698	COUTANCEAU	PETER	840	2
11	18	1698	COUTANCEAU	PETER	845	5
12	21	1698	COUTANCEAU	PETER	847	2
12	21	1698	COUTANCEAU	PETER	847	2
11	7	1689	COUTANCEAU	WILLIAM	481	7
11	7	1689	COUTANCEAU	WILLIAM	481	8
11	21	1689	COUTANCEAU	WILLIAM	487	2
11	21	1689	COUTANCEAU	WILLIAM	487	3
11	16	1693	COUZENS	JOHN	635	1

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

1	17	1694	COUZENS	JOHN	640	3	
8	19	1691	COX	MATHEW	561	5	
11	18	1691	COX	MATHEW	570	6	
10	20	1697	COX	MATTHEW	796	11	d.
2	17	1698	COX	MATTHEW	804	1	d.
2	17	1698	COX	MATTHEW	805	3	d.
2	17	1698	COX	MATTHEW	805	4	d.
2	17	1698	COX	MATTHEW	805	5	d.
2	17	1698	COX	MATTHEW	805	6	d.
2	17	1698	COX	MATTHEW	805	7	d.
4	20	1698	COX	MATTHEW	818	3	d.
4	21	1698	COX	MATTHEW	819	7	d.
4	21	1698	COX	MATTHEW	819	8	d.
4	20	1687	COX	RICHARD	391	4	
4	20	1687	COX	RICHARD	392	2	
7	20	1687	COX	RICHARD	397	12	d.
7	20	1687	COX	RICHARD	398	1	d.
7	20	1687	COX	RICHARD	398	2	d.
10	6	1687	COX	RICHARD	409	1	
10	6	1687	COX	RICHARD	409	9	d.
11	17	1687	COX	RICHARD	412	4	d.
11	18	1687	COX	RICHARD	412	8	d.
11	18	1687	COX	RICHARD	413	4	d.
11	18	1687	COX	RICHARD	413	5	d.
11	18	1687	COX	RICHARD	414	2	d.
11	18	1687	COX	RICHARD	414	3	d.
12	28	1687	COX	RICHARD	416	10	d.
12	28	1687	COX	RICHARD	417	3	
12	28	1687	COX	RICHARD	418	4	d.
12	28	1687	COX	RICHARD	418	5	d.
12	28	1687	COX	RICHARD	419	1	d.
12	28	1687	COX	RICHARD	419	2	d.
2	15	1688	COX	RICHARD	421	3	d.
2	15	1688	COX	RICHARD	421	6	d.
2	15	1688	COX	RICHARD	421	7	d.
2	15	1688	COX	RICHARD	421	8	d.
2	15	1688	COX	RICHARD	422	2	d.
3	24	1688	COX	RICHARD	425	4	d.
10	18	1688	COX	RICHARD	438	6	d.
12	20	1688	COX	RICHARD	451	2	d.
2	21	1689	COX	RICHARD	458	5	d.
5	15	1689	COX	RICHARD	463	2	d.
5	22	1689	COX	RICHARD	465	5	d.
5	22	1689	COX	RICHARD	468	2	d.
5	22	1689	COX	RICHARD	468	5	d.
7	18	1689	COX	RICHARD	476	10	d.
7	18	1689	COX	RICHARD	477	1	d.
1	16	1690	COX	RICHARD	498	2	d.
5	21	1690	COX	RICHARD	506	8	d.
6	18	1690	COX	RICHARD	510	4	d.
7	16	1690	COX	RICHARD	518	7	d.
11	20	1690	COX	RICHARD	525	1	d.
3	18	1691	COX	RICHARD	546	1	d.
2	16	1698	COX	VINCENT	801	3	
			COXE				
11	16	1687	COYNIA	ZACHARIAH	410	4	servant
7	16	1690	CRABB	JOHN	515	1	Esq., Merchant

*vid. Cox*



8	20	1691	CRABB	JOHN	565	4	Esq.
11	20	1691	CRABB	JOHN	572	10	Esq. & Co.
10	6	1687	CRABB	WILLIAM	408	3	Esq.
3	24	1688	CRABB	WILLIAM	426	7	Esq.
2	21	1689	CRABB	WILLIAM	457	1	Esq.
7	18	1689	CRABB	WILLIAM	474	1	Esq.
3	17	1692	CRABB	WILLIAM	587	11	Esq. & Co.
5	19	1692	CRABB	WILLIAM	592	6	Esq. & Co.
11	18	1698	CRALLE	JOH	845	6	
4	20	1687	CRALLE	JOHN	391	7	
5	18	1687	CRALLE	JOHN	396	5	
7	20	1687	CRALLE	JOHN	401	2	
11	16	1687	CRALLE	JOHN	410	8	
2	15	1688	CRALLE	JOHN	423	4	
10	18	1688	CRALLE	JOHN	438	7	
7	16	1690	CRALLE	JOHN	513	1	
7	16	1690	CRALLE	JOHN	514	4	
7	16	1690	CRALLE	JOHN	517	5	
2	19	1691	CRALLE	JOHN	541	9	
2	19	1691	CRALLE	JOHN	542	4	
3	18	1691	CRALLE	JOHN	545	9	
5	20	1691	CRALLE	JOHN	551	5	
6	18	1691	CRALLE	JOHN	554	7	
6	18	1691	CRALLE	JOHN	555	1	
6	18	1691	CRALLE	JOHN	557	2	
11	18	1691	CRALLE	JOHN	570	9	
3	17	1692	CRALLE	JOHN	587	10	
5	19	1692	CRALLE	JOHN	592	5	
10	11	1692	CRALLE	JOHN	602	12	
4	19	1693	CRALLE	JOHN	620	3	
1	18	1694	CRALLE	JOHN	641	9	
8	15	1694	CRALLE	JOHN	670	2	
8	15	1694	CRALLE	JOHN	670	6	
2	20	1695	CRALLE	JOHN	686	6	
8	22	1695	CRALLE	JOHN	706	9	
12	19	1695	CRALLE	JOHN	716	8	
5	21	1696	CRALLE	JOHN	726	1	
5	22	1696	CRALLE	JOHN	730	10	
5	22	1696	CRALLE	JOHN	731	4	
7	15	1696	CRALLE	JOHN	732	12	
7	17	1696	CRALLE	JOHN	738	8	
9	18	1696	CRALLE	JOHN	746	13	
1	20	1697	CRALLE	JOHN	757	3	
3	17	1697	CRALLE	JOHN	759	10	
4	22	1697	CRALLE	JOHN	765	9	
4	22	1697	CRALLE	JOHN	766	7	
4	22	1697	CRALLE	JOHN	767	13	
4	22	1697	CRALLE	JOHN	769	1	
5	19	1697	CRALLE	JOHN	770	1	
5	20	1697	CRALLE	JOHN	775	10	
5	20	1697	CRALLE	JOHN	776	4	
5	21	1697	CRALLE	JOHN	777	5	
8	18	1697	CRALLE	JOHN	782	10	
8	18	1697	CRALLE	JOHN	783	5	
8	19	1697	CRALLE	JOHN	787	5	
8	19	1697	CRALLE	JOHN	788	1	
9	16	1697	CRALLE	JOHN	791	11	

9	16	1697	CRALLE	JOHN	793	8	
2	16	1698	CRALLE	JOHN	800	10	
2	16	1698	CRALLE	JOHN	802	5	
2	18	1698	CRALLE	JOHN	806	2	
2	18	1698	CRALLE	JOHN	807	1	
2	18	1698	CRALLE	JOHN	811	9	
2	18	1698	CRALLE	JOHN	811	11	
2	19	1698	CRALLE	JOHN	814	9	
4	20	1698	CRALLE	JOHN	816	2	
4	20	1698	CRALLE	JOHN	816	10	
4	20	1698	CRALLE	JOHN	817	7	
4	21	1698	CRALLE	JOHN	819	9	
6	15	1698	CRALLE	JOHN	826	11	
6	15	1698	CRALLE	JOHN	827	3	
7	20	1698	CRALLE	JOHN	829	2	
7	20	1698	CRALLE	JOHN	830	4	
7	20	1698	CRALLE	JOHN	830	6	
7	20	1698	CRALLE	JOHN	833	1	
7	21	1698	CRALLE	JOHN	833	5	
7	21	1698	CRALLE	JOHN	835	3	
7	21	1698	CRALLE	JOHN	835	4	
7	21	1698	CRALLE	JOHN	835	5	
9	22	1698	CRALLE	JOHN	839	2	
9	23	1698	CRALLE	JOHN	840	7	
11	17	1698	CRALLE	JOHN	843	8	
12	21	1698	CRALLE	JOHN	848	4	
12	22	1692	CRALLE	X	609	8	
4	20	1687	CRANE	JAMES	391	7	
5	22	1689	CRANE	JANE	466	6	servant
7	20	1687	CRANE	MARGRETT	401	3	servant
			CRANSTON				
2	15	1693	CRANSTONE	JOHN	613	9	
2	15	1693	CRANSTONE	JOHN	614	5	
5	19	1697	CRANSTONE	JOHN	770	5	
3	17	1697	CRAVEN	JOHN	759	7	
7	20	1698	CRAVEN	JOHN	829	9	
6	15	1692	CRAVEN	BEATRICE	593	8	
7	20	1692	CRAWFORD	JOHN	598	9	
12	21	1692	CRAWFORD	JOHN	607	4	
12	22	1692	CRAWFORD	JOHN	611	10	
4	4	1694	CRAWFORD	JOHN	650	4	d.
5	17	1694	CRAWFORD	JOHN	654	12	
5	17	1694	CRAWFORD	JOHN	654	12	d.
6	20	1694	CRAWFORD	JOHN	663	1	d.
6	20	1694	CRAWFORD	JOHN	663	2	d.
			CRAWLE				
			CRAWLEY				
			CRAWLIE				
			CRAWLY				
11	19	1690	CREAN	JAMES	521	2	
5	20	1691	CREAN	JAMES	550	2	
2	19	1692	CREAN	JAMES	581	2	
5	19	1692	CREAN	JAMES	592	4	
2	20	1695	CREAN	JAMES	686	6	
2	20	1695	CREAN	JAMES	686	7	
11	19	1696	CREAN	JAMES	749	4	
4	21	1697	CREAN	JAMES	761	8	

*vid. Cranstone*

*vid. Cralle*

*vid. Cralle*

*vid. Cralle*

*vid. Cralle*

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

2	16	1698	CREAN	JAMES	800	2	
4	20	1698	CREAN	JAMES	816	2	
12	21	1698	CREAN	JAMES	846	4	
12	21	1698	CREAN	JAMES	846	5	
7	15	1696	CRIMSBY	ELINOR	733	5	
7	20	1692	CROMPTON	JOHN	597	8	
10	11	1692	CROMPTON	JOHN	603	5	
10	11	1692	CROMPTON	JOHN	603	6	
10	11	1692	CROMPTON	JOHN	603	8	
6	15	1698	CROMWELL	ANDREW	826	8	
11	20	1696	CROSBY	G EORGE	749	7	
9	16	1691	CROSBY	GEORGE	567	2	
4	19	1693	CROSBY	GEORGE	620	6	
8	15	1694	CROSBY	GEORGE	668	3	
11	23	1694	CROSBY	GEORGE	681	3	
6	20	1695	CROSBY	GEORGE	698	1	
12	18	1696	CROSBY	GEORGE	756	4	
3	17	1697	CROSBY	GEORGE	760	4	
4	21	1697	CROSBY	GEORGE	762	2	
4	22	1697	CROSBY	GEORGE	768	4	
11	18	1697	CROSBY	GEORGE	798	3	
2	16	1698	CROSBY	GEORGE	802	9	
7	20	1698	CROSBY	GEORGE	832	8	
12	21	1698	CROSBY	GEORGE	846	9	
10	5	1687	CROW	CHARLES	405	4	
3	28	1688	CROW	CHARLES	427	5	
3	28	1688	CROW	CHARLES	428	1	
3	28	1688	CROW	CHARLES	428	3	
8	16	1688	CROW	CHARLES	435	2	
6	15	1698	CROWDER	THOMAS	827	4	
6	15	1698	CROWDER	THOMAS	827	5	
			CULPEPER				
6	18	1691	CULPEPPER	ALEXANDER	555	7	<i>vid. Culpepper</i>
9	21	1692	CULPEPPER	ALEXANDER	599	10	Proprietor
12	22	1692	CULPEPPER	ALEXANDER	609	14	Esq.
2	19	1691	CULPEPPER	ALEXANDER	541	6	
3	24	1688	CUNDIFF	RICHARD	424	6	
11	21	1690	CUNDIFF	RICHARD	531	1	
12	16	1691	CUNDIFF	RICHARD	574	5	
11	16	1692	CUNDIFF	RICHARD	606	1	Jr.
4	19	1693	CUNDIFF	RICHARD	619	13	
5	20	1697	CUNDIFF	RICHARD	772	10	Jr.
11	16	1698	CUNDIFF	RICHARD	841	6	
11	16	1698	CUNDIFF	RICHARD	841	6	son of Richard
			CUNDIFFE				
5	18	1687	CURSOME	FRANCIS	397	1	<i>vid. Cundiff</i>
4	21	1697	CURSOME	FRANCIS	761	4	
4	21	1697	CURSOME	FRANCIS	761	4	d.
5	18	1698	CURSOME	FRANCIS	823	6	d.
5	18	1698	CURSOME	FRANCIS	823	8	
5	18	1698	CURSOME	FRANCIS	823	8	d.
4	21	1697	CURSOME	WILLIAM	761	4	
8	19	1697	CURSOME	WILLIAM	787	7	
5	18	1698	CURTIS	ELIZABETH	823	10	wid.
11	22	1694	CURTIS	FRANCES	677	2	was Withers
5	18	1698	CURTIS	HENRY	823	10	
6	15	1698	CURTIS	HENRY	827	9	d.

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 Northumberland County, Virginia

5	18	1687	CURTIS	JOHN	396	9	
7	20	1687	CURTIS	JOHN	400	1	
11	18	1687	CURTIS	JOHN	414	8	
5	15	1689	CURTIS	JOHN	464	1	
1	15	1690	CURTIS	JOHN	496	8	
5	21	1690	CURTIS	JOHN	506	2	
5	21	1690	CURTIS	JOHN	506	3	
6	18	1690	CURTIS	JOHN	508	1	
7	16	1690	CURTIS	JOHN	512	3	
6	21	1694	CURTIS	JOHN	665	7	
6	21	1694	CURTIS	JOHN	665	8	
8	15	1694	CURTIS	JOHN	669	3	
11	22	1694	CURTIS	JOHN	677	2	
12	19	1695	CURTIS	JOHN	717	2	
12	19	1695	CURTIS	JOHN	718	4	
7	15	1696	CURTIS	JOHN	732	1	
7	15	1696	CURTIS	JOHN	732	7	
6	15	1698	CURTIS	JOHN	827	9	
7	20	1698	CURTIS	JOHN	829	4	
11	16	1698	CURTIS	JOHN	842	1	
11	16	1698	CURTIS	JOHN	842	1	
4	20	1698	CURTIS	PITTS	816	1	
7	21	1697	CURTIS	THOMAS	780	5	
7	21	1697	CURTIS	THOMAS	780	6	
7	21	1697	CURTIS	THOMAS	780	7	
7	21	1697	CURTIS	THOMAS	780	8	
7	20	1698	CURTIS	THOMAS	829	4	
12	20	1688	CURTIS	WALTER	450	2	
2	20	1689	CURTIS	WALTER	453	2	
2	20	1689	CURTIS	WALTER	456	4	
5	22	1689	CURTIS	WALTER	467	8	
7	18	1689	CURTIS	WALTER	473	3	
11	6	1689	CURTIS	WALTER	479	4	
6	18	1690	CURTIS	WALTER	508	4	
12	21	1698	CUSSION	RICHARD	848	1	servant
5	15	1689	DABBS	JOHN	463	1	
5	19	1697	DABINET	JONATHAN	770	7	
11	21	1694	DABINETT	JOHN	673	5	
7	21	1697	DALTON	JOHN	779	9	servant
3	24	1688	DAMERON	BARTHOLOMEW	425	7	
4	17	1689	DAMERON	BARTHOLOMEW	462	3	
3	16	1692	DAMERON	BARTHOLOMEW	584	3	
7	20	1692	DAMERON	BARTHOLOMEW	595	12	
4	19	1693	DAMERON	BARTHOLOMEW	620	6	
1	17	1694	DAMERON	BARTHOLOMEW	640	6	
1	18	1694	DAMERON	BARTHOLOMEW	642	6	
9	16	1696	DAMERON	BARTHOLOMEW	740	11	
5	19	1697	DAMERON	BARTHOLOMEW	769	8	
11	17	1698	DAMERON	BARTHOLOMEW	843	7	
4	17	1689	DAMERON	GEORGE	462	3	
12	16	1691	DAMERON	GEORGE	575	1	
3	16	1692	DAMERON	GEORGE	584	3	
8	15	1694	DAMERON	GEORGE	670	2	
8	15	1694	DAMERON	GEORGE	670	6	
9	16	1696	DAMERON	GEORGE	740	11	
11	17	1698	DAMERON	GEORGE	843	7	
1	17	1694	DAMERON	THOMAS	639	9	

1	17	1694	DAMERON DAMIRON	THOMAS	640	1	
12	16	1691	DAN	FRANCIS	573	10	<i>vid. Dameron</i>
3	17	1697	DANKES	ANN	758	4	
2	16	1698	DANKES	ANN	801	3	
7	15	1696	DANKES	ANNE	731	11	
9	18	1696	DANKES	ANNE	746	12	
9	18	1696	DANKES	ANNE	747	2	
4	22	1697	DANKES	ANNE	767	3	
4	22	1697	DANKES	ANNE	767	5	
4	22	1697	DANKES	ANNE	767	15	
4	22	1697	DANKES	ANNE	768	1	
4	22	1697	DANKES	ANNE	768	3	
5	21	1697	DANKES	ANNE	776	11	
5	21	1697	DANKES	ANNE	777	2	
11	21	1694	DANKES	JOHN	674	8	
1	18	1695	DANKES	JOHN	685	2	
4	3	1695	DANKES	JOHN	691	11	
4	3	1695	DANKES	JOHN	692	1	
6	20	1695	DANKES	JOHN	699	7	
6	20	1695	DANKES	JOHN	700	1	
7	15	1696	DANKES	JOHN	731	11	d.
7	15	1696	DANKES	JOHN	732	3	d.
9	18	1696	DANKES	JOHN	746	12	d.
11	20	1696	DANKES	JOHN	750	6	
3	17	1697	DANKES	JOHN	758	4	d.
4	22	1697	DANKES	JOHN	767	3	d.
4	22	1697	DANKES	JOHN	767	5	d.
4	22	1697	DANKES	JOHN	768	1	d.
4	22	1697	DANKES	JOHN	768	3	d.
5	21	1697	DANKES	JOHN	776	11	d.
5	21	1697	DANKES	JOHN	777	2	d.
5	21	1697	DANKES	JOHN	777	3	
6	20	1695	DANKES	THOMAS	696	5	
			DANKS				
			DAVIES				<i>vid. Dankes</i>
12	21	1698	DAVIS	HENRY	847	2	<i>cf. Davis</i>
7	16	1690	DAVIS	JAMES	511	2	servant
11	18	1687	DAVIS	JOHN	414	4	
11	18	1687	DAVIS	JOHN	414	6	
12	28	1687	DAVIS	JOHN	418	3	
12	28	1687	DAVIS	JOHN	419	4	
11	6	1689	DAVIS	JOHN	478	5	
11	19	1690	DAVIS	JOHN	522	2	Apprentice
3	18	1691	DAVIS	JOHN	544	8	
8	20	1691	DAVIS	JOHN	564	7	
11	19	1691	DAVIS	JOHN	572	2	
11	20	1691	DAVIS	JOHN	573	1	
11	20	1691	DAVIS	JOHN	573	4	
1	20	1692	DAVIS	JOHN	577	4	
3	17	1692	DAVIS	JOHN	587	2	
12	22	1692	DAVIS	JOHN	609	15	
12	22	1692	DAVIS	JOHN	611	3	
3	15	1693	DAVIS	JOHN	616	3	
6	21	1693	DAVIS	JOHN	625	1	
6	22	1693	DAVIS	JOHN	625	7	
6	22	1693	DAVIS	JOHN	626	11	

6	22	1693	DAVIS	JOHN	628	2	
8	16	1693	DAVIS	JOHN	629	5	
5	18	1694	DAVIS	JOHN	658	4	
5	18	1694	DAVIS	JOHN	658	5	
5	18	1694	DAVIS	JOHN	659	5	
6	20	1694	DAVIS	JOHN	664	1	
8	15	1694	DAVIS	JOHN	668	8	
1	16	1695	DAVIS	JOHN	682	7	
4	15	1696	DAVIS	JOHN	721	5	
9	16	1697	DAVIS	JOHN	791	11	
9	16	1697	DAVIS	JOHN	792	1	
9	16	1697	DAVIS	JOHN	793	2	
9	16	1697	DAVIS	JOHN	795	10	
2	18	1698	DAVIS	JOHN	806	8	
2	18	1698	DAVIS	JOHN	808	2	
2	19	1698	DAVIS	JOHN	814	11	
7	20	1698	DAVIS	JOHN	832	10	
9	20	1693	DAVIS	NATHANIEL	631	1	
12	20	1693	DAVIS	NATHANIEL	637	5	
1	19	1694	DAVIS	NATHANIEL	644	5	
4	4	1694	DAVIS	NATHANIEL	649	3	
2	21	1689	DAVIS	ROBERT	459	3	
11	21	1694	DAVIS	ROBERT	674	3	
12	16	1696	DAVIS	ROBERT	752	9	
2	15	1693	DAVIS	THOMAS	613	4	servant
12	17	1696	DAVIS	THOMAS	755	4	
11	17	1692	DAVIS	WILLIAM	606	4	
11	21	1694	DAVIS	WILLIAM	674	1	
12	20	1693	DAWKINS	GEORGE	638	3	
4	22	1697	DAWKINS	GEORGE	768	6	
5	21	1697	DAWKINS	GEORGE	778	1	
11	19	1697	DAWKINS	GEORGE	798	4	
3	28	1688	DAWSON	HENRY	428	6	
11	21	1689	DAWSON	HENRY	485	5	
1	16	1690	DAWSON	HENRY	498	1	
1	16	1690	DAWSON	HENRY	499	6	
8	20	1691	DAWSON	HENRY	565	1	
11	19	1691	DAWSON	HENRY	571	4	
12	16	1691	DAWSON	HENRY	575	1	
11	16	1692	DAWSON	HENRY	606	1	
5	17	1694	DAWSON	HENRY	655	1	
8	15	1694	DAWSON	HENRY	670	1	
8	15	1694	DAWSON	HENRY	670	2	
8	15	1694	DAWSON	HENRY	670	6	
9	19	1694	DAWSON	HENRY	672	5	
11	22	1694	DAWSON	HENRY	676	3	
1	17	1695	DAWSON	HENRY	682	12	
3	21	1695	DAWSON	HENRY	689	6	
5	15	1695	DAWSON	HENRY	693	9	
10	17	1695	DAWSON	HENRY	712	7	
5	20	1696	DAWSON	HENRY	723	9	
1	20	1697	DAWSON	HENRY	757	3	
1	20	1697	DAWSON	HENRY	757	6	
4	21	1697	DAWSON	HENRY	763	3	
8	18	1697	DAWSON	HENRY	783	2	
8	18	1697	DAWSON	HENRY	783	5	
11	19	1697	DAWSON	HENRY	798	4	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

11	19	1697	DAWSON	HENRY	799	3	
2	16	1698	DAWSON	HENRY	801	8	
2	16	1698	DAWSON	HENRY	803	3	
2	19	1698	DAWSON	HENRY	814	5	
4	20	1698	DAWSON	HENRY	816	2	
4	20	1698	DAWSON	HENRY	816	10	
4	20	1698	DAWSON	HENRY	818	7	
6	15	1698	DAWSON	HENRY	826	11	
6	15	1698	DAWSON	HENRY	827	1	
7	20	1698	DAWSON	HENRY	829	2	
7	20	1698	DAWSON	HENRY	830	4	
7	20	1698	DAWSON	HENRY	831	2	
9	23	1698	DAWSON	HENRY	840	2	
11	16	1698	DAWSON	HENRY	843	2	
12	21	1698	DAWSON	HENRY	846	4	
12	21	1698	DAWSON	HENRY	846	5	
12	20	1688	DAWSON	JOHN	451	6	
4	19	1693	DAWSON	JOHN	620	6	
4	21	1697	DAWSON	JOHN	761	13	
4	21	1697	DAWSON	JOHN	762	1	
4	21	1697	DAWSON	JOHN	763	3	
11	18	1687	DAWSON	WILLIAM	414	8	
11	21	1688	DAWSON	WILLIAM	443	2	
11	21	1688	DAWSON	WILLIAM	443	5	
11	21	1688	DAWSON	WILLIAM	444	1	
11	22	1688	DAWSON	WILLIAM	444	4	
11	22	1688	DAWSON	WILLIAM	445	1	
2	20	1689	DAWSON	WILLIAM	456	3	
11	16	1693	DAWSON	WILLIAM	635	6	
11	16	1693	DAWSON	WILLIAM	636	16	
12	20	1693	DAWSON	WILLIAM	638	3	
1	18	1694	DAWSON	WILLIAM	642	6	
5	15	1695	DAWSON	WILLIAM	693	9	
4	21	1697	DAWSON	WILLIAM	763	1	
4	22	1697	DAWSON	WILLIAM	767	8	
3	17	1692	DAWSON	X	587	13	
11	22	1689	DAY	MARY	494	3	
11	16	1692	DAY	MARY	605	8	
12	21	1692	DAY	MARY	607	11	servant
11	23	1694	DAY	MARY	681	5	
11	23	1694	DAY	SAMUEL	681	5	a.k.a Webb
5	18	1694	DEARON	MORRIS	658	9	
11	17	1692	DEBOY	HENRY	606	4	
			DEMERRAT				
12	20	1693	DEMERRAT	JANE	638	2	
7	15	1696	DEMERRAT	LUCY	733	2	
5	15	1695	DEMERRAT	LUKE	695	1	
4	22	1697	DEMERRAT	LUKE	763	8	
5	19	1697	DEMERRAT	LUKE	771	5	
12	20	1693	DEMERRAT	MARY	638	2	
5	15	1695	DEMERRAT	MARY	695	1	
			DEMERRIT				
4	25	1692	DENBOW	Capt.	588	5	Mariner
2	20	1689	DENNING	JOHN	453	5	
2	21	1689	DEPUE	DAVID	458	2	
4	19	1693	DEPUE	DAVID	621	1	
6	22	1693	DEPUE	DAVID	626	7	

*Cf. Durand, Durant*

*cf. deMerret*

DEPUE						<i>vid. Dupue</i>
DERANT						<i>vid. Durant</i>
5	19	1697	DERMONT	ANNE	770 4	wife of Charles
5	21	1697	DERMONT	ANNE	778 5	wife of Charles
7	20	1698	DERMONT	ANNE	829 7	
12	21	1692	DERMONT	CHARLES	607 10	
6	22	1693	DERMONT	CHARLES	627 6	
6	22	1693	DERMONT	CHARLES	628 5	
1	17	1694	DERMONT	CHARLES	640 6	
1	18	1694	DERMONT	CHARLES	642 6	
10	16	1695	DERMONT	CHARLES	711 10	
5	19	1697	DERMONT	CHARLES	770 4	
5	21	1697	DERMONT	CHARLES	778 5	
2	16	1698	DERMONT	ELIZABETH	800 9	
12	17	1690	DERMONT	HUGH	533 3	
11	16	1687	DERMONT	MICHAEL	410 8	
11	20	1690	DERMONT	MICHAEL	526 2	
11	21	1690	DERMONT	MICHAEL	529 1	
8	20	1691	DERMONT	MICHAEL	564 8	
11	20	1691	DERMONT	MICHAEL	573 3	
11	20	1691	DERMONT	MICHAEL	573 5	
5	18	1692	DERMONT	MICHAEL	589 11	
8	15	1694	DERMONT	MICHAEL	668 11	
8	15	1694	DERMONT	MICHAEL	670 1	
9	19	1694	DERMONT	MICHAEL	672 5	
11	22	1694	DERMONT	MICHAEL	676 3	
1	17	1695	DERMONT	MICHAEL	682 12	
3	21	1695	DERMONT	MICHAEL	689 6	
7	21	1698	DERMONT	MICHAEL	834 12	
1	16	1690	DERMONT	OWEN	497 10	
1	16	1690	DERMONT	OWEN	498 1	
6	18	1690	DERMONT	OWEN	509 6	
12	17	1690	DERMONT	OWEN	533 3	
8	20	1691	DERMONT	X	563 15	
DERMOTT						<i>vid. Dermont</i>
DERON						<i>vid.</i>
12	20	1688	DESMIDE	MICHAEL	452 3	<i>Cf. Fr. de Midi</i>
12	21	1698	DEWEY	WILLIAM	847 2	sevant
9	18	1696	DICKINSON	SAMUEL	747 4	
8	15	1694	DICKINSON	SARAH	670 4	
8	15	1694	DICKINSON	WILLIAM	670 5	
11	22	1694	DICKINSON	WILLIAM	676 5	of Somerset Co. MD
7	17	1696	DICKINSON	WILLIAM	739 10	
9	18	1696	DICKINSON	WILLIAM	745 3	
12	17	1696	DICKINSON	WILLIAM	755 6	
11	16	1692	DIXON	PRICILLA	604 7	
5	20	1691	DIXON	PRISCILLA	552 9	
3	17	1697	DOAK	JAMES	759 3	servant
2	20	1695	DODSON	CHARLES	686 4	
11	6	1689	DODSON	GERVAS	479 2	
2	19	1691	DODSON	GERVAS	540 6	
5	20	1691	DODSON	GERVAS	551 7	
6	21	1694	DODSON	GERVAS	664 6	d.
10	18	1688	DOE	WILLIAM	439 9	
7	20	1687	DONALDSON	JOHN	401 1	
9	2	1691	DONALDSON	JOHN	566 4	Guardian of William Grady
8	22	1695	DONALDSON	JOHN	707 6	



Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

4	22	1697	DONALDSON	JOHN	769	1	
8	19	1697	DONALDSON	JOHN	789	4	
11	19	1697	DONALDSON	JOHN	799	3	
7	20	1698	DONALDSON	JOHN	829	6	d.
7	20	1698	DONALDSON	MARY	829	6	
11	7	1689	DONAUGH	PATRICK	483	5	
5	15	1695	DOWNING	CHARLES	693	8	son of William
5	20	1696	DOWNING	ELIZABETH	723	7	wife of John
5	18	1698	DOWNING	ELIZABETH	823	7	
6	15	1698	DOWNING	ELIZABETH	827	6	
7	20	1698	DOWNING	ELIZABETH	831	1	
4	20	1687	DOWNING	JOHN	391	7	
10	5	1687	DOWNING	JOHN	404	3	
10	6	1687	DOWNING	JOHN	408	4	
10	6	1687	DOWNING	JOHN	408	5	
11	16	1687	DOWNING	JOHN	411	1	
11	18	1687	DOWNING	JOHN	413	2	
11	18	1687	DOWNING	JOHN	415	7	
6	20	1688	DOWNING	JOHN	432	3	
8	15	1688	DOWNING	JOHN	433	6	
10	5	1688	DOWNING	JOHN	437	3	
10	18	1688	DOWNING	JOHN	439	1	
10	18	1688	DOWNING	JOHN	440	7	
10	18	1688	DOWNING	JOHN	441	2	
11	21	1688	DOWNING	JOHN	442	3	
11	21	1688	DOWNING	JOHN	443	2	
11	22	1688	DOWNING	JOHN	445	2	
11	7	1689	DOWNING	JOHN	483	2	
11	22	1689	DOWNING	JOHN	490	1	
11	22	1689	DOWNING	JOHN	490	2	
3	19	1690	DOWNING	JOHN	503	1	
6	18	1690	DOWNING	JOHN	507	5	
2	19	1691	DOWNING	JOHN	540	7	
3	18	1691	DOWNING	JOHN	545	10	
3	19	1691	DOWNING	JOHN	547	3	
3	19	1691	DOWNING	JOHN	548	4	
5	20	1691	DOWNING	JOHN	550	4	
5	20	1691	DOWNING	JOHN	550	6	
5	20	1691	DOWNING	JOHN	551	10	
6	18	1691	DOWNING	JOHN	556	2	
7	1	1691	DOWNING	JOHN	558	7	
8	19	1691	DOWNING	JOHN	560	9	
8	20	1691	DOWNING	JOHN	563	14	
9	16	1691	DOWNING	JOHN	567	1	
9	16	1691	DOWNING	JOHN	568	2	
12	16	1691	DOWNING	JOHN	573	9	
12	18	1691	DOWNING	JOHN	576	5	
1	20	1692	DOWNING	JOHN	577	5	
2	17	1692	DOWNING	JOHN	578	3	
2	18	1692	DOWNING	JOHN	578	11	
2	19	1692	DOWNING	JOHN	580	6	
3	16	1692	DOWNING	JOHN	583	4	
3	17	1692	DOWNING	JOHN	585	1	
4	25	1692	DOWNING	JOHN	588	1	
4	25	1692	DOWNING	JOHN	588	4	
4	25	1692	DOWNING	JOHN	588	5	
5	18	1692	DOWNING	JOHN	589	4	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

5	19	1692	DOWNING	JOHN	590	4
5	19	1692	DOWNING	JOHN	591	1
6	15	1692	DOWNING	JOHN	592	10
7	20	1692	DOWNING	JOHN	596	7
9	21	1692	DOWNING	JOHN	599	1
10	10	1692	DOWNING	JOHN	600	4
10	11	1692	DOWNING	JOHN	601	10
11	16	1692	DOWNING	JOHN	605	2
11	16	1692	DOWNING	JOHN	605	9
12	21	1692	DOWNING	JOHN	607	8
12	22	1692	DOWNING	JOHN	609	1
2	15	1693	DOWNING	JOHN	612	3
2	15	1693	DOWNING	JOHN	613	8
2	16	1693	DOWNING	JOHN	615	6
3	15	1693	DOWNING	JOHN	615	13
4	19	1693	DOWNING	JOHN	619	1
5	18	1693	DOWNING	JOHN	621	5
5	18	1693	DOWNING	JOHN	622	5
6	22	1693	DOWNING	JOHN	626	9
8	16	1693	DOWNING	JOHN	629	1
8	16	1693	DOWNING	JOHN	629	8
9	20	1693	DOWNING	JOHN	630	3
11	15	1693	DOWNING	JOHN	633	6
11	15	1693	DOWNING	JOHN	634	2
11	16	1693	DOWNING	JOHN	634	13
12	20	1693	DOWNING	JOHN	637	9
12	20	1693	DOWNING	JOHN	638	1
12	20	1693	DOWNING	JOHN	638	3
12	20	1693	DOWNING	JOHN	639	1
3	21	1694	DOWNING	JOHN	648	1
4	4	1694	DOWNING	JOHN	648	2
5	16	1694	DOWNING	JOHN	651	5
5	18	1694	DOWNING	JOHN	658	7
6	20	1694	DOWNING	JOHN	660	7
8	15	1694	DOWNING	JOHN	668	3
8	15	1694	DOWNING	JOHN	668	4
8	16	1694	DOWNING	JOHN	671	1
11	21	1694	DOWNING	JOHN	673	1
11	22	1694	DOWNING	JOHN	676	6
11	22	1694	DOWNING	JOHN	679	5
11	23	1694	DOWNING	JOHN	680	1
11	23	1694	DOWNING	JOHN	680	5
11	23	1694	DOWNING	JOHN	680	6
1	17	1695	DOWNING	JOHN	683	8
1	18	1695	DOWNING	JOHN	684	3
2	20	1695	DOWNING	JOHN	686	3
3	20	1695	DOWNING	JOHN	687	3
3	21	1695	DOWNING	JOHN	688	1
4	3	1695	DOWNING	JOHN	690	6
5	15	1695	DOWNING	JOHN	693	1
5	15	1695	DOWNING	JOHN	693	8
5	15	1695	DOWNING	JOHN	695	2
5	15	1695	DOWNING	JOHN	695	3
6	18	1695	DOWNING	JOHN	695	7
6	20	1695	DOWNING	JOHN	696	4
6	21	1695	DOWNING	JOHN	701	1
8	21	1695	DOWNING	JOHN	704	1

8	22	1695	DOWNING	JOHN	705	6	
8	22	1695	DOWNING	JOHN	708	6	
10	16	1695	DOWNING	JOHN	711	3	
10	17	1695	DOWNING	JOHN	712	6	
12	18	1695	DOWNING	JOHN	714	6	
12	19	1695	DOWNING	JOHN	715	5	
12	19	1695	DOWNING	JOHN	716	3	
3	18	1696	DOWNING	JOHN	719	9	
4	15	1696	DOWNING	JOHN	720	14	
5	20	1696	DOWNING	JOHN	721	10	
5	20	1696	DOWNING	JOHN	723	7	
5	21	1696	DOWNING	JOHN	724	4	
5	21	1696	DOWNING	JOHN	725	7	
5	21	1696	DOWNING	JOHN	725	7	Jr.
5	21	1696	DOWNING	JOHN	725	9	
5	22	1696	DOWNING	JOHN	729	10	
7	16	1696	DOWNING	JOHN	734	5	
7	17	1696	DOWNING	JOHN	739	5	
9	16	1696	DOWNING	JOHN	740	3	
9	16	1696	DOWNING	JOHN	741	2	
9	17	1696	DOWNING	JOHN	744	1	
9	18	1696	DOWNING	JOHN	744	6	
9	18	1696	DOWNING	JOHN	745	8	
11	18	1696	DOWNING	JOHN	747	8	
11	19	1696	DOWNING	JOHN	747	14	
11	19	1696	DOWNING	JOHN	748	5	
11	20	1696	DOWNING	JOHN	749	6	
11	20	1696	DOWNING	JOHN	750	5	
12	16	1696	DOWNING	JOHN	752	4	
12	16	1696	DOWNING	JOHN	752	5	
12	17	1696	DOWNING	JOHN	753	11	
12	17	1696	DOWNING	JOHN	754	5	
12	18	1696	DOWNING	JOHN	755	9	
12	18	1696	DOWNING	JOHN	755	10	
3	17	1697	DOWNING	JOHN	758	9	
4	21	1697	DOWNING	JOHN	760	8	
4	22	1697	DOWNING	JOHN	763	5	
4	22	1697	DOWNING	JOHN	763	6	
5	19	1697	DOWNING	JOHN	769	5	
5	19	1697	DOWNING	JOHN	771	2	
5	20	1697	DOWNING	JOHN	773	2	
5	20	1697	DOWNING	JOHN	773	10	
5	21	1697	DOWNING	JOHN	776	9	
7	21	1697	DOWNING	JOHN	779	8	
7	22	1697	DOWNING	JOHN	781	1	
8	18	1697	DOWNING	JOHN	782	5	
8	18	1697	DOWNING	JOHN	784	8	
8	19	1697	DOWNING	JOHN	785	3	
9	15	1697	DOWNING	JOHN	789	6	
9	15	1697	DOWNING	JOHN	789	11	
9	15	1697	DOWNING	JOHN	790	1	
9	16	1697	DOWNING	JOHN	791	9	
10	20	1697	DOWNING	JOHN	795	12	
2	16	1698	DOWNING	JOHN	799	9	
2	16	1698	DOWNING	JOHN	801	5	
2	17	1698	DOWNING	JOHN	803	6	
2	18	1698	DOWNING	JOHN	806	1	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 Northumberland County, Virginia

2	18	1698	DOWNING	JOHN	808	11	
2	18	1698	DOWNING	JOHN	811	2	
2	19	1698	DOWNING	JOHN	812	7	
5	18	1698	DOWNING	JOHN	823	7	d.
7	20	1698	DOWNING	JOHN	831	1	d.
8	17	1698	DOWNING	JOHN	836	9	
6	20	1688	DOWNING	MARGRETT	432	3	
11	21	1689	DOWNING	MARGRETT	486	2	wid. of William
6	20	1688	DOWNING	PATIENCE	432	3	
1	18	1695	DOWNING	PATIENCE	685	4	
5	21	1696	DOWNING	PATIENCE	726	7	now Neale
6	20	1688	DOWNING	THOMAS	432	3	
11	21	1689	DOWNING	THOMAS	486	2	
5	16	1694	DOWNING	THOMAS	652	3	
8	15	1694	DOWNING	THOMAS	668	6	
11	23	1694	DOWNING	THOMAS	680	2	
3	21	1695	DOWNING	THOMAS	689	6	
11	18	1697	DOWNING	THOMAS	797	10	
4	21	1698	DOWNING	THOMAS	820	6	
7	20	1698	DOWNING	THOMAS	830	11	
9	21	1698	DOWNING	THOMAS	837	3	
12	21	1698	DOWNING	THOMAS	847	2	
6	20	1688	DOWNING	WILLIAM	432	3	d.
8	15	1688	DOWNING	WILLIAM	433	6	d.
10	18	1688	DOWNING	WILLIAM	441	2	d.
11	21	1689	DOWNING	WILLIAM	486	2	d.
5	15	1695	DOWNING	WILLIAM	693	8	d.
6	21	1695	DOWNING	WILLIAM	703	7	
11	21	1690	DOWNING	X	531	1	Mr.
			DOWNINGE				<i>vid. Downing</i>
6	20	1694	DOYLE	DENNIS	661	2	fathered Claveron
1	18	1694	DRAKE	PHILLIP	643	1	
5	17	1694	DRAKE	PHILLIP	655	1	
5	22	1689	DRAPER	WILLIAM	465	2	
5	22	1689	DRAPER	WILLIAM	466	1	
11	6	1689	DRAPER	WILLIAM	479	4	
11	7	1689	DRAPER	WILLIAM	483	4	
11	20	1691	DRAPER	WILLIAM	573	6	
11	22	1694	DUDLY	ELIZABETH	677	2	
7	21	1697	DUDLY	ELIZABETH	780	5	wife of John
7	21	1697	DUDLY	ELIZABETH	780	6	wife of John
7	21	1697	DUDLY	ELIZABETH	780	7	wife of John
7	21	1697	DUDLY	ELIZABETH	780	8	wife of John
11	22	1694	DUDLY	JOHN	677	2	
6	20	1695	DUDLY	JOHN	696	12	
7	21	1697	DUDLY	JOHN	780	5	
7	21	1697	DUDLY	JOHN	780	6	
7	21	1697	DUDLY	JOHN	780	7	
7	21	1697	DUDLY	JOHN	780	8	
4	20	1687	DUNAWAY	JOHN	393	1	
5	18	1694	DUNAWAY	JOHN	660	2	
6	21	1694	DUNAWAY	JOHN	666	5	
5	15	1695	DUNAWAY	JOHN	694	2	
6	18	1695	DUNAWAY	JOHN	695	10	d.
6	18	1695	DUNAWAY	JOHN	696	1	d.
8	21	1695	DUNAWAY	JOHN	704	4	d.
8	22	1695	DUNAWAY	JOHN	706	6	d.

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

8	22	1695	DUNAWAY	JOHN	706	7	
12	19	1695	DUNAWAY	JOHN	716	3	
5	21	1696	DUNAWAY	JOHN	725	5	d.
5	21	1696	DUNAWAY	JOHN	725	7	d.
5	21	1696	DUNAWAY	JOHN	725	9	Jr.
5	21	1696	DUNAWAY	JOHN	725	9	d.
5	21	1696	DUNAWAY	JOHN	725	10	d.
9	18	1696	DUNAWAY	JOHN	745	8	d.
9	18	1696	DUNAWAY	JOHN	745	11	
9	18	1696	DUNAWAY	JOHN	746	2	
11	20	1696	DUNAWAY	JOHN	750	1	
12	18	1696	DUNAWAY	JOHN	755	10	d.
5	20	1697	DUNAWAY	JOHN	773	10	d.
8	18	1697	DUNAWAY	JOHN	784	8	d.
9	15	1697	DUNAWAY	JOHN	789	11	d.
9	15	1697	DUNAWAY	JOHN	790	1	d.
5	21	1696	DUNAWAY	KATHARINE	725	5	wid. of John
5	21	1696	DUNAWAY	KATHARINE	725	6	wid. of John
5	21	1696	DUNAWAY	KATHARINE	725	7	wid. of John
5	21	1696	DUNAWAY	KATHARINE	725	10	wid. of John
9	18	1696	DUNAWAY	KATHARINE	745	8	
12	18	1696	DUNAWAY	KATHARINE	755	10	
4	22	1697	DUNAWAY	KATHARINE	763	6	
5	20	1697	DUNAWAY	KATHARINE	773	10	
8	18	1697	DUNAWAY	KATHARINE	784	8	
9	15	1697	DUNAWAY	KATHARINE	789	11	
9	15	1697	DUNAWAY	KATHARINE	790	1	
6	18	1695	DUNAWAY	KATHERINE	695	10	wid. of John
6	18	1695	DUNAWAY	KATHERINE	696	1	wid. of John
8	21	1695	DUNAWAY	KATHERINE	704	4	
8	22	1695	DUNAWAY	KATHERINE	706	6	
8	22	1695	DUNAWAY	KATHERINE	706	7	
12	19	1695	DUNAWAY	KATHERINE	716	3	
12	19	1695	DUNAWAY	KATHERINE	716	4	
7	21	1697	DUNE	WILLIAM	779	9	
7	21	1698	DUNKIN	DOROTHY	834	9	
2	17	1698	DUNKIN	HENRY	803	10	
7	21	1698	DUNKIN	HENRY	834	9	
7	21	1698	DUNKIN	HENRY	834	10	
9	16	1697	DUNN	WALTER	794	4	
5	18	1687	DUNNE	WALTER	394	2	
9	16	1691	DUNNE	WALTER	567	4	
5	19	1692	DUNNE	WALTER	592	8	
4	17	1689	DUPUE	DAVID	460	5	
11	21	1690	DUPUE	DAVID	527	7	
12	17	1690	DUPUE	DAVID	533	5	
7	18	1689	DURANT	MORRIS	474	4	
6	21	1694	DURANT	MORRIS	664	5	
8	15	1694	DURANT	MORRIS	669	1	
9	16	1697	DURANT	MORRIS	792	8	
2	16	1698	DURANT	MORRIS	801	2	
8	15	1688	DUTTON	MARY	434	2	
12	16	1696	DUTTON	MARY	752	10	wife of Thomas
8	15	1688	DUTTON	THOMAS	434	2	
6	18	1690	DUTTON	THOMAS	507	8	
12	21	1692	DUTTON	THOMAS	607	9	
12	16	1696	DUTTON	THOMAS	752	10	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

11	15	1693	DYER	JOHN	634	10	
12	21	1687	DYER	THOMAS	416	8	
5	21	1696	EARNOLD	FRANCIS	727	3	
7	15	1696	EARNOLD	FRANCIS	733	4	
7	21	1698	EARNOLD	FRANCIS	834	7	
7	20	1692	EASON	JOHN	597	6	
7	20	1692	EASON	JOHN	597	7	
11	15	1693	EASON	JOHN	633	3	
12	21	1698	EASON	JOHN	846	4	d.
2	18	1692	EAST	JOHN	580	2	
2	20	1695	EAST	JOHN	686	9	servant
9	16	1697	EAST	JOHN	794	1	
3	20	1695	EATON	ELIZABETH	687	4	
4	20	1687	EATON	RICHARD	393	1	
12	28	1687	EATON	RICHARD	419	4	
5	20	1691	EATON	RICHARD	549	8	
2	18	1692	EATON	RICHARD	580	4	
3	20	1695	EATON	RICHARD	687	4	d.
7	22	1697	EATON	RICHARD	782	2	d.
8	18	1697	EATON	RICHARD	784	9	d.
11	19	1690	EDEE	ANDREW	520	4	
			EDNEE				
7	18	1689	EDNEY	JAMES	476	7	
3	16	1692	EDNEY	JAMES	584	2	
5	18	1692	EDNEY	JAMES	590	1	
7	20	1692	EDNEY	JAMES	598	9	
9	21	1692	EDNEY	JAMES	599	6	
12	21	1692	EDNEY	JAMES	607	4	
11	23	1694	EDNEY	JAMES	681	7	
2	20	1695	EDNEY	JAMES	686	9	
9	16	1697	EDNEY	JAMES	794	1	
6	15	1698	EDNEY	JAMES	827	4	d.
6	15	1698	EDNEY	JAMES	827	5	d.
1	20	1697	EDNY	JAMES	757	3	
11	17	1687	EDWARDS	CHARLES	411	6	
3	28	1688	EDWARDS	CHARLES	427	2	
6	20	1688	EDWARDS	CHARLES	432	5	
12	20	1688	EDWARDS	CHARLES	451	4	
2	20	1689	EDWARDS	CHARLES	455	1	
7	18	1689	EDWARDS	CHARLES	476	3	
7	18	1689	EDWARDS	CHARLES	476	4	
11	21	1689	EDWARDS	CHARLES	487	4	
11	22	1689	EDWARDS	CHARLES	488	6	
7	16	1690	EDWARDS	CHARLES	512	5	
7	16	1690	EDWARDS	CHARLES	515	6	
11	20	1690	EDWARDS	CHARLES	524	3	
11	20	1690	EDWARDS	CHARLES	526	7	
11	21	1690	EDWARDS	CHARLES	530	2	
2	18	1691	EDWARDS	CHARLES	538	5	
11	20	1691	EDWARDS	CHARLES	572	15	
2	19	1692	EDWARDS	CHARLES	582	8	
11	21	1690	EDWARDS	MARGRETT	530	2	
3	17	1692	EDWARDS	MARGRETT	585	9	
2	19	1692	EDWARDS	NICHOLAS	582	10	
5	19	1692	EDWARDS	NICHOLAS	591	7	
7	20	1692	EDWARDS	NICHOLAS	597	12	
10	11	1692	EDWARDS	NICHOLAS	601	9	

*vid. Edney*

6	21	1694	EDWARDS	NICHOLAS	666	3	
6	20	1695	EDWARDS	NICHOLAS	697	7	
5	21	1696	EDWARDS	NICHOLAS	725	1	
3	28	1688	EDWARDS	PRUDENCE	427	2	wid. of John Warner
6	20	1688	EDWARDS	PRUDENCE	432	5	was Warner
2	20	1689	EDWARDS	PRUDENCE	455	1	relict of John Warner
2	29	1691	EDWARDS	WILLIAM	543	3	
			ELLIOT				
2	16	1698	ELLIOTT	ANNE	800	6	<i>vid. Elliott</i>
2	16	1698	ELLIOTT	ANNE	801	7	
2	16	1698	ELLIOTT	ANNE	802	11	
7	16	1690	ELLIOTT	THOMAS	516	5	
7	15	1696	ELLIOTT	WILLIAM	731	11	
2	16	1698	ELLIOTT	WILLIAM	800	6	d.
6	21	1695	ELLIS	PETER	702	3	
8	21	1695	ELLIS	PETER	705	4	
			ELLISTON				
			ELLISTONE				<i>vid. Elston</i>
11	18	1687	ELSTON	GERVAS	415	7	<i>vid. Elston</i>
8	19	1691	ELSTON	GERVAS	560	10	
5	18	1692	ELSTON	GERVAS	590	1	
7	20	1692	ELSTON	GERVAS	598	9	
4	4	1694	ELSTON	GERVAS	650	2	
5	20	1696	ELSTON	GERVIE	723	6	
			EMBERSON				<i>vid. Emerson</i>
8	15	1694	EMBRY	JOHN	667	5	
12	19	1695	EMBRY	JOHN	717	10	
12	19	1695	EMBRY	JOHN	718	1	
8	15	1694	EMBRY	WILLIAM	667	5	
8	15	1694	EMBRY	WILLIAM	668	1	
12	19	1695	EMBRY	WILLIAM	718	2	
5	21	1696	EMBRY	WILLIAM	726	9	
3	18	1691	EMERSON	JOHN	545	7	
4	21	1697	EMERSON	JOHN	761	4	
11	17	1698	EMERSON	JOHN	843	6	servant
7	20	1698	ENGLISH	JOHN	829	9	
7	20	1698	ENGLISH	THOMAS	829	9	
4	20	1687	EUSTACE	JOHN	391	7	
7	20	1687	EUSTACE	JOHN	400	1	
10	5	1687	EUSTACE	JOHN	403	1	
5	16	1694	EUSTACE	JOHN	652	7	
8	16	1694	EUSTACE	JOHN	671	6	
11	22	1694	EUSTACE	JOHN	676	7	
11	22	1694	EUSTACE	JOHN	676	8	
11	22	1694	EUSTACE	JOHN	676	9	
1	17	1695	EUSTACE	JOHN	683	1	
3	21	1695	EUSTACE	JOHN	688	3	
6	20	1695	EUSTACE	JOHN	696	7	
6	20	1695	EUSTACE	JOHN	696	8	
9	18	1695	EUSTACE	JOHN	709	7	
12	19	1695	EUSTACE	JOHN	717	10	
12	19	1695	EUSTACE	JOHN	718	2	
12	19	1695	EUSTACE	JOHN	718	3	
3	18	1696	EUSTACE	JOHN	720	1	
3	18	1696	EUSTACE	JOHN	720	3	
3	18	1696	EUSTACE	JOHN	720	8	
5	21	1696	EUSTACE	JOHN	726	9	

9	16	1696	EUSTACE	JOHN	740	11	
9	17	1696	EUSTACE	JOHN	742	5	
4	20	1698	EUSTACE	JOHN	816	9	
4	20	1698	EUSTACE	JOHN	816	9	d.
9	2	1691	EUSTACE	JOHN	566	7	
11	20	1690	EUSTACE	WALTER	524	2	
12	17	1690	EUSTACE	WALTER	533	7	Lancaster Co.
2	17	1698	EUSTACE	X	805	6	
4	20	1687	EVANS	ELIZABETH	390	1	
10	6	1687	EVANS	ELIZABETH	407	1	wid.
3	24	1688	EVANS	ELIZABETH	426	6	wid.
10	5	1688	EVANS	ELIZABETH	436	9	d.
11	20	1689	EVANS	HENRY	484	2	
5	18	1687	EVANS	JOHN	394	1	
11	7	1689	EVANS	JOHN	481	4	
11	21	1689	EVANS	JOHN	486	1	
3	19	1690	EVANS	JOHN	501	3	
7	16	1690	EVANS	JOHN	517	7	
7	16	1690	EVANS	JOHN	517	8	
11	20	1690	EVANS	JOHN	525	2	
3	18	1691	EVANS	JOHN	545	7	
9	16	1691	EVANS	JOHN	567	6	
1	20	1692	EVANS	JOHN	577	2	
2	18	1692	EVANS	JOHN	579	5	
9	21	1692	EVANS	JOHN	599	11	
12	21	1692	EVANS	JOHN	608	2	
12	22	1692	EVANS	JOHN	610	3	
12	22	1692	EVANS	JOHN	610	4	
3	15	1693	EVANS	JOHN	618	6	
6	21	1693	EVANS	JOHN	624	1	
11	16	1693	EVANS	JOHN	635	2	
9	16	1697	EVANS	JOHN	794	3	
9	16	1697	EVANS	JOHN	795	2	
7	16	1690	EVANS	WILLIAM	518	6	
5	18	1698	EVERARD	GEORGE	823	5	cf. Eberhard
5	18	1698	EVERARD	GEORGE	823	5	Jr.
5	18	1698	EVERARD	THOMAS	823	5	
7	20	1698	EVERARD	THOMAS	828	6	
7	20	1698	EVERARD	THOMAS	828	7	
7	20	1692	EVES	GRAVES	596	1	
11	20	1689	EVES	MARY	484	4	
11	21	1694	EVES	RALPH	673	7	
11	21	1694	EVES	RALPH	674	1	
11	21	1694	EVES	RALPH	674	2	
11	21	1694	EVES	RALPH	674	3	
11	22	1694	EVES	RALPH	675	5	
5	18	1698	EVES	THOMAS	822	6	
8	15	1688	EVES	WILLIAM	434	2	d.
8	16	1688	EVES	WILLIAM	434	7	Jr.
10	18	1688	EVES	WILLIAM	439	10	d.
11	20	1689	EVES	WILLIAM	484	4	d.
11	20	1690	EVES	WILLIAM	525	4	
7	20	1692	EVES	WILLIAM	596	1	d.
5	16	1694	EVES	WILLIAM	653	10	
5	18	1694	EVES	WILLIAM	660	1	
6	21	1694	EVES	WILLIAM	665	5	
11	20	1689	EVES	X	484	4	mother of Mary



Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

5	18	1687	EYES	DENNIS	397	4		
7	20	1687	EYES	DENNIS	401	1		
10	5	1687	EYES	DENNIS	405	2		
3	28	1688	EYES	DENNIS	428	6		
12	19	1688	EYES	DENNIS	447	3		
11	21	1689	EYES	DENNIS	486	3		
11	22	1689	EYES	DENNIS	490	1		
11	22	1689	EYES	DENNIS	490	5		
11	22	1689	EYES	DENNIS	491	3		
11	22	1689	EYES	DENNIS	492	4		
11	19	1690	EYES	DENNIS	521	3		
2	19	1691	EYES	DENNIS	541	9		
9	16	1691	EYES	DENNIS	567	7		
3	17	1692	EYES	DENNIS	587	13		
7	20	1692	EYES	DENNIS	596	3		
1	17	1694	EYES	DENNIS	640	4		
3	21	1695	EYES	DENNIS	689	7		
7	15	1696	EYES	DENNIS	733	6		
9	23	1698	EYES	DENNIS	840	2		
12	21	1687	FAGAN	JOHN	416	7	servant	
9	21	1692	FAIRFAX	Lord	599	10	No. Neck Proprietor	<i>Fayrfax</i>
10	5	1687	FALLON	CHARLES	405	2		
12	20	1688	FALLON	CHARLES	452	3		
3	19	1690	FALLON	CHARLES	503	4		
12	16	1691	FALLON	CHARLES	574	2		
12	22	1692	FALLON	CHARLES	609	15		
6	22	1693	FALLON	CHARLES	628	5		
8	16	1693	FALLON	CHARLES	629	3		
9	20	1693	FALLON	CHARLES	632	3		
11	16	1693	FALLON	CHARLES	636	12		
1	17	1694	FALLON	CHARLES	640	6		
1	18	1694	FALLON	CHARLES	642	6		
8	15	1694	FALLON	CHARLES	670	6		
9	17	1696	FALLON	CHARLES	744	4		
5	20	1697	FALLON	CHARLES	772	8		
			FANTLERROY					<i>vid. Fauntleroy</i>
			FARGUSON					<i>vid. Fergusson</i>
7	20	1687	FARMER	ANNE	399	3		
11	18	1687	FARMER	ANNE	415	3		
8	15	1688	FARMER	ANNE	433	7		
8	15	1688	FARMER	ANNE	434	1		
10	18	1688	FARMER	ANNE	440	7		
12	19	1688	FARMER	ANNE	448	4		
12	20	1688	FARMER	ANNE	450	6		
4	17	1689	FARMER	ANNE	461	3		
5	15	1689	FARMER	ANNE	463	4		
1	15	1690	FARMER	ANNE	494	5		
3	19	1690	FARMER	ANNE	503	1		
5	15	1689	FARMER	WILLIAM	463	4	d.	
			FARNEFELD					<i>vid. Farnefeld</i>
12	20	1688	FARNEFOLD	JOHN	452	1		
4	17	1689	FARNEFOLD	JOHN	460	7		
12	18	1690	FARNEFOLD	JOHN	536	2	Minister	
6	18	1691	FARNEFOLD	JOHN	558	3		
11	17	1692	FARNEFOLD	JOHN	606	4		
2	15	1693	FARNEFOLD	JOHN	613	4		
6	20	1695	FARNEFOLD	JOHN	696	5		

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

3	18	1696	FARNEFOLD	JOHN	719	10	
5	20	1696	FARNEFOLD	JOHN	722	1	
3	17	1697	FARNEFOLD	JOHN	758	2	
4	22	1697	FARNEFOLD	JOHN	766	2	
4	22	1697	FARNEFOLD	JOHN	767	4	
5	21	1697	FARNEFOLD	JOHN	777	1	
8	19	1697	FARNEFOLD	JOHN	787	1	
2	17	1698	FARNEFOLD	JOHN	803	9	
2	18	1698	FARNEFOLD	JOHN	808	10	
4	21	1698	FARNEFOLD	JOHN	821	4	
11	22	1689	FARNEFOLD	X	494	1	
6	18	1691	FARNEFOLD	X	557	8	
			FARNETT				
11	22	1689	FARRAGON	JOHN	490	2	<i>vid. Furned</i>
2	16	1698	FARRELL	MARY	801	5	servant
9	21	1692	FARRINGTON	RICHARD	599	12	
11	16	1692	FARRINGTON	RICHARD	605	7	
2	15	1693	FARRINGTON	RICHARD	612	4	
2	15	1693	FARRINGTON	RICHARD	612	5	
2	15	1693	FARRINGTON	RICHARD	612	6	
2	15	1693	FARRINGTON	RICHARD	612	7	d.
2	15	1693	FARRINGTON	RICHARD	612	8	d.
2	15	1693	FARRINGTON	RICHARD	613	1	
2	15	1693	FARRINGTON	RICHARD	613	2	d.
2	15	1693	FARRINGTON	RICHARD	613	3	d.
2	20	1695	FAUNTLEROY	MOOR	686	8	
2	20	1695	FAUNTLEROY	WILLIAM	686	8	d., Rappahannock Co.
11	16	1698	FERGUSSON	ANDREW	842	1	servant
12	21	1698	FERNE	MARTHA	846	10	
11	16	1687	FERNE	THOMAS	410	6	
11	19	1690	FERNE	THOMAS	521	6	
9	16	1691	FERNE	THOMAS	568	4	
2	15	1693	FERNE	THOMAS	612	6	
2	16	1693	FERNE	THOMAS	615	11	
4	19	1693	FERNE	THOMAS	619	12	
4	19	1693	FERNE	THOMAS	620	6	
12	20	1693	FERNE	THOMAS	638	3	
1	17	1694	FERNE	THOMAS	640	6	
1	18	1694	FERNE	THOMAS	642	6	
3	21	1695	FERNE	THOMAS	689	7	
4	3	1695	FERNE	THOMAS	692	8	
6	21	1695	FERNE	THOMAS	701	2	
12	19	1695	FERNE	THOMAS	715	6	
4	15	1696	FERNE	THOMAS	721	2	
5	21	1696	FERNE	THOMAS	726	10	
7	15	1696	FERNE	THOMAS	734	2	
9	17	1696	FERNE	THOMAS	742	5	
11	20	1696	FERNE	THOMAS	750	1	
11	20	1696	FERNE	THOMAS	751	1	
12	16	1696	FERNE	THOMAS	753	2	
2	16	1698	FERNE	THOMAS	802	2	
2	16	1698	FERNE	THOMAS	802	3	
6	15	1698	FERNE	THOMAS	826	8	
7	20	1698	FERNE	THOMAS	828	7	
7	20	1698	FERNE	THOMAS	831	1	
9	23	1698	FERNE	THOMAS	839	12	
12	21	1698	FERNE	THOMAS	846	10	d.

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

5	18	1687	FIELDING	EDWARD	395	4	
7	20	1687	FIELDING	EDWARD	400	6	
10	5	1687	FIELDING	EDWARD	405	1	
10	5	1688	FIELDING	EDWARD	437	2	
11	21	1688	FIELDING	EDWARD	443	5	
5	22	1689	FIELDING	EDWARD	467	1	
11	6	1689	FIELDING	EDWARD	478	4	
11	22	1689	FIELDING	EDWARD	490	5	
11	22	1689	FIELDING	EDWARD	491	3	
11	22	1689	FIELDING	EDWARD	492	4	
11	22	1689	FIELDING	EDWARD	493	5	
1	15	1690	FIELDING	EDWARD	497	1	
1	16	1690	FIELDING	EDWARD	499	9	
11	20	1690	FIELDING	EDWARD	525	1	
2	19	1692	FIELDING	EDWARD	581	7	
1	19	1694	FIELDING	EDWARD	647	18	d.
5	16	1694	FIELDING	EDWARD	652	3	
5	16	1694	FIELDING	EDWARD	652	9	
6	21	1694	FIELDING	EDWARD	666	1	d.
8	15	1694	FIELDING	EDWARD	668	9	d.
11	22	1694	FIELDING	EDWARD	677	3	d.
1	16	1695	FIELDING	EDWARD	682	6	d.
1	18	1695	FIELDING	EDWARD	685	1	
1	18	1695	FIELDING	EDWARD	685	4	
3	21	1695	FIELDING	EDWARD	689	7	
4	3	1695	FIELDING	EDWARD	690	9	
4	3	1695	FIELDING	EDWARD	690	11	
4	3	1695	FIELDING	EDWARD	692	6	
4	3	1695	FIELDING	EDWARD	692	10	
6	20	1695	FIELDING	EDWARD	697	1	
6	20	1695	FIELDING	EDWARD	700	5	
6	21	1695	FIELDING	EDWARD	701	2	
6	21	1695	FIELDING	EDWARD	702	1	
6	21	1695	FIELDING	EDWARD	703	6	
8	22	1695	FIELDING	EDWARD	706	7	
8	22	1695	FIELDING	EDWARD	708	3	
10	16	1695	FIELDING	EDWARD	711	5	
10	17	1695	FIELDING	EDWARD	713	3	
12	19	1695	FIELDING	EDWARD	716	4	
12	19	1695	FIELDING	EDWARD	716	12	
12	19	1695	FIELDING	EDWARD	717	8	
12	19	1695	FIELDING	EDWARD	718	4	
5	20	1696	FIELDING	EDWARD	722	4	
5	21	1696	FIELDING	EDWARD	726	7	
7	15	1696	FIELDING	EDWARD	732	7	
7	16	1696	FIELDING	EDWARD	735	1	
7	16	1696	FIELDING	EDWARD	735	4	
7	16	1696	FIELDING	EDWARD	736	2	
9	18	1696	FIELDING	EDWARD	745	7	
11	20	1696	FIELDING	EDWARD	750	1	
12	18	1696	FIELDING	EDWARD	756	4	
4	22	1697	FIELDING	EDWARD	763	10	
4	22	1697	FIELDING	EDWARD	764	9	
4	22	1697	FIELDING	EDWARD	764	10	
4	22	1697	FIELDING	EDWARD	764	12	
5	20	1697	FIELDING	EDWARD	773	3	
5	20	1697	FIELDING	EDWARD	774	4	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

5	20	1697	FIELDING	EDWARD	774	12	
5	21	1697	FIELDING	EDWARD	776	10	
8	19	1697	FIELDING	EDWARD	787	4	
9	15	1697	FIELDING	EDWARD	791	2	
9	16	1697	FIELDING	EDWARD	795	3	
10	20	1697	FIELDING	EDWARD	796	8	d.
10	20	1697	FIELDING	EDWARD	796	9	d.
10	20	1697	FIELDING	EDWARD	796	10	d.
2	18	1698	FIELDING	EDWARD	810	4	d.
2	18	1698	FIELDING	EDWARD	810	6	d.
2	18	1698	FIELDING	EDWARD	810	9	d.
2	18	1698	FIELDING	EDWARD	811	4	d.
2	18	1698	FIELDING	EDWARD	811	7	d.
2	19	1698	FIELDING	EDWARD	813	10	d.
2	19	1698	FIELDING	EDWARD	814	2	
2	19	1698	FIELDING	EDWARD	814	12	d.
5	19	1698	FIELDING	EDWARD	825	7	d.
5	19	1698	FIELDING	EDWARD	825	10	
7	20	1698	FIELDING	EDWARD	830	1	d.
7	20	1698	FIELDING	EDWARD	832	2	d.
7	20	1698	FIELDING	EDWARD	832	5	
7	21	1698	FIELDING	EDWARD	833	8	
7	21	1698	FIELDING	EDWARD	834	5	d.
7	21	1698	FIELDING	EDWARD	834	6	d.
9	23	1698	FIELDING	EDWARD	839	12	d.
9	23	1698	FIELDING	EDWARD	839	15	d.
9	23	1698	FIELDING	EDWARD	840	4	d.
9	23	1698	FIELDING	EDWARD	840	5	d.
9	23	1698	FIELDING	EDWARD	840	7	d.
9	23	1698	FIELDING	EDWARD	840	10	
1	20	1694	FIELDING	ELIZABETH	647	18	
5	18	1694	FIELDING	ELIZABETH	658	2	
6	21	1694	FIELDING	ELIZABETH	666	1	
8	15	1694	FIELDING	ELIZABETH	668	9	
11	22	1694	FIELDING	ELIZABETH	677	3	
1	16	1695	FIELDING	ELIZABETH	682	6	
10	20	1697	FIELDING	HANNAH	796	8	wid.of Edward
10	20	1697	FIELDING	HANNAH	796	9	wid.of Edward
10	20	1697	FIELDING	HANNAH	796	10	wid.of Edward
2	18	1698	FIELDING	HANNAH	810	4	
2	18	1698	FIELDING	HANNAH	810	5	
2	18	1698	FIELDING	HANNAH	810	6	
2	18	1698	FIELDING	HANNAH	810	9	
2	18	1698	FIELDING	HANNAH	811	4	
2	18	1698	FIELDING	HANNAH	811	7	
2	18	1698	FIELDING	HANNAH	811	9	
2	19	1698	FIELDING	HANNAH	813	10	
2	19	1698	FIELDING	HANNAH	814	2	
2	19	1698	FIELDING	HANNAH	814	12	
5	19	1698	FIELDING	HANNAH	825	7	
5	19	1698	FIELDING	HANNAH	825	8	
5	19	1698	FIELDING	HANNAH	825	10	
6	15	1698	FIELDING	HANNAH	828	1	
7	20	1698	FIELDING	HANNAH	830	1	
7	20	1698	FIELDING	HANNAH	830	6	
7	20	1698	FIELDING	HANNAH	832	2	
7	20	1698	FIELDING	HANNAH	832	5	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

7	21	1698	FIELDING	HANNAH	833	5	
7	21	1698	FIELDING	HANNAH	833	8	
7	21	1698	FIELDING	HANNAH	834	5	
7	21	1698	FIELDING	HANNAH	834	6	
9	23	1698	FIELDING	HANNAH	839	12	
9	23	1698	FIELDING	HANNAH	839	15	
9	23	1698	FIELDING	HANNAH	840	4	
9	23	1698	FIELDING	HANNAH	840	5	
9	23	1698	FIELDING	HANNAH	840	7	
9	23	1698	FIELDING	HANNAH	840	10	
5	18	1692	FIELDING	JOHN	589	3	
2	16	1698	FIELDING	JOHN	800	3	d.
2	16	1698	FIELDING	JOHN	800	4	d.
6	20	1688	FIELDING	JOSEPH	429	12	d.
11	22	1689	FIELDING	JOSEPH	490	4	d.
6	20	1688	FIELDING	MARY	429	12	wid.
11	22	1689	FIELDING	MARY	490	4	now Mulrairie
11	22	1689	FIELDING	RICHARD	493	5	
1	15	1690	FIELDING	RICHARD	497	1	
2	16	1698	FIELDING	SUSANNAH	800	3	now Huske
2	16	1698	FIELDING	SUSANNAH	800	4	now Huske
11	7	1689	FIELDING	WILLIAM	482	5	
4	22	1697	FIELDING	WILLIAM	766	16	
5	19	1697	FIELDING	WILLIAM	770	7	
6	22	1693	FITZGERRARD	WILLIAM	628	5	servant
9	18	1696	FITZHUGH	WILLIAM	746	7	
4	22	1697	FITZHUGH	WILLIAM	765	12	
4	22	1697	FITZHUGH	WILLIAM	765	13	
4	22	1697	FITZHUGH	WILLIAM	766	1	
4	22	1697	FITZHUGH	WILLIAM	766	14	
5	20	1697	FITZHUGH	WILLIAM	772	8	
5	20	1697	FITZHUGH	WILLIAM	772	9	
5	20	1697	FITZHUGH	WILLIAM	772	10	
5	20	1697	FITZHUGH	WILLIAM	773	8	
5	20	1697	FITZHUGH	WILLIAM	775	12	Fitzhughe
5	20	1697	FITZHUGH	WILLIAM	775	13	
5	20	1697	FITZHUGH	WILLIAM	776	3	
5	20	1697	FITZHUGH	WILLIAM	776	7	
8	19	1697	FITZHUGH	WILLIAM	786	4	
8	19	1697	FITZHUGH	WILLIAM	787	2	
9	15	1697	FITZHUGH	WILLIAM	790	6	
9	15	1697	FITZHUGH	WILLIAM	790	7	
2	18	1698	FITZHUGH	WILLIAM	809	2	
2	18	1698	FITZHUGH	WILLIAM	810	1	
2	18	1698	FITZHUGH	WILLIAM	810	12	
2	18	1698	FITZHUGH	WILLIAM	810	13	
6	15	1698	FITZHUGH	WILLIAM	827	8	Proprietor's Agent
10	6	1687	FLEET	HENRY	409	8	
2	15	1688	FLEET	HENRY	422	6	
3	24	1688	FLEET	HENRY	426	2	
11	21	1688	FLEET	HENRY	443	2	
4	19	1693	FLEMMING	ALEXANDER	619	5	
12	19	1695	FLETCHER	LAURANCE	716	5	
7	20	1692	FLETCHER	WILLIAM	597	5	
11	21	1694	FLETCHER	WILLIAM	674	2	
11	21	1694	FLETCHER	WILLIAM	675	1	
12	19	1695	FLETCHER	WILLIAM	717	9	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

7	20	1698	FLETCHER	WILLIAM	830	11
9	21	1698	FLETCHER	WILLIAM	837	3
			FLOKER			
			FLOOKER			
			FLOWER			
9	17	1690	FLOWERS	HANNAH	520	1
7	20	1687	FLOWERS	JOHN	401	1
6	20	1688	FLOWERS	JOHN	431	2
8	16	1688	FLOWERS	JOHN	435	3
7	18	1689	FLOWERS	JOHN	473	5
11	7	1689	FLOWERS	JOHN	482	6
11	7	1689	FLOWERS	JOHN	483	4
11	7	1689	FLOWERS	JOHN	483	8
11	22	1689	FLOWERS	JOHN	488	9
1	16	1690	FLOWERS	JOHN	499	9
3	19	1690	FLOWERS	JOHN	500	9
5	21	1690	FLOWERS	JOHN	505	2
7	16	1690	FLOWERS	JOHN	515	3
7	16	1690	FLOWERS	JOHN	515	4
7	16	1690	FLOWERS	JOHN	518	2
9	17	1690	FLOWERS	JOHN	520	1
11	20	1690	FLOWERS	JOHN	523	5
11	20	1690	FLOWERS	JOHN	526	6
11	21	1690	FLOWERS	JOHN	527	3
11	21	1690	FLOWERS	JOHN	527	5
2	19	1691	FLOWERS	JOHN	541	8
3	18	1691	FLOWERS	JOHN	546	2
9	2	1691	FLOWERS	JOHN	566	7
11	15	1693	FLOWERS	JOHN	634	2
11	23	1694	FLOWERS	JOHN	680	6
11	22	1689	FLOYD	DAVID	489	6
11	22	1689	FLOYD	DAVID	490	2
11	21	1690	FLOYD	DAVID	531	1
10	11	1692	FLOYD	DAVID	602	10
8	16	1693	FLOYD	DAVID	629	5
8	15	1694	FLOYD	DAVID	670	6
10	16	1695	FLOYD	DAVID	711	6
5	22	1696	FLOYD	DAVID	730	6
7	17	1696	FLOYD	DAVID	737	10
5	20	1697	FLOYD	DAVID	773	1
2	15	1693	FLUCKER	DAVID	612	4
2	15	1693	FLUCKER	DAVID	612	5
2	15	1693	FLUCKER	DAVID	613	3
3	15	1693	FLUCKER	DAVID	617	8
5	18	1693	FLUCKER	DAVID	622	14
5	18	1693	FLUCKER	DAVID	622	15
5	22	1696	FLUCKER	DAVID	729	11
5	22	1696	FLUCKER	DAVID	730	1
7	17	1696	FLUCKER	DAVID	737	5
4	22	1697	FLUCKER	DAVID	764	10
5	20	1697	FLUCKER	DAVID	772	6
5	20	1697	FLUCKER	DAVID	773	3
5	20	1697	FLUCKER	DAVID	774	12
2	16	1698	FLUCKER	DAVID	800	5
2	17	1698	FLUCKER	DAVID	805	5
2	17	1698	FLUCKER	DAVID	805	7
2	18	1698	FLUCKER	DAVID	809	2

*vid. Flucker*

*vid. Flucker*

*vid. Flowers*

2	19	1698	FLUCKER	DAVID	812	8	
2	19	1698	FLUCKER	DAVID	812	9	
2	19	1698	FLUCKER	DAVID	812	10	
2	19	1698	FLUCKER	DAVID	812	11	
4	21	1698	FLUCKER	DAVID	819	8	
7	20	1698	FLUCKER	DAVID	830	10	d.
7	20	1698	FLUCKER	DAVID	830	11	d.
9	21	1698	FLUCKER	DAVID	837	3	d.
7	20	1698	FLUCKER	HANNAH	830	10	
7	20	1698	FLUCKER	HANNAH	830	11	
9	21	1698	FLUCKER	HANNAH	837	3	
2	18	1692	FLUCKER	JOHN	579	5	
11	17	1698	FLUCKER	X	844	1	
			FLUKER				
4	4	1694	FLYNT	ANNE	648	3	relict of Thomas
4	4	1694	FLYNT	ANNE	649	1	was wid. of Lewis
5	18	1694	FLYNT	ANNE	658	8	
2	20	1695	FLYNT	ANNE	686	6	
10	17	1695	FLYNT	ANNE	714	1	
5	22	1696	FLYNT	ANNE	729	7	
7	16	1696	FLYNT	ANNE	736	1	
4	22	1697	FLYNT	ANNE	765	11	
5	20	1697	FLYNT	ANNE	775	11	
8	19	1697	FLYNT	ANNE	786	3	
9	15	1697	FLYNT	ANNE	790	4	
9	16	1697	FLYNT	ANNE	792	6	
11	19	1697	FLYNT	ANNE	798	7	
2	18	1698	FLYNT	ANNE	806	3	
11	16	1698	FLYNT	ANNE	843	1	
10	17	1695	FLYNT	COLLUM	713	1	
5	20	1696	FLYNT	JOHN	723	1	
5	18	1692	FLYNT	MARY	589	11	
7	20	1692	FLYNT	MARY	598	3	
4	21	1697	FLYNT	MARY	762	3	wife of Peter, d.
4	20	1687	FLYNT	PETER	391	7	
4	20	1687	FLYNT	PETER	393	2	
10	5	1687	FLYNT	PETER	403	4	
10	5	1687	FLYNT	PETER	403	5	
10	6	1687	FLYNT	PETER	407	1	
3	28	1688	FLYNT	PETER	428	6	
2	20	1689	FLYNT	PETER	456	3	
11	21	1689	FLYNT	PETER	487	1	
11	22	1689	FLYNT	PETER	490	1	
1	16	1690	FLYNT	PETER	498	1	
1	16	1690	FLYNT	PETER	499	5	
3	19	1690	FLYNT	PETER	502	1	
7	16	1690	FLYNT	PETER	518	3	
11	20	1690	FLYNT	PETER	525	3	
12	17	1690	FLYNT	PETER	532	7	
3	18	1691	FLYNT	PETER	546	2	
6	17	1691	FLYNT	PETER	553	2	
12	16	1691	FLYNT	PETER	574	5	
12	16	1691	FLYNT	PETER	575	1	
12	16	1691	FLYNT	PETER	575	1	
5	18	1692	FLYNT	PETER	589	11	
5	19	1692	FLYNT	PETER	592	1	
7	20	1692	FLYNT	PETER	597	8	

*vid. Flucker*  
*vid. Flucker*

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 Northumberland County, Virginia

7	20	1692	FLYNT	PETER	598	2	
7	20	1692	FLYNT	PETER	598	3	
10	11	1692	FLYNT	PETER	603	8	
12	21	1692	FLYNT	PETER	608	7	
12	22	1692	FLYNT	PETER	611	6	
3	15	1693	FLYNT	PETER	616	6	
4	19	1693	FLYNT	PETER	620	6	
11	16	1693	FLYNT	PETER	635	8	
11	16	1693	FLYNT	PETER	636	16	
1	17	1694	FLYNT	PETER	640	4	
1	18	1694	FLYNT	PETER	642	3	
1	18	1694	FLYNT	PETER	643	1	
1	19	1694	FLYNT	PETER	644	1	
1	19	1694	FLYNT	PETER	644	2	
1	19	1694	FLYNT	PETER	645	3	
5	16	1694	FLYNT	PETER	651	8	
5	17	1694	FLYNT	PETER	655	1	
5	17	1694	FLYNT	PETER	655	3	
5	18	1694	FLYNT	PETER	658	10	
5	18	1694	FLYNT	PETER	659	1	
5	18	1694	FLYNT	PETER	660	5	
6	20	1694	FLYNT	PETER	662	2	
6	20	1694	FLYNT	PETER	662	4	
6	21	1694	FLYNT	PETER	666	3	
6	21	1694	FLYNT	PETER	667	1	
6	21	1694	FLYNT	PETER	667	2	
8	15	1694	FLYNT	PETER	669	2	
8	15	1694	FLYNT	PETER	670	2	
8	15	1694	FLYNT	PETER	670	6	
8	16	1694	FLYNT	PETER	671	3	
11	23	1694	FLYNT	PETER	680	8	
1	17	1695	FLYNT	PETER	683	7	
5	20	1696	FLYNT	PETER	722	11	
12	16	1696	FLYNT	PETER	753	9	d.
1	20	1697	FLYNT	PETER	757	4	
1	20	1697	FLYNT	PETER	757	6	d.
1	20	1697	FLYNT	PETER	757	7	d.
4	21	1697	FLYNT	PETER	762	3	d.
4	21	1697	FLYNT	PETER	762	6	d.
4	22	1697	FLYNT	PETER	765	8	d.
4	22	1697	FLYNT	PETER	765	11	
4	22	1697	FLYNT	PETER	769	3	d.
5	20	1697	FLYNT	PETER	773	9	d.
5	20	1697	FLYNT	PETER	775	9	d.
5	20	1697	FLYNT	PETER	775	11	d.
5	21	1697	FLYNT	PETER	778	11	
5	21	1697	FLYNT	PETER	779	3	d.
8	19	1697	FLYNT	PETER	786	3	d.
9	15	1697	FLYNT	PETER	790	4	d.
9	16	1697	FLYNT	PETER	793	5	d.
2	18	1698	FLYNT	PETER	806	3	d.
2	18	1698	FLYNT	PETER	807	9	d.
5	18	1687	FLYNT	RICHARD	397	2	
7	20	1687	FLYNT	RICHARD	400	7	
10	5	1687	FLYNT	RICHARD	403	5	
10	6	1687	FLYNT	RICHARD	407	1	
2	15	1688	FLYNT	RICHARD	424	1	



Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

10	18	1688	FLYNT	RICHARD	438	11	
7	17	1689	FLYNT	RICHARD	471	6	
1	16	1690	FLYNT	RICHARD	498	1	
3	19	1690	FLYNT	RICHARD	502	1	
2	18	1691	FLYNT	RICHARD	539	7	
3	18	1691	FLYNT	RICHARD	545	8	
5	20	1691	FLYNT	RICHARD	550	2	
5	20	1691	FLYNT	RICHARD	551	4	
6	17	1691	FLYNT	RICHARD	554	1	
8	19	1691	FLYNT	RICHARD	561	2	
8	20	1691	FLYNT	RICHARD	563	10	
8	31	1691	FLYNT	RICHARD	565	7	
9	16	1691	FLYNT	RICHARD	568	3	
9	16	1691	FLYNT	RICHARD	568	4	
11	19	1691	FLYNT	RICHARD	572	2	Jr.
11	20	1691	FLYNT	RICHARD	573	4	Jr.
1	20	1692	FLYNT	RICHARD	577	1	
1	20	1692	FLYNT	RICHARD	577	1	Jr.
2	18	1692	FLYNT	RICHARD	580	1	
2	18	1692	FLYNT	RICHARD	580	1	
2	19	1692	FLYNT	RICHARD	581	2	
3	17	1692	FLYNT	RICHARD	585	12	
5	19	1692	FLYNT	RICHARD	590	8	
5	19	1692	FLYNT	RICHARD	592	4	
6	15	1692	FLYNT	RICHARD	593	10	
7	20	1692	FLYNT	RICHARD	596	3	
3	15	1693	FLYNT	RICHARD	618	2	
4	19	1693	FLYNT	RICHARD	620	6	
12	20	1693	FLYNT	RICHARD	638	3	
12	21	1693	FLYNT	RICHARD	639	3	
1	17	1694	FLYNT	RICHARD	639	6	
1	17	1694	FLYNT	RICHARD	639	8	
1	17	1694	FLYNT	RICHARD	641	4	
5	16	1694	FLYNT	RICHARD	653	6	
5	16	1694	FLYNT	RICHARD	653	8	
5	17	1694	FLYNT	RICHARD	654	13	
5	17	1694	FLYNT	RICHARD	655	1	
5	18	1694	FLYNT	RICHARD	659	1	
11	22	1694	FLYNT	RICHARD	679	3	
4	3	1695	FLYNT	RICHARD	692	3	
4	3	1695	FLYNT	RICHARD	692	9	
6	21	1695	FLYNT	RICHARD	703	1	
8	22	1695	FLYNT	RICHARD	706	4	
5	20	1696	FLYNT	RICHARD	722	10	Jr.
11	19	1696	FLYNT	RICHARD	749	4	d.
12	16	1696	FLYNT	RICHARD	753	9	
12	17	1696	FLYNT	RICHARD	754	4	Jr.
1	20	1697	FLYNT	RICHARD	757	4	
1	20	1697	FLYNT	RICHARD	757	4	Jr.
1	20	1697	FLYNT	RICHARD	757	6	
1	20	1697	FLYNT	RICHARD	757	7	
4	21	1697	FLYNT	RICHARD	760	10	
4	21	1697	FLYNT	RICHARD	761	2	
4	21	1697	FLYNT	RICHARD	761	8	
4	21	1697	FLYNT	RICHARD	762	3	
4	21	1697	FLYNT	RICHARD	762	6	
4	22	1697	FLYNT	RICHARD	765	8	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

4	22	1697	FLYNT	RICHARD	765	11	
4	22	1697	FLYNT	RICHARD	766	4	
4	22	1697	FLYNT	RICHARD	767	12	
4	22	1697	FLYNT	RICHARD	769	1	
4	22	1697	FLYNT	RICHARD	769	1	Jr.
5	20	1697	FLYNT	RICHARD	773	9	
5	20	1697	FLYNT	RICHARD	775	9	
5	20	1697	FLYNT	RICHARD	775	11	
5	21	1697	FLYNT	RICHARD	777	7	
5	21	1697	FLYNT	RICHARD	778	6	
5	21	1697	FLYNT	RICHARD	778	11	
8	18	1697	FLYNT	RICHARD	782	10	
8	19	1697	FLYNT	RICHARD	786	3	
8	19	1697	FLYNT	RICHARD	787	8	
9	15	1697	FLYNT	RICHARD	790	4	
9	16	1697	FLYNT	RICHARD	792	7	
9	16	1697	FLYNT	RICHARD	793	5	
2	16	1698	FLYNT	RICHARD	799	12	
2	16	1698	FLYNT	RICHARD	800	2	
2	18	1698	FLYNT	RICHARD	806	3	
2	18	1698	FLYNT	RICHARD	807	9	
2	19	1698	FLYNT	RICHARD	814	6	
2	19	1698	FLYNT	RICHARD	814	10	
4	20	1698	FLYNT	RICHARD	816	2	
4	20	1698	FLYNT	RICHARD	816	10	
4	20	1698	FLYNT	RICHARD	817	7	
4	20	1698	FLYNT	RICHARD	818	2	
5	19	1698	FLYNT	RICHARD	825	2	
6	15	1698	FLYNT	RICHARD	826	11	
6	15	1698	FLYNT	RICHARD	827	3	
7	20	1698	FLYNT	RICHARD	830	4	
12	21	1698	FLYNT	RICHARD	846	4	Jr.
12	21	1698	FLYNT	RICHARD	846	5	Jr.
5	20	1691	FLYNT	ROBERT	550	2	
7	20	1687	FLYNT	THOMAS	397	12	
3	24	1688	FLYNT	THOMAS	425	7	
3	28	1688	FLYNT	THOMAS	427	3	
10	5	1688	FLYNT	THOMAS	437	4	
11	21	1688	FLYNT	THOMAS	444	1	
11	22	1688	FLYNT	THOMAS	445	4	
11	21	1689	FLYNT	THOMAS	486	3	
11	21	1689	FLYNT	THOMAS	487	1	
11	22	1689	FLYNT	THOMAS	490	1	
11	22	1689	FLYNT	THOMAS	491	3	
11	22	1689	FLYNT	THOMAS	492	1	
11	22	1689	FLYNT	THOMAS	492	4	
11	22	1689	FLYNT	THOMAS	492	6	
1	16	1690	FLYNT	THOMAS	498	1	
3	19	1690	FLYNT	THOMAS	502	1	
3	19	1690	FLYNT	THOMAS	503	4	
6	18	1690	FLYNT	THOMAS	509	1	
7	16	1690	FLYNT	THOMAS	516	1	
11	21	1690	FLYNT	THOMAS	528	4	
12	17	1690	FLYNT	THOMAS	532	6	
3	18	1691	FLYNT	THOMAS	546	2	
12	16	1691	FLYNT	THOMAS	575	1	
7	20	1692	FLYNT	THOMAS	596	3	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

10	11	1692	FLYNT	THOMAS	603	7	
4	19	1693	FLYNT	THOMAS	620	6	
4	4	1694	FLYNT	THOMAS	648	3	d.
4	4	1694	FLYNT	THOMAS	649	1	d.
2	20	1695	FLYNT	THOMAS	686	6	d.
9	16	1697	FLYNT	THOMAS	792	6	d.
7	16	1690	FOLKS	JOHN	519	1	
7	16	1690	FOLKS	JOHN	519	2	
11	20	1690	FOLKS	JOHN	525	5	
2	19	1691	FOLKS	JOHN	540	11	
10	10	1692	FOLKS	JOHN	601	2	
3	15	1693	FOLKS	JOHN	616	11	d.
1	18	1694	FOLKS	JOHN	641	7	d.
1	18	1694	FOLKS	JOHN	641	8	d.
1	18	1694	FOLKS	JOHN	641	9	d.
1	18	1694	FOLKS	JOHN	642	1	d.
1	18	1694	FOLKS	JOHN	642	2	d.
11	7	1689	FOLKS	THOMAS	483	3	
11	19	1690	FOLKS	THOMAS	521	7	
11	21	1690	FOLKS	THOMAS	530	3	d.
2	18	1691	FOLKS	THOMAS	538	9	
3	18	1691	FOLKS	THOMAS	545	6	
5	20	1691	FOLKS	THOMAS	551	1	
4	3	1695	FOLKS	THOMAS	692	4	
10	5	1687	FORBUSH	ALICE	406	5	
7	20	1687	FORBUSH	ARTHUR	400	8	
10	5	1687	FORBUSH	ARTHUR	406	5	
2	15	1693	FORREST	ALEXANDER	614	3	
4	20	1698	FORRESTER	DAVID	815	5	servant
6	18	1690	FORTUNE	THOMAS	510	1	
12	18	1691	FORTUNE	THOMAS	576	6	
			FOUKES				
			FOUKS				<i>vid. Folks</i>
			FOULKS				<i>vid. Folks</i>
							<i>vid. Folks</i>
10	5	1687	FOX	DAVID	403	2	of Lancaster County
1	16	1690	FOX	DAVID	499	6	
5	18	1693	FOX	LAURANCE	622	3	servant
1	15	1690	FRANKLIN	HENRY	496	1	
5	21	1690	FRANKLIN	HENRY	504	4	
6	18	1690	FRANKLIN	HENRY	508	5	
3	17	1692	FRANKLIN	HENRY	587	13	
7	20	1692	FRANKLIN	HENRY	598	9	
12	21	1692	FRANKLIN	HENRY	607	4	
6	20	1694	FRANKLIN	HENRY	663	2	
6	18	1695	FRANKLIN	HENRY	696	1	
8	21	1695	FRANKLIN	HENRY	704	4	
10	16	1695	FRANKLIN	HENRY	711	9	
11	20	1696	FRANKLIN	HENRY	749	7	
3	17	1697	FRANKLIN	HENRY	758	13	
9	16	1697	FRANKLIN	HENRY	793	7	
2	17	1698	FRANKLIN	HENRY	805	8	
9	23	1698	FRANKLIN	HENRY	840	2	
9	23	1698	FRANKLIN	HENRY	840	5	
2	18	1698	FRANKLIN	JOSEPH	808	9	
2	18	1698	FRANKLIN	JOSEPH	809	11	
2	18	1698	FRANKLIN	JOSEPH	812	3	
4	21	1698	FRANKLIN	JOSEPH	819	5	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

4	21	1698	FRANKLIN	JOSEPH	821	5	
5	19	1698	FRANKLIN	JOSEPH	825	4	
7	20	1698	FRANKLIN	JOSEPH	830	9	
9	23	1698	FRANKLIN	JOSEPH	839	9	
9	23	1698	FRANKLIN	JOSEPH	839	14	
9	23	1698	FRANKLIN	JOSEPH	840	2	
2	18	1698	FRANKLIN	SUSANNAH	809	11	
2	18	1698	FRANKLIN	SUSANNAH	812	3	wife of Joseph
4	21	1698	FRANKLIN	SUSANNAH	819	5	
5	19	1698	FRANKLIN	SUSANNAH	825	4	
7	20	1698	FRANKLIN	SUSANNAH	830	9	
9	23	1698	FRANKLIN	SUSANNAH	839	9	
9	23	1698	FRANKLIN	SUSANNAH	839	14	
			FRANKLING				
							<i>vid. Franklin</i>
3	24	1688	FREDSHAM	THOMAS	426	6	
8	22	1695	FREEBONE	RACHEL	706	10	
12	20	1688	FREEMAN	JOHN	452	2	
2	20	1689	FREEMAN	JOHN	456	1	
2	20	1689	FREEMAN	JOHN	456	2	
11	6	1689	FREEMAN	JOHN	479	4	
7	20	1692	FREEMAN	JOHN	596	5	
7	20	1692	FREEMAN	JOHN	596	6	
10	10	1692	FREEMAN	JOHN	600	9	
11	21	1690	FREEMAN	MICHAEL	527	4	
3	17	1692	FREKE	WILLIAM	587	3	
5	19	1692	FREKE	WILLIAM	591	9	
11	17	1687	FURNED	EDWARD	412	4	
11	18	1687	FURNED	EDWARD	412	8	
11	18	1687	FURNED	EDWARD	413	4	
11	18	1687	FURNED	EDWARD	413	5	
11	18	1687	FURNED	EDWARD	414	2	
11	18	1687	FURNED	EDWARD	414	3	
12	28	1687	FURNED	EDWARD	416	10	
12	28	1687	FURNED	EDWARD	417	3	
12	28	1687	FURNED	EDWARD	418	4	
12	28	1687	FURNED	EDWARD	418	5	
12	28	1687	FURNED	EDWARD	419	1	
12	28	1687	FURNED	EDWARD	419	2	
2	15	1688	FURNED	EDWARD	421	3	
2	15	1688	FURNED	EDWARD	421	6	
2	15	1688	FURNED	EDWARD	421	7	
2	15	1688	FURNED	EDWARD	421	8	
2	15	1688	FURNED	EDWARD	422	2	
3	24	1688	FURNED	EDWARD	425	4	
10	18	1688	FURNED	EDWARD	438	6	
12	20	1688	FURNED	EDWARD	450	3	
2	20	1689	FURNED	EDWARD	453	3	
4	17	1689	FURNED	EDWARD	460	4	
5	15	1689	FURNED	EDWARD	463	2	
5	22	1689	FURNED	EDWARD	465	5	
11	22	1689	FURNED	EDWARD	489	2	
1	15	1690	FURNED	EDWARD	494	6	
1	16	1690	FURNED	EDWARD	498	2	
1	16	1690	FURNED	EDWARD	500	5	
1	16	1690	FURNED	EDWARD	500	6	
3	19	1690	FURNED	EDWARD	503	5	
3	19	1690	FURNED	EDWARD	504	1	

7	16	1690	FURNED	EDWARD	515	7
7	16	1690	FURNED	EDWARD	517	2
7	16	1690	FURNED	EDWARD	518	7
11	20	1690	FURNED	EDWARD	524	7
11	20	1690	FURNED	EDWARD	525	1
11	21	1690	FURNED	EDWARD	529	9
12	17	1690	FURNED	EDWARD	534	5
12	18	1690	FURNED	EDWARD	535	2
12	18	1690	FURNED	EDWARD	535	9
2	18	1691	FURNED	EDWARD	539	7
2	19	1691	FURNED	EDWARD	542	6
3	18	1691	FURNED	EDWARD	546	1
9	19	1694	FURNED	EDWARD	672	3
11	22	1694	FURNED	EDWARD	675	6
7	20	1687	FURNED	LUCY	397	12
7	20	1687	FURNED	LUCY	398	1
10	6	1687	FURNED	LUCY	409	9
11	17	1687	FURNED	LUCY	412	4
11	18	1687	FURNED	LUCY	412	8
11	18	1687	FURNED	LUCY	413	4
11	18	1687	FURNED	LUCY	413	5
11	18	1687	FURNED	LUCY	414	2
11	18	1687	FURNED	LUCY	414	3
12	28	1687	FURNED	LUCY	416	10
12	28	1687	FURNED	LUCY	417	3
12	28	1687	FURNED	LUCY	418	4
12	28	1687	FURNED	LUCY	418	5
12	28	1687	FURNED	LUCY	419	1
12	28	1687	FURNED	LUCY	419	2
2	15	1688	FURNED	LUCY	421	3
2	15	1688	FURNED	LUCY	421	6
2	15	1688	FURNED	LUCY	421	7
2	15	1688	FURNED	LUCY	421	8
2	15	1688	FURNED	LUCY	422	2
3	24	1688	FURNED	LUCY	425	4
10	18	1688	FURNED	LUCY	438	6
5	15	1689	FURNED	LUCY	463	2
5	22	1689	FURNED	LUCY	465	5
7	18	1689	FURNED	LUCY	476	10
7	18	1689	FURNED	LUCY	477	1
11	22	1689	FURNED	LUCY	489	2
1	15	1690	FURNED	LUCY	494	6
1	16	1690	FURNED	LUCY	498	2
1	16	1690	FURNED	LUCY	500	5
1	16	1690	FURNED	LUCY	500	6
3	19	1690	FURNED	LUCY	503	5
3	19	1690	FURNED	LUCY	504	1
5	21	1690	FURNED	LUCY	506	8
6	18	1690	FURNED	LUCY	510	4
7	16	1690	FURNED	LUCY	517	2
7	16	1690	FURNED	LUCY	518	7
11	20	1690	FURNED	LUCY	524	7
11	20	1690	FURNED	LUCY	525	1
11	20	1690	FURNED	LUCY	526	5
12	17	1690	FURNED	LUCY	534	5
12	18	1690	FURNED	LUCY	535	2
2	18	1691	FURNED	LUCY	539	7

2	19	1691	FURNED	LUCY	542	6	
3	18	1691	FURNED	LUCY	546	1	
11	18	1691	FURNED	LUCY	570	9	
2	17	1692	FURNED	LUCY	578	7	an Allen
2	19	1692	FURNED	LUCY	580	9	
7	20	1692	FURNED	LUCY	598	7	
11	15	1693	FURNED	LUCY	634	8	
12	20	1693	FURNED	LUCY	637	10	
1	19	1694	FURNED	LUCY	646	1	
8	15	1694	FURNED	LUCY	669	6	
9	19	1694	FURNED	LUCY	672	3	
11	22	1694	FURNED	LUCY	675	6	
5	22	1696	FURNED	LUCY	731	3	
4	22	1697	FURNED	LUCY	766	10	
4	22	1697	FURNED	LUCY	767	1	
5	21	1697	FURNED	LUCY	778	3	
5	21	1697	FURNED	LUCY	778	10	
8	19	1697	FURNED	LUCY	788	4	
8	19	1697	FURNED	LUCY	789	1	
			FURNETT				<i>vid. Furned</i>
5	19	1697	GAINES	JOHN	770	7	
4	20	1698	GALLAWAY	ANDREW	816	1	servant
4	20	1698	GALLION	HENRY	816	3	servant
			GARDNER				<i>vid. Garner</i>
2	16	1698	GARLINGTON	CHARLES	800	7	
6	20	1688	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	430	5	
6	20	1688	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	430	6	
7	17	1689	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	471	1	
11	21	1694	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	673	2	
11	21	1694	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	675	1	
5	19	1697	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	769	8	
10	20	1697	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	796	1	
6	15	1698	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	826	3	
6	15	1698	GARLINGTON	MARGARETT	826	3	
3	17	1692	GARNER	JAMES	585	11	
4	22	1697	GARNER	JAMES	767	15	
11	22	1689	GARNER	JOHN	491	1	
11	22	1689	GARNER	JOHN	491	3	
11	22	1689	GARNER	JOHN	492	4	
11	22	1689	GARNER	JOHN	492	6	
1	20	1692	GARNER	JOHN	577	6	
8	16	1693	GARNER	JOHN	629	4	
11	16	1693	GARNER	JOHN	635	7	
1	17	1694	GARNER	JOHN	640	6	
2	18	1698	GARNER	JOHN	808	7	
5	19	1697	GARNER	VINCENT	769	9	
11	19	1697	GARNER	VINCENT	799	3	
4	20	1698	GARNER	VINCENT	816	4	
11	19	1697	GARNER	X	798	4	
7	20	1698	GARRETT	MATTHEW	828	6	
5	18	1692	GARRISON	RIM	589	5	
3	17	1697	GARRISON	RIM	759	7	d.
5	16	1694	GASKINS	[bastard Child]	651	8	of Peter Howell
10	20	1697	GASKINS	ELIZABETH	796	2	
11	18	1697	GASKINS	ELIZABETH	797	10	
4	21	1698	GASKINS	ELIZABETH	820	6	
7	20	1687	GASKINS	HENRY	399	1	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

3	19	1690	GASKINS	HENRY	501	2	
10	20	1697	GASKINS	HENRY	796	2	d.
11	18	1697	GASKINS	HENRY	797	10	d.
4	21	1698	GASKINS	HENRY	820	6	d.
11	19	1690	GASKINS	JAMES	522	7	
7	16	1690	GASKINS	JONAS	512	1	
7	16	1690	GASKINS	JONAS	512	3	
11	17	1697	GASKINS	JOSEPH	797	4	
3	24	1688	GASKINS	JOSIAS	425	7	
5	15	1689	GASKINS	JOSIAS	464	1	
11	19	1697	GASKINS	JOSIAS	798	10	
11	19	1697	GASKINS	JOSIAS	799	1	
2	18	1698	GASKINS	JOSIAS	811	3	
7	20	1698	GASKINS	JOSIAS	828	4	
8	17	1698	GASKINS	JOSIAS	836	10	
5	16	1694	GASKINS	MARGRETT	651	8	servant
5	21	1690	GASKINS	SAMUEL	506	8	
5	15	1689	GASKINS	THOMAS	464	1	
7	16	1690	GASKINS	THOMAS	512	3	
11	20	1690	GASKINS	THOMAS	525	1	
4	4	1694	GASKINS	THOMAS	648	6	
11	17	1697	GASKINS	THOMAS	797	4	
5	18	1698	GASKINS	THOMAS	823	8	
6	15	1698	GASKINS	THOMAS	827	5	
11	16	1698	GASKINS	THOMAS	842	1	
11	16	1698	GASKINS	THOMAS	842	3	
3	17	1697	GATELY	JOSEPH	758	10	servant
10	17	1695	GATER	DANIEL	712	7	
5	18	1698	GATER	JOHN	822	14	
2	16	1693	GATER	MARY	614	11	now Swetter
2	16	1693	GATER	WILLIAM	614	11	d.
3	15	1693	GATTON	THOMAS	617	11	
8	15	1694	GATTON	THOMAS	670	3	
5	21	1696	GATTON	THOMAS	725	11	
5	22	1696	GATTON	THOMAS	728	14	
5	20	1697	GATTON	THOMAS	773	4	
8	18	1697	GATTON	THOMAS	784	1	
2	18	1698	GATTON	THOMAS	809	8	
7	21	1698	GATTON	THOMAS	833	10	
9	23	1698	GATTON	THOMAS	840	11	
5	18	1687	GAYLARD	ANN	397	1	
7	18	1689	GAYLARD	ANN	473	5	
9	21	1692	GAYLARD	ANNE	599	10	
12	22	1692	GAYLARD	ANNE	609	14	
2	20	1689	GAYNER	JAMES	456	3	
5	22	1689	GAYNER	JAMES	466	10	
11	6	1689	GAYNER	JAMES	479	4	
2	19	1692	GAYNER	JAMES	581	4	
7	20	1692	GAYNER	JAMES	597	6	
6	22	1693	GAYNER	JAMES	627	6	
6	22	1693	GAYNER	JAMES	628	2	
6	22	1693	GAYNER	JAMES	628	5	
6	20	1694	GAYNER	JAMES	662	6	
1	16	1695	GAYNER	JAMES	682	7	
9	16	1697	GAYNER	JAMES	795	8	
9	16	1697	GAYNER	JAMES	795	10	
2	18	1698	GAYNER	JAMES	808	1	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

2	18	1698	GAYNER	JAMES	808	2	
7	21	1698	GAYNER	JAMES	835	7	
7	15	1696	GAYNES	JAMES	731	10	
			GAYNOR				<i>vid. Gayner</i>
11	6	1689	GENESIS	EZEKIEL	479	5	
11	6	1689	GENESIS	EZEKIEL	480	1	
2	21	1689	GENN	JAMES	458	3	
11	22	1689	GENN	JAMES	491	2	
11	22	1689	GENN	JAMES	491	3	
11	22	1689	GENN	JAMES	492	4	
2	19	1691	GENN	JAMES	541	1	
3	18	1691	GENN	JAMES	545	9	
3	19	1691	GENN	JAMES	548	7	
3	19	1691	GENN	JAMES	549	3	
3	19	1691	GENN	JAMES	549	4	
5	20	1691	GENN	JAMES	551	5	
6	18	1691	GENN	JAMES	554	7	
6	18	1691	GENN	JAMES	555	1	
5	18	1692	GENN	JAMES	590	1	
7	20	1692	GENN	JAMES	598	9	
12	21	1692	GENN	JAMES	607	4	
2	15	1693	GENN	JAMES	612	2	
4	22	1697	GENN	JAMES	769	1	
5	20	1697	GENN	JAMES	773	5	
9	16	1697	GENN	JAMES	795	9	
11	17	1697	GENN	JAMES	797	3	
2	16	1698	GENN	JAMES	799	12	
2	16	1698	GENN	JAMES	802	6	
11	17	1698	GENN	JAMES	844	1	
10	6	1687	GEORGE	ELIZABETH	408	2	
10	18	1688	GEORGE	ELIZABETH	438	10	
10	18	1688	GEORGE	THOMAS	438	10	d.
11	17	1687	GERRARD	ELIZABETH	411	5	
12	19	1688	GERRARD	ELIZABETH	448	4	wid.
11	22	1689	GERRARD	ELIZABETH	494	3	
11	16	1693	GERRARD	MARGRETT	636	16	servant
8	15	1694	GERRARD	MARGRETT	670	7	
11	6	1689	GERRARD	SAMUEL	477	6	d.
2	19	1692	GETHIN	WILLIAM	581	5	Captain
5	19	1692	GETHIN	WILLIAM	591	1	
			GIBBINS				<i>vid. Gibbons</i>
5	21	1696	GIBBONS	STEPHEN	727	3	
7	15	1696	GIBBONS	STEPHEN	732	8	
7	15	1696	GIBBONS	STEPHEN	732	10	
7	15	1696	GIBBONS	STEPHEN	732	11	
7	15	1696	GIBBONS	STEPHEN	733	4	
7	16	1690	GIBSON	JOHN	518	2	
10	11	1692	GIBSON	JOHN	603	8	
12	22	1692	GIBSON	JOHN	609	3	
5	15	1689	GILBERT	MICHAEL	462	9	
12	28	1687	GILBERT	MICHAEL	419	4	
6	20	1688	GILBERT	MICHAEL	430	7	
6	15	1692	GILBERT	MICHAEL	594	10	
11	20	1696	GILBERT	WILLIAM	750	2	
11	20	1696	GILBERT	WILLIAM	750	3	
4	19	1693	GILHAGIE	WILLIAM	619	7	
11	16	1693	GILHAGIE	WILLIAM	636	14	



Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

9	16	1697	GILHAGIE	WILLIAM	794	6	
2	18	1698	GILHAGIE	WILLIAM	809	9	
5	19	1698	GILHAGIE	WILLIAM	825	1	
9	23	1698	GILHAGIE	WILLIAM	839	8	
11	18	1698	GILHAGIE	WILLIAM	845	4	
10	16	1695	GILL	DAVID	712	3	
2	16	1698	GILL	DAVID	800	1	
11	19	1696	GILL	THOMAS	749	1	
4	21	1697	GILL	THOMAS	762	2	
4	22	1697	GILL	THOMAS	768	4	
11	18	1697	GILL	THOMAS	797	7	Jr.
11	18	1697	GILL	THOMAS	798	3	Sr.
6	15	1698	GILL	THOMAS	826	4	
12	21	1698	GILL	THOMAS	848	1	
4	21	1697	GILL	X	761	1	
			GILLHAGIE				<i>vid. Gilhagie</i>
			GINN				<i>vid. Genn</i>
7	20	1692	GLASCOCK	THOMAS	597	2	Richmond Co. JP
5	20	1696	GLENDALL	JOSEPH	723	6	
			GOCH				
			GOCHE				<i>vid. Gouch</i>
6	20	1688	GOFFE	EDWARD	430	7	
10	5	1687	GOLDMAN	THOMAS	406	5	
6	15	1692	GOUCH	ANN	595	2	
3	24	1688	GOUCH	ANNE	426	7	now Byram
2	21	1689	GOUCH	ANNE	457	1	
7	18	1689	GOUCH	ANNE	474	1	now Byram
11	7	1689	GOUCH	ANNE	480	4	now Byram
11	20	1691	GOUCH	ANNE	572	10	now Byram
2	20	1689	GOUCH	JOHN	453	6	
5	15	1689	GOUCH	JOHN	464	6	
5	22	1689	GOUCH	JOHN	466	8	
7	18	1689	GOUCH	JOHN	473	1	
11	20	1689	GOUCH	JOHN	484	3	
12	19	1695	GOUCH	JOHN	716	6	son of JOHN
5	21	1696	GOUCH	JOHN	724	5	
7	17	1696	GOUCH	JOHN	737	9	
3	17	1697	GOUCH	JOHN	759	11	
3	17	1697	GOUCH	JOHN	759	12	
4	21	1698	GOUCH	JOHN	821	6	
10	5	1687	GOUCH	SAMUEL	406	5	
10	6	1687	GOUCH	SAMUEL	408	3	d.
3	24	1688	GOUCH	SAMUEL	426	7	d.
2	20	1689	GOUCH	SAMUEL	453	6	d.
5	22	1689	GOUCH	SAMUEL	466	8	d.
7	18	1689	GOUCH	SAMUEL	473	1	d.
7	18	1689	GOUCH	SAMUEL	474	1	d.
11	7	1689	GOUCH	SAMUEL	480	4	d.
11	20	1689	GOUCH	SAMUEL	484	3	d.
7	16	1690	GOUCH	SAMUEL	515	1	d.
7	16	1690	GOUCH	SAMUEL	515	2	
12	17	1690	GOUCH	SAMUEL	532	4	d.
3	17	1692	GOUCH	SAMUEL	587	11	d.
4	3	1695	GOUCH	SAMUEL	692	3	d.
12	19	1695	GOUCH	SAMUEL	716	6	d.
3	16	1692	GOULD	JONATHAN	583	5	d.
11	7	1689	GRABB	JOHN	480	4	Esq.

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 Northumberland County, Virginia

12	17	1690	GRABB	JOHN	532	4	Esq., Merchant
4	21	1697	GRADY	ANNE	762	3	
5	15	1695	GRADY	PATRICK	693	5	
3	28	1688	GRADY	WALTER	428	3	
8	16	1688	GRADY	WALTER	435	2	
11	20	1690	GRADY	WALTER	523	8	d.
11	20	1690	GRADY	WALTER	524	1	
2	18	1691	GRADY	WALTER	539	3	
2	19	1691	GRADY	WALTER	540	10	
2	19	1691	GRADY	WALTER	541	7	
2	19	1691	GRADY	WALTER	542	3	
3	19	1691	GRADY	WALTER	548	4	
6	18	1691	GRADY	WALTER	556	2	d.
8	19	1691	GRADY	WALTER	562	6	
9	2	1691	GRADY	WALTER	566	4	d.
11	16	1698	GRADY	WALTER	843	2	d.
9	2	1691	GRADY	WILLIAM	566	4	
11	16	1698	GRADY	WILLIAM	843	2	
7	16	1690	GRAHAM	X	514	5	
3	24	1688	GRAHAM	JOHN	426	2	
12	20	1688	GRAHAM	JOHN	452	1	
4	17	1689	GRAHAM	JOHN	460	7	
11	7	1689	GRAHAM	JOHN	481	5	
11	22	1689	GRAHAM	JOHN	488	7	
1	15	1690	GRAHAM	JOHN	495	4	
9	16	1691	GRAHAM	JOHN	567	4	
5	19	1692	GRAHAM	JOHN	592	8	
12	22	1692	GRAHAM	JOHN	609	9	
9	19	1694	GRAHAM	JOHN	672	6	
12	18	1695	GRAHAM	JOHN	715	3	
11	20	1696	GRAHAM	JOHN	750	1	
4	21	1697	GRAHAM	JOHN	761	3	
4	21	1697	GRAHAM	JOHN	761	3	d.
5	19	1697	GRAHAM	JOHN	770	7	
4	21	1697	GRAHAM	MARY	760	11	
4	21	1697	GRAHAM	MARY	761	3	
			GRALES				
			GRALESS				
			GRALESSE				
6	18	1690	GRALIS	JOHN	507	8	
5	18	1693	GRALIS	JOHN	622	15	
9	18	1695	GRALIS	JOHN	710	4	
9	18	1695	GRALIS	JOHN	710	5	
5	22	1696	GRALIS	JOHN	728	8	
5	22	1696	GRALIS	JOHN	728	15	
5	22	1696	GRALIS	JOHN	730	14	
5	20	1697	GRALIS	JOHN	774	2	
10	20	1697	GRALIS	JOHN	796	6	
2	16	1698	GRALIS	JOHN	802	4	
4	22	1697	GRAVES	ABIGAIL	767	13	
5	21	1697	GRAVES	ABIGAIL	777	5	
8	19	1697	GRAVES	ABIGAIL	787	5	wife of George
5	22	1696	GRAVES	GEORGE	730	7	
7	17	1696	GRAVES	GEORGE	737	11	
9	17	1696	GRAVES	GEORGE	742	9	
4	22	1697	GRAVES	GEORGE	767	13	
5	21	1697	GRAVES	GEORGE	777	5	

*vid. Gralis*  
*vid. Gralis*  
*vid. Gralis*

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

8	19	1697	GRAVES	GEORGE	787	5	
7	20	1698	GRAVES	GEORGE	833	1	
10	16	1695	GREEN	JOHN	710	9	
2	19	1692	GREEN	MARY	581	6	
3	18	1691	GREEN	TIMOTHY	544	2	d.
6	22	1693	GREEN	TIMOTHY	626	6	
8	18	1697	GREENE	ELEANOR	783	4	
8	16	1688	GREENSTED	ELIZABETH	436	5	d.
10	5	1688	GREENSTED	ELIZABETH	437	4	d.
8	18	1697	GREENSTED	JANE	783	1	wid.of John
8	18	1697	GREENSTED	JANE	783	2	wid.of John
8	16	1688	GREENSTED	JOHN	434	3	
8	16	1688	GREENSTED	JOHN	436	5	
10	5	1688	GREENSTED	JOHN	437	4	
11	22	1688	GREENSTED	JOHN	445	4	
11	21	1689	GREENSTED	JOHN	487	1	
11	23	1694	GREENSTED	JOHN	681	7	
6	20	1695	GREENSTED	JOHN	697	3	
8	18	1697	GREENSTED	JOHN	783	1	d.
8	18	1697	GREENSTED	JOHN	783	2	d.
2	20	1689	GREENSTED	WILLIAM	456	3	
2	21	1689	GREENSTED	WILLIAM	456	7	
5	22	1689	GREENSTED	WILLIAM	466	7	
1	20	1697	GREENSTED	WILLIAM	757	9	d.
4	21	1697	GREENSTED	WILLIAM	763	2	d.
4	21	1697	GREENSTED	WILLIAM	763	3	d.
			GREENSTEED				
							<i>cf. Greensted</i>
4	20	1687	GREGG	ANDREW	392	4	
12	19	1688	GREGG	ANDREW	447	6	Ships Master
8	17	1698	GREY	ANDREW	836	4	servant
11	20	1689	GRIDLY	MARY	484	2	servant
5	15	1695	GRIFFIN	ABRAHAM	693	4	
2	17	1698	GRIFFIN	ALEXANDER	805	1	
5	18	1698	GRIFFIN	ALEXANDER	822	11	d.
11	16	1693	GRIFFIN	EDWARD	636	7	
1	18	1694	GRIFFIN	EDWARD	642	7	
7	16	1690	GRIFFIN	MICHAEL	515	5	
7	16	1690	GRIFFIN	MICHAEL	515	8	
7	16	1690	GRIFFIN	MICHAEL	515	9	
12	17	1690	GRIFFIN	MICHAEL	532	3	
7	1	1691	GRIFFIN	MICHAEL	560	1	
5	18	1687	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	395	3	
2	20	1689	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	453	5	
9	16	1691	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	567	5	
11	18	1691	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	570	1	
11	19	1691	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	571	3	
12	16	1691	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	573	9	
12	18	1691	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	576	5	
2	17	1692	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	578	1	
2	18	1692	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	578	11	
2	19	1692	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	580	6	
4	25	1692	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	588	1	
4	25	1692	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	588	4	
5	18	1692	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	589	1	
5	19	1692	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	590	4	
7	20	1692	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	597	9	
7	20	1692	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	598	4	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 Northumberland County, Virginia

9	21	1692	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	599	1
11	16	1692	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	604	4
11	17	1692	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	606	3
12	21	1692	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	607	1
12	22	1692	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	609	1
2	15	1693	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	612	1
3	15	1693	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	616	5
4	19	1693	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	619	1
4	19	1693	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	619	10
5	18	1693	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	621	5
5	18	1693	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	622	10
6	21	1693	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	623	8
8	16	1693	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	629	1
9	20	1693	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	630	5
11	15	1693	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	632	8
11	15	1693	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	633	4
11	16	1693	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	634	13
12	20	1693	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	637	1
12	21	1693	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	638	1
1	17	1694	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	640	2
1	18	1694	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	641	6
1	19	1694	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	643	4
4	4	1694	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	648	2
5	16	1694	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	651	10
5	17	1694	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	654	9
5	17	1694	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	655	2
8	15	1694	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	667	4
9	19	1694	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	672	1
11	21	1694	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	673	1
11	22	1694	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	675	3
11	23	1694	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	680	1
1	16	1695	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	682	1
1	17	1695	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	682	9
2	20	1695	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	686	3
2	20	1695	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	686	8
2	20	1695	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	687	1
3	20	1695	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	687	6
4	3	1695	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	691	9
5	15	1695	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	693	1
6	18	1695	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	695	7
8	21	1695	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	704	1
9	18	1695	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	708	5
10	16	1695	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	710	7
10	17	1695	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	712	6
12	18	1695	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	714	3
1	21	1696	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	719	3
2	18	1696	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	719	7
3	18	1696	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	719	9
4	15	1696	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	720	14
5	20	1696	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	721	10
5	22	1696	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	729	3
7	15	1696	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	731	9
7	16	1696	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	734	7
9	16	1696	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	740	3
9	17	1696	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	741	7
11	18	1696	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	747	8
11	19	1696	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	747	14

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

11	20	1696	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	749	6	
12	16	1696	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	752	4	
12	17	1696	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	753	11	
12	18	1696	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	755	9	
1	20	1697	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	757	1	
3	17	1697	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	758	1	
4	22	1697	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	767	10	
5	19	1697	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	769	5	
5	20	1697	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	773	2	
7	21	1697	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	779	8	
7	22	1697	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	781	1	
8	18	1697	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	782	5	
8	18	1697	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	784	2	
8	19	1697	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	785	3	
9	15	1697	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	789	6	
9	15	1697	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	791	5	
10	20	1697	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	796	3	
11	17	1697	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	797	1	
11	18	1697	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	797	6	
2	16	1698	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	800	8	
2	17	1698	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	803	11	
2	18	1698	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	806	1	
4	20	1698	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	815	4	
5	18	1698	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	822	4	
5	18	1698	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	823	2	
8	17	1698	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	836	3	
9	21	1698	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	836	12	
9	22	1698	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	837	9	
9	23	1698	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	839	6	
11	16	1698	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	841	5	
11	17	1698	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	843	5	
11	17	1698	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	844	1	
12	21	1698	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	846	3	
5	18	1692	GRIGGS	MICHAEL	589	2	d.
4	4	1694	GRIMES	EDWARD	648	6	servant
			GRINSTED				
			GRINSTEED				
12	19	1695	GROVES	ABIGAIL	716	8	wife of George
5	21	1696	GROVES	ABIGAIL	726	1	wife of George
12	19	1695	GROVES	GEORGE	716	8	
5	21	1696	GROVES	GEORGE	726	1	
11	20	1696	GROVES	GEORGE	751	3	
5	19	1697	GROVES	GEORGE	770	3	
2	19	1698	GROVES	GEORGE	814	9	
11	18	1698	GROVES	GEORGE	845	7	
5	20	1691	GUY	JOHN	552	8	
6	18	1691	GUY	JOHN	556	6	
8	19	1691	GUY	JOHN	562	8	
12	22	1692	GWYN	DAVID	611	2	
5	18	1687	HACK	PETER	393	6	cf. Gwinn
7	20	1687	HACK	PETER	398	5	
12	28	1687	HACK	PETER	417	1	
3	24	1688	HACK	PETER	424	4	
3	28	1688	HACK	PETER	429	4	
4	17	1689	HACK	PETER	461	1	
5	15	1689	HACK	PETER	464	1	
7	18	1689	HACK	PETER	475	6	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

7	18	1689	HACK	PETER	475	7
11	7	1689	HACK	PETER	480	6
1	16	1690	HACK	PETER	497	8
5	21	1690	HACK	PETER	504	4
11	21	1690	HACK	PETER	529	4
12	18	1690	HACK	PETER	535	3
5	20	1691	HACK	PETER	549	7
8	19	1691	HACK	PETER	560	10
11	18	1691	HACK	PETER	570	2
1	20	1692	HACK	PETER	577	5
6	15	1692	HACK	PETER	592	11
6	15	1692	HACK	PETER	592	12
7	20	1692	HACK	PETER	595	10
9	21	1692	HACK	PETER	599	9
10	10	1692	HACK	PETER	600	10
10	11	1692	HACK	PETER	601	4
2	15	1693	HACK	PETER	612	1
2	16	1693	HACK	PETER	615	2
4	19	1693	HACK	PETER	619	9
5	18	1693	HACK	PETER	621	5
5	18	1693	HACK	PETER	622	1
6	21	1693	HACK	PETER	623	4
6	21	1693	HACK	PETER	623	9
8	16	1693	HACK	PETER	629	1
11	15	1693	HACK	PETER	632	8
11	16	1693	HACK	PETER	634	13
4	4	1694	HACK	PETER	648	2
4	4	1694	HACK	PETER	650	2
5	16	1694	HACK	PETER	651	5
5	16	1694	HACK	PETER	654	1
8	15	1694	HACK	PETER	667	4
9	19	1694	HACK	PETER	672	1
11	21	1694	HACK	PETER	673	1
11	22	1694	HACK	PETER	675	3
11	22	1694	HACK	PETER	675	3
11	23	1694	HACK	PETER	680	1
3	20	1695	HACK	PETER	687	3
3	21	1695	HACK	PETER	688	1
3	21	1695	HACK	PETER	688	7
5	15	1695	HACK	PETER	693	1
5	15	1695	HACK	PETER	693	4
5	15	1695	HACK	PETER	694	3
8	21	1695	HACK	PETER	704	1
8	22	1695	HACK	PETER	706	3
9	18	1695	HACK	PETER	708	5
10	16	1695	HACK	PETER	710	7
10	17	1695	HACK	PETER	712	6
10	17	1695	HACK	PETER	713	3
1	21	1696	HACK	PETER	719	1
3	18	1696	HACK	PETER	719	9
5	21	1696	HACK	PETER	724	4
5	21	1696	HACK	PETER	727	11
5	22	1696	HACK	PETER	728	13
5	22	1696	HACK	PETER	730	11
7	15	1696	HACK	PETER	732	4
7	15	1696	HACK	PETER	733	1
7	16	1696	HACK	PETER	734	5

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

7	16	1696	HACK	PETER	736	4	
7	17	1696	HACK	PETER	738	1	
7	17	1696	HACK	PETER	738	2	
9	17	1696	HACK	PETER	742	10	
9	17	1696	HACK	PETER	743	3	
11	20	1696	HACK	PETER	751	4	
12	17	1696	HACK	PETER	753	11	
12	18	1696	HACK	PETER	755	9	
12	18	1696	HACK	PETER	756	4	
3	17	1697	HACK	PETER	758	1	
4	21	1697	HACK	PETER	761	6	
4	22	1697	HACK	PETER	763	5	
5	19	1697	HACK	PETER	771	2	
5	20	1697	HACK	PETER	771	7	
5	21	1697	HACK	PETER	776	9	
7	21	1697	HACK	PETER	779	8	
7	22	1697	HACK	PETER	781	1	
8	18	1697	HACK	PETER	783	3	
8	18	1697	HACK	PETER	784	2	
8	19	1697	HACK	PETER	785	3	
9	16	1697	HACK	PETER	792	4	
10	20	1697	HACK	PETER	795	12	
11	18	1697	HACK	PETER	798	2	
11	19	1697	HACK	PETER	798	6	
11	19	1697	HACK	PETER	798	9	
2	16	1698	HACK	PETER	799	9	
2	17	1698	HACK	PETER	803	6	
2	18	1698	HACK	PETER	806	1	
2	19	1698	HACK	PETER	812	7	
2	19	1698	HACK	PETER	813	3	
4	20	1698	HACK	PETER	815	4	
4	21	1698	HACK	PETER	819	3	
4	21	1698	HACK	PETER	821	1	
5	18	1698	HACK	PETER	822	4	
5	19	1698	HACK	PETER	824	6	
6	15	1698	HACK	PETER	825	13	
6	15	1698	HACK	PETER	826	1	
7	20	1698	HACK	PETER	828	3	
7	20	1698	HACK	PETER	832	9	
7	21	1698	HACK	PETER	833	3	
7	21	1698	HACK	PETER	833	4	
8	17	1698	HACK	PETER	836	3	
9	21	1698	HACK	PETER	836	12	
9	22	1698	HACK	PETER	837	9	
9	22	1698	HACK	PETER	838	3	
9	23	1698	HACK	PETER	839	6	
9	23	1698	HACK	PETER	839	10	
11	16	1698	HACK	PETER	841	5	
11	17	1698	HACK	PETER	843	5	
11	17	1698	HACK	PETER	844	1	
11	17	1698	HACK	PETER	844	3	
11	18	1698	HACK	PETER	845	1	
12	21	1698	HACK	PETER	846	3	
5	18	1698	HACKNEY	RICHARD	823	3	son of Dorothy Tillett
4	3	1695	HACKNEY	THOMAS	692	7	
10	5	1687	HADWELL	JAMES	402	3	
4	21	1698	HALL	DANIEL	820	8	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 Northumberland County, Virginia

4	21	1698	HALL	DANIEL	820	9		
4	21	1698	HALL	DANIEL	821	1		
2	19	1691	HALL	JOHN	541	4		
3	19	1691	HALL	JOHN	547	6		
6	18	1691	HALL	JOHN	555	3		
2	18	1698	HALL	THOMAS	806	7		
4	3	1695	HALLOWAY HAMBLETON	THOMAS	692	7		<i>vid. Hamilton</i>
8	20	1691	HAMBLING	JOHN	564	14		
5	15	1695	HAMBLING HAM'EN	JOHN	695	4		<i>vid. Hammen</i>
2	20	1689	HAMILTON	ELIZABETH	455	3	now Smyth	
3	24	1688	HAMILTON	GEORGE	425	7		
2	20	1689	HAMILTON	GEORGE	455	3		
2	20	1689	HAMILTON	GEORGE	455	3	d.	
2	20	1689	HAMILTON	GEORGE	455	5	d.	
5	22	1689	HAMILTON	GEORGE	468	1	d.	
11	6	1689	HAMILTON	GEORGE	479	2	d.	
9	20	1693	HAMILTON	GEORGE	631	3		
5	22	1689	HAMILTON	X	468	1	wid., now Smyth	
5	18	1687	HAMMEN	PETER	397	1		
8	19	1691	HAMMEN	PETER	560	8		
11	18	1691	HAMMEN	PETER	570	6		
2	17	1692	HAMMEN	PETER	578	5		
4	21	1697	HAMMEN	PETER	761	4		
9	16	1696	HAMMENS	MARGARETT	740	12		<i>cf. Hammen</i>
11	7	1689	HAMMERSLY	FRANCIS	482	4	of Stafford Co.	
11	22	1689	HAMMERSLY	FRANCIS	489	1		
10	5	1687	HAMMETT	MARY	402	3	late Cornish	<i>Hammet</i>
10	5	1687	HAMMETT	RICHARD	402	3		<i>Hammet</i>
5	18	1687	HAMMETT	THOMAS	396	11		<i>Hammet, Ham't</i>
10	6	1687	HAMMETT	THOMAS	409	3		<i>Hammet</i>
6	20	1688	HAMMETT	THOMAS	432	5		<i>Hammet</i>
5	22	1689	HAMMONDS	JOHN	466	7		
7	21	1697	HANDLING HANEY HANIE	MANN'S	780	3	servant	<i>vid. Haynie</i> <i>vid. Haynie</i>
10	11	1692	HANKES	GEORGE	602	2		
12	21	1692	HANKES	GEORGE	608	1		
8	15	1694	HANKES	GEORGE	669	5		
2	18	1698	HANKES	GEORGE	810	11	d.	
6	15	1698	HANKES	GEORGE	827	7	d.	
7	20	1698	HANKES	GEORGE	830	8	d.	
7	21	1698	HANKES	GEORGE	834	10	d.	
9	23	1698	HANKES	GEORGE	839	13	d.	
2	17	1698	HANKES	JANE	803	10		
2	18	1698	HANKES	JANE	810	11		
2	18	1698	HANKES	JANE	812	1		
7	20	1698	HANKES	JANE	830	8		
7	21	1698	HANKES	JANE	834	9		
7	21	1698	HANKES	JANE	834	10		
9	23	1698	HANKES	JANE	839	13		
3	17	1697	HANKS	CLEMENT	760	6		
4	25	1692	HANKS	GEORGE	588	5		<i>Hankes</i>
4	25	1692	HANKS	GEORGE	588	6		
6	15	1692	HANKS	GEORGE	594	4		
6	15	1692	HANKS	GEORGE	594	5		



Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

7	20	1692	HANKS	GEORGE	597	1	
11	19	1697	HANKS	GEORGE	799	2	d.
11	19	1697	HANKS	GEORGE	799	3	d.
11	19	1697	HANKS	JANE	799	2	wid.of George
11	19	1697	HANKS	JANE	799	3	wid.of George
10	20	1697	HANSON HANYE	WILLIAM	796	9	
3	16	1692	HARBOTT	JOAN	584	2	servant <i>vid. Haynie alias Murfie</i>
12	28	1687	HARCUM	WILLIAM	418	4	
6	20	1688	HARCUM	WILLIAM	431	8	
11	22	1688	HARCUM	WILLIAM	446	1	
7	18	1689	HARCUM	WILLIAM	475	6	
11	6	1689	HARCUM	WILLIAM	480	1	
11	7	1689	HARCUM	WILLIAM	480	6	
11	7	1689	HARCUM	WILLIAM	481	1	
11	21	1689	HARCUM	WILLIAM	485	6	
1	15	1690	HARCUM	WILLIAM	495	2	
1	16	1690	HARCUM	WILLIAM	500	4	
11	20	1690	HARCUM	WILLIAM	525	7	
12	17	1690	HARCUM	WILLIAM	532	10	
2	18	1691	HARCUM	WILLIAM	539	6	
3	19	1691	HARCUM	WILLIAM	548	3	
6	18	1691	HARCUM	WILLIAM	557	2	
6	18	1691	HARCUM	WILLIAM	557	3	
6	18	1691	HARCUM	WILLIAM	557	4	
2	18	1692	HARCUM	WILLIAM	579	8	
5	19	1692	HARCUM	WILLIAM	592	6	
10	11	1692	HARCUM	WILLIAM	602	1	
5	18	1694	HARCUM	WILLIAM	658	12	
5	18	1694	HARCUM	WILLIAM	659	4	
6	21	1694	HARCUM	WILLIAM	665	3	
6	21	1694	HARCUM	WILLIAM	665	4	
11	21	1694	HARCUM	WILLIAM	673	6	
11	23	1694	HARCUM	WILLIAM	680	4	
1	18	1695	HARCUM	WILLIAM	684	6	
1	18	1695	HARCUM	WILLIAM	685	1	
9	18	1695	HARCUM	WILLIAM	710	4	
9	18	1695	HARCUM	WILLIAM	710	5	
5	21	1696	HARCUM	WILLIAM	727	12	
5	21	1696	HARCUM	WILLIAM	728	1	
5	22	1696	HARCUM	WILLIAM	728	8	
5	22	1696	HARCUM	WILLIAM	728	15	
4	22	1697	HARCUM	WILLIAM	767	5	
5	19	1697	HARCUM	WILLIAM	770	7	
5	20	1697	HARCUM	WILLIAM	771	8	
5	21	1697	HARCUM	WILLIAM	777	3	
2	18	1698	HARCUM	WILLIAM	810	2	
2	18	1698	HARCUM	WILLIAM	810	3	
12	21	1698	HARCUM	WILLIAM	847	2	
5	22	1696	HARDING	ANNE	728	12	wid., now Rowland
7	16	1696	HARDING	ANNE	736	5	Thomas' wid., now Rowland
11	21	1690	HARDING	HENRY	529	3	
8	20	1691	HARDING	HENRY	564	11	d.
6	15	1692	HARDING	HENRY	595	5	
12	16	1696	HARDING	HENRY	753	8	
12	17	1696	HARDING	HENRY	754	4	
4	21	1697	HARDING	HENRY	761	10	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 Northumberland County, Virginia

4	22	1697	HARDING	HENRY	764	6	
4	22	1697	HARDING	HENRY	765	9	
5	20	1697	HARDING	HENRY	774	9	
5	20	1697	HARDING	HENRY	775	10	
8	18	1697	HARDING	HENRY	782	9	d.
8	18	1697	HARDING	HENRY	782	10	d.
8	18	1697	HARDING	JANE	782	9	
8	18	1697	HARDING	JANE	782	10	
11	21	1690	HARDING	JOHN	529	3	
8	20	1691	HARDING	JOHN	564	11	
9	2	1691	HARDING	Mrs.	568	3	d., dau. of Haynie Sr.
11	20	1690	HARDING	THOMAS	525	6	
11	20	1690	HARDING	THOMAS	525	6	d.
11	21	1690	HARDING	THOMAS	528	3	
11	21	1690	HARDING	THOMAS	529	3	
12	17	1690	HARDING	THOMAS	534	3	
2	19	1691	HARDING	THOMAS	541	9	
2	19	1691	HARDING	THOMAS	542	1	
3	19	1691	HARDING	THOMAS	548	7	
3	19	1691	HARDING	THOMAS	549	1	
5	20	1691	HARDING	THOMAS	549	8	
9	2	1691	HARDING	THOMAS	566	3	d.
9	2	1691	HARDING	THOMAS	566	3	
2	19	1692	HARDING	THOMAS	581	2	d.
5	19	1692	HARDING	THOMAS	590	11	
5	19	1692	HARDING	THOMAS	592	4	Sr., d.
6	15	1692	HARDING	THOMAS	594	2	d.
7	20	1692	HARDING	THOMAS	597	11	d.
12	22	1692	HARDING	THOMAS	609	4	
1	19	1694	HARDING	THOMAS	646	2	
5	17	1694	HARDING	THOMAS	654	8	
5	22	1696	HARDING	THOMAS	728	12	
5	22	1696	HARDING	THOMAS	728	12	Sr., d.
7	16	1696	HARDING	THOMAS	736	5	d.
9	17	1696	HARDING	THOMAS	742	7	d.
8	20	1691	HARDING	WILLIAM	564	11	
11	20	1691	HARDING	WILLIAM	573	1	
2	19	1692	HARDING	WILLIAM	581	2	
3	17	1692	HARDING	WILLIAM	587	9	
10	11	1692	HARDING	WILLIAM	603	7	
12	16	1696	HARDING	WILLIAM	753	8	
12	17	1696	HARDING	WILLIAM	754	4	d.
4	21	1697	HARDING	WILLIAM	761	10	d.
4	22	1697	HARDING	WILLIAM	764	6	d.
4	22	1697	HARDING	WILLIAM	765	9	d.
5	20	1697	HARDING	WILLIAM	774	9	d.
5	20	1697	HARDING	WILLIAM	775	10	
2	19	1698	HARDING	WILLIAM	814	3	d.
2	19	1698	HARDING	WILLIAM	814	10	d.
5	19	1698	HARDING	WILLIAM	825	2	
7	21	1698	HARDING	WILLIAM	835	3	
7	21	1698	HARDING	WILLIAM	835	6	d.
12	20	1693	HARDWYCK	GEORGE	637	7	
7	15	1696	HARLEY	THOMAS	733	2	
2	15	1688	HARLOCK	THOMAS	422	4	Cloucester Co.
11	21	1688	HAROLD	GILBERT	443	2	
1	16	1690	HAROLD	GILBERT	498	1	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

1	16	1690	HAROLD	GILBERT	500	6	
3	19	1690	HAROLD	GILBERT	504	1	
12	17	1690	HAROLD	GILBERT	534	5	
2	18	1691	HAROLD	GILBERT	539	7	
8	20	1691	HAROLD	GILBERT	564	1	
11	20	1691	HAROLD	GILBERT	572	7	
2	19	1692	HAROLD	GILBERT	580	9	
6	22	1693	HAROLD	GILBERT	627	6	
6	22	1693	HAROLD	GILBERT	628	5	
3	21	1695	HAROLD	GILBERT	689	6	
11	19	1696	HAROLD	GILBERT	749	4	
3	18	1696	HAROLD	HUGH	720	6	
3	18	1696	HAROLD	JOHN	720	5	
3	18	1696	HAROLD	NICHOLAS	720	4	son of Walter and Pricilla
3	18	1696	HAROLD	PRICILLA	720	4	
3	18	1696	HAROLD	PRICILLA	720	5	
3	18	1696	HAROLD	PRICILLA	720	6	
3	18	1696	HAROLD	WALTER	720	4	
3	18	1696	HAROLD	WALTER	720	5	
3	18	1696	HAROLD	WALTER	720	6	
10	5	1687	HARRIS	CHARLES	404	7	
10	6	1687	HARRIS	CHARLES	407	8	
10	6	1687	HARRIS	CHARLES	409	2	
2	15	1688	HARRIS	CHARLES	422	4	
8	16	1688	HARRIS	CHARLES	435	6	
8	16	1688	HARRIS	CHARLES	436	1	
8	16	1688	HARRIS	CHARLES	436	2	
10	18	1688	HARRIS	CHARLES	438	7	
10	18	1688	HARRIS	CHARLES	439	7	
10	18	1688	HARRIS	CHARLES	440	2	
10	18	1688	HARRIS	CHARLES	440	5	
12	20	1688	HARRIS	CHARLES	450	7	
2	21	1689	HARRIS	CHARLES	457	2	
5	22	1689	HARRIS	CHARLES	469	4	
7	18	1689	HARRIS	CHARLES	476	10	
11	7	1689	HARRIS	CHARLES	481	7	
11	7	1689	HARRIS	CHARLES	481	12	
11	22	1689	HARRIS	CHARLES	489	1	
5	21	1690	HARRIS	CHARLES	505	2	
7	16	1690	HARRIS	CHARLES	514	5	
12	17	1690	HARRIS	CHARLES	534	3	
3	18	1691	HARRIS	CHARLES	544	4	
6	18	1691	HARRIS	CHARLES	554	5	
8	20	1691	HARRIS	CHARLES	564	12	
11	20	1691	HARRIS	CHARLES	572	16	
2	19	1692	HARRIS	CHARLES	582	2	
3	17	1692	HARRIS	CHARLES	587	5	
5	18	1692	HARRIS	CHARLES	589	11	
5	18	1692	HARRIS	CHARLES	590	2	
5	19	1692	HARRIS	CHARLES	591	8	
5	19	1692	HARRIS	CHARLES	592	6	
9	21	1692	HARRIS	CHARLES	599	4	
10	10	1692	HARRIS	CHARLES	600	7	
10	10	1692	HARRIS	CHARLES	600	11	
12	21	1692	HARRIS	CHARLES	608	7	
12	22	1692	HARRIS	CHARLES	609	8	
3	15	1693	HARRIS	CHARLES	618	5	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

6	21	1693	HARRIS	CHARLES	623	7
11	16	1693	HARRIS	CHARLES	635	5
1	17	1694	HARRIS	CHARLES	641	1
1	17	1694	HARRIS	CHARLES	641	4
1	18	1694	HARRIS	CHARLES	642	2
1	18	1694	HARRIS	CHARLES	642	5
4	4	1694	HARRIS	CHARLES	650	2
5	16	1694	HARRIS	CHARLES	653	10
5	17	1694	HARRIS	CHARLES	656	4
5	18	1694	HARRIS	CHARLES	658	12
5	18	1694	HARRIS	CHARLES	659	1
8	15	1694	HARRIS	CHARLES	668	7
8	15	1694	HARRIS	CHARLES	668	9
8	15	1694	HARRIS	CHARLES	668	11
8	15	1694	HARRIS	CHARLES	670	4
11	21	1694	HARRIS	CHARLES	673	5
4	3	1695	HARRIS	CHARLES	690	9
4	3	1695	HARRIS	CHARLES	691	2
4	3	1695	HARRIS	CHARLES	692	3
5	15	1695	HARRIS	CHARLES	693	7
6	18	1695	HARRIS	CHARLES	696	2
6	20	1695	HARRIS	CHARLES	696	6
6	20	1695	HARRIS	CHARLES	696	7
6	20	1695	HARRIS	CHARLES	700	2
6	20	1695	HARRIS	CHARLES	700	5
6	21	1695	HARRIS	CHARLES	701	2
8	22	1695	HARRIS	CHARLES	707	5
8	22	1695	HARRIS	CHARLES	707	6
9	18	1695	HARRIS	CHARLES	709	4
9	18	1695	HARRIS	CHARLES	710	2
10	17	1695	HARRIS	CHARLES	713	5
12	18	1695	HARRIS	CHARLES	715	2
12	19	1695	HARRIS	CHARLES	716	5
12	19	1695	HARRIS	CHARLES	716	6
3	18	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	719	11
3	18	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	720	8
3	18	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	720	9
4	15	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	721	2
5	20	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	723	12
5	20	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	724	1
5	20	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	724	2
5	21	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	727	11
5	22	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	728	13
5	22	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	730	6
5	22	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	730	11
7	15	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	733	1
7	15	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	733	9
7	16	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	735	1
7	16	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	736	4
7	17	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	737	10
7	17	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	738	1
7	17	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	738	2
7	17	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	739	2
7	17	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	739	3
7	17	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	739	4
9	17	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	742	4
9	17	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	742	10

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

9	17	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	743	3	
9	17	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	743	12	
9	18	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	744	7	
9	18	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	744	8	
9	18	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	745	4	
11	18	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	747	12	
11	20	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	749	7	
11	20	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	750	1	
11	20	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	750	8	
11	20	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	751	4	
11	20	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	751	12	
11	20	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	751	13	
12	16	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	752	7	
12	16	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	753	7	
12	17	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	754	2	
12	17	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	755	3	
12	17	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	755	4	
12	17	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	755	5	
12	17	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	755	7	
12	18	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	755	11	
12	18	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	756	1	
12	18	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	756	3	
12	18	1696	HARRIS	CHARLES	756	4	
5	19	1697	HARRIS	CHARLES	769	11	apprentice
5	21	1697	HARRIS	CHARLES	778	8	
5	21	1697	HARRIS	CHARLES	778	9	
5	21	1697	HARRIS	CHARLES	779	5	
5	21	1697	HARRIS	CHARLES	779	6	
8	18	1697	HARRIS	CHARLES	784	2	
8	18	1697	HARRIS	CHARLES	785	1	
8	19	1697	HARRIS	CHARLES	788	2	
8	19	1697	HARRIS	CHARLES	788	3	
8	19	1697	HARRIS	CHARLES	789	2	
9	15	1697	HARRIS	CHARLES	791	4	
9	15	1697	HARRIS	CHARLES	791	6	
9	15	1697	HARRIS	CHARLES	791	7	
9	16	1697	HARRIS	CHARLES	792	5	
9	16	1697	HARRIS	CHARLES	792	7	
11	18	1697	HARRIS	CHARLES	797	8	
11	19	1697	HARRIS	CHARLES	799	6	
2	16	1698	HARRIS	CHARLES	803	2	
2	18	1698	HARRIS	CHARLES	806	9	
2	18	1698	HARRIS	CHARLES	809	11	
2	18	1698	HARRIS	CHARLES	809	12	
2	18	1698	HARRIS	CHARLES	810	5	
2	19	1698	HARRIS	CHARLES	813	3	
4	20	1698	HARRIS	CHARLES	819	1	
4	21	1698	HARRIS	CHARLES	819	6	
4	21	1698	HARRIS	CHARLES	821	5	
5	18	1698	HARRIS	CHARLES	823	11	
5	19	1698	HARRIS	CHARLES	825	4	
7	20	1698	HARRIS	CHARLES	830	1	
7	20	1698	HARRIS	CHARLES	832	9	
7	21	1698	HARRIS	CHARLES	833	4	
9	21	1698	HARRIS	CHARLES	837	1	
9	22	1698	HARRIS	CHARLES	838	1	
9	22	1698	HARRIS	CHARLES	838	3	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

9	23	1698	HARRIS	CHARLES	839	9	
9	23	1698	HARRIS	CHARLES	839	10	
9	23	1698	HARRIS	CHARLES	839	11	
1	20	1697	HARRIS	HUGH	757	4	
11	18	1697	HARRIS	JANE	797	9	
5	18	1687	HARRIS	JOHN	397	3	
3	24	1688	HARRIS	JOHN	425	7	
3	24	1688	HARRIS	JOHN	426	4	
6	20	1688	HARRIS	JOHN	430	5	
2	20	1689	HARRIS	JOHN	454	5	servant
4	17	1689	HARRIS	JOHN	461	6	
3	17	1692	HARRIS	JOHN	585	3	
2	15	1693	HARRIS	JOHN	614	4	
4	4	1694	HARRIS	JOHN	648	4	
5	16	1694	HARRIS	JOHN	652	4	
6	21	1694	HARRIS	JOHN	666	3	
6	21	1694	HARRIS	JOHN	666	7	
8	15	1694	HARRIS	JOHN	670	2	
8	15	1694	HARRIS	JOHN	670	6	
8	16	1694	HARRIS	JOHN	671	2	
3	21	1695	HARRIS	JOHN	689	7	
4	3	1695	HARRIS	JOHN	692	3	
4	3	1695	HARRIS	JOHN	692	7	
12	19	1695	HARRIS	JOHN	716	6	
5	21	1696	HARRIS	JOHN	724	5	
7	15	1696	HARRIS	JOHN	733	7	
9	17	1696	HARRIS	JOHN	742	1	
3	17	1697	HARRIS	JOHN	758	1	
3	17	1697	HARRIS	JOHN	759	3	
3	17	1697	HARRIS	JOHN	759	4	
4	21	1697	HARRIS	JOHN	760	8	
4	22	1697	HARRIS	JOHN	763	5	
5	19	1697	HARRIS	JOHN	771	2	
4	20	1698	HARRIS	JOHN	816	6	
4	21	1698	HARRIS	JOHN	819	3	
5	19	1698	HARRIS	JOHN	824	6	
6	15	1698	HARRIS	JOHN	825	13	
7	20	1698	HARRIS	JOHN	828	3	
7	21	1698	HARRIS	JOHN	833	3	
8	17	1698	HARRIS	JOHN	836	3	
9	21	1698	HARRIS	JOHN	836	12	
9	22	1698	HARRIS	JOHN	837	9	
9	23	1698	HARRIS	JOHN	839	6	
11	16	1698	HARRIS	JOHN	841	5	
11	17	1698	HARRIS	JOHN	843	5	
11	18	1698	HARRIS	JOHN	845	1	
10	18	1688	HARRIS	THOMAS	439	10	
7	16	1690	HARRIS	THOMAS	518	6	
11	20	1690	HARRIS	THOMAS	525	4	
8	19	1691	HARRIS	THOMAS	560	10	
5	18	1694	HARRIS	THOMAS	660	1	
6	21	1694	HARRIS	THOMAS	665	5	
			HARROLD				
5	18	1693	HARST	THOMAS	621	6	
4	20	1687	HARTLEY	HENRY	392	6	
10	6	1687	HARTLEY	HENRY	408	2	
6	20	1688	HARTLEY	HENRY	431	10	

*vid. Harold*

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

8	16	1688	HARTLEY	HENRY	435	6	
10	18	1688	HARTLEY	HENRY	438	10	
12	20	1688	HARTLEY	HENRY	450	3	
12	20	1688	HARTLEY	HENRY	450	4	
12	20	1688	HARTLEY	HENRY	452	3	
2	20	1689	HARTLEY	HENRY	453	3	
4	17	1689	HARTLEY	HENRY	460	4	
11	19	1690	HARTLEY	HENRY	520	5	
11	20	1690	HARTLEY	HENRY	524	2	
11	20	1691	HARTLEY	HENRY	573	1	
12	21	1693	HARTLEY	HENRY	638	3	
1	18	1694	HARTLEY	HENRY	643	1	
1	19	1694	HARTLEY	HENRY	645	3	
5	17	1694	HARTLEY	HENRY	655	1	
8	15	1694	HARTLEY	HENRY	669	2	
7	15	1696	HARTLEY	HENRY	734	1	
7	16	1696	HARTLEY	HENRY	734	6	
9	17	1696	HARTLEY	HENRY	742	2	
9	18	1696	HARTLEY	HENRY	747	6	
11	22	1689	HARTLEY	JOHN	490	5	
11	22	1689	HARTLEY	JOHN	491	1	
11	22	1689	HARTLEY	JOHN	491	3	
11	22	1689	HARTLEY	JOHN	492	4	
11	22	1689	HARTLEY	JOHN	492	5	
9	18	1696	HARTLEY	JOHN	746	9	
4	22	1697	HARTLEY	JOHN	766	8	
4	22	1697	HARTLEY	JOHN	766	9	
5	20	1697	HARTLEY	JOHN	776	5	
			HARTLY				<i>vid. Hartley</i>
10	6	1687	HARTNELL	SAMUEL	406	8	
			HARVE				<i>vid. Harvey</i>
2	17	1698	HARVEY	ALLEN	804	4	
2	17	1698	HARVEY	CHARLES	804	5	
2	17	1698	HARVEY	JAMES	804	3	
2	17	1698	HARVEY	MARGARETT	804	7	
2	17	1698	HARVEY	MARY	804	6	
6	20	1695	HARVEY	ONECEPHORUS	696	12	
6	21	1695	HARVEY	ONECEPHORUS	702	7	
8	22	1695	HARVEY	ONECEPHORUS	706	1	
8	22	1695	HARVEY	ONECEPHORUS	706	2	
9	18	1695	HARVEY	ONECEPHORUS	709	8	
11	18	1691	HARVEY	WILLIAM	570	9	
11	17	1692	HARVEY	WILLIAM	606	6	
5	17	1694	HARVEY	WILLIAM	654	8	
5	22	1696	HARVEY	WILLIAM	731	4	
7	17	1696	HARVEY	WILLIAM	738	8	
2	16	1698	HARVEY	WILLIAM	802	5	
2	17	1698	HARVEY	WILLIAM	804	2	
2	17	1698	HARVEY	WILLIAM	804	2	d.
2	17	1698	HARVEY	WILLIAM	804	3	d.
2	17	1698	HARVEY	WILLIAM	804	4	d.
2	17	1698	HARVEY	WILLIAM	804	5	d.
2	17	1698	HARVEY	WILLIAM	804	6	d.
2	17	1698	HARVEY	WILLIAM	804	7	d.
11	17	1698	HARVEY	WILLIAM	843	8	
1	20	1697	HARVEY	HENRY	757	8	
12	18	1696	HARVEY	ONECEPHORUS	756	3	

5	20	1697	HARVEY	ONECEPHORUS	772	4	
8	18	1697	HARVEY	ONECEPHORUS	783	8	
9	15	1697	HARVEY	ONECEPHORUS	789	10	
11	19	1697	HARVEY	ONECEPHORUS	799	5	
1	19	1694	HARVEY	WILLIAM	646	2	
4	21	1697	HARVEY	WILLIAM	761	5	
11	19	1697	HARVEY	WILLIAM	799	6	
			HARVIE				<i>vid. Harvey</i>
			HARVY				<i>vid. Harvey</i>
7	18	1689	HARWOOD	ANNE	474	3	was Leaver
11	7	1689	HARWOOD	ANNE	480	5	relict of John Leaver
2	15	1688	HARWOOD	THOMAS	421	1	
7	18	1689	HARWOOD	THOMAS	474	3	
11	7	1689	HARWOOD	THOMAS	480	5	
5	18	1692	HARWOOD	THOMAS	589	10	
5	18	1692	HARWOOD	THOMAS	590	1	
11	15	1693	HARWOOD	THOMAS	633	2	
9	19	1694	HARWOOD	THOMAS	672	6	
5	20	1696	HARWOOD	THOMAS	723	10	
11	20	1696	HARWOOD	THOMAS	749	7	
3	17	1697	HARWOOD	THOMAS	758	6	d.
3	17	1697	HARWOOD	THOMAS	759	8	d.
3	17	1697	HARWOOD	THOMAS	760	6	d.
5	21	1697	HARWOOD	THOMAS	779	6	d.
11	15	1693	HARWYCK	GEORGE	634	3	
12	16	1691	HASTED	THOMAS	574	1	
11	18	1687	HATFIELD	GERVAS	414	8	
11	18	1687	HATFIELD	GERVAS	415	7	
3	28	1688	HATFIELD	GERVAS	428	6	
6	20	1688	HATFIELD	GERVAS	431	1	
6	20	1688	HATFIELD	GERVAS	431	5	
6	20	1688	HATFIELD	GERVAS	432	5	
10	5	1688	HATFIELD	GERVAS	437	3	d.
10	18	1688	HATFIELD	GERVAS	440	6	d.
11	21	1688	HATFIELD	GERVAS	442	5	d.
12	20	1688	HATFIELD	GERVAS	452	1	d.
4	17	1689	HATFIELD	GERVAS	460	7	d.
7	17	1689	HATFIELD	GERVAS	471	6	d.
11	7	1689	HATFIELD	GERVAS	481	5	d.
11	7	1689	HATFIELD	GERVAS	481	6	d.
11	7	1689	HATFIELD	GERVAS	482	3	d.
11	7	1689	HATFIELD	GERVAS	483	7	d.
11	20	1689	HATFIELD	GERVAS	485	2	d.
11	22	1689	HATFIELD	GERVAS	488	2	d.
11	22	1689	HATFIELD	GERVAS	488	3	d.
11	22	1689	HATFIELD	GERVAS	488	4	d.
11	22	1689	HATFIELD	GERVAS	488	5	d.
11	22	1689	HATFIELD	GERVAS	488	6	d.
11	22	1689	HATFIELD	GERVAS	488	7	d.
11	22	1689	HATFIELD	GERVAS	488	8	d.
11	22	1689	HATFIELD	GERVAS	493	4	d.
11	22	1689	HATFIELD	GERVAS	493	7	d.
1	15	1690	HATFIELD	GERVAS	495	3	d.
1	15	1690	HATFIELD	GERVAS	495	4	d.
1	15	1690	HATFIELD	GERVAS	495	5	d.
1	15	1690	HATFIELD	GERVAS	496	2	
1	15	1690	HATFIELD	GERVAS	496	3	d.



Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

1	15	1690	HATTFIELD	GERVAS	496	7	d.
1	16	1690	HATTFIELD	GERVAS	499	4	d.
5	21	1690	HATTFIELD	GERVAS	505	4	d.
6	18	1690	HATTFIELD	GERVAS	509	4	d.
6	18	1690	HATTFIELD	GERVAS	509	5	
7	16	1690	HATTFIELD	GERVAS	511	1	
5	16	1694	HAVETT	WILLIAM	651	6	
5	18	1694	HAVETT	WILLIAM	660	3	
1	16	1695	HAVETT	WILLIAM	682	3	
11	19	1697	HAWKINS	JAMES	798	10	d.
11	19	1697	HAWKINS	JAMES	799	1	d.
8	17	1698	HAWKINS	JAMES	836	10	d.
3	28	1688	HAWKINS	JOHN	428	4	
12	16	1691	HAWKINS	JOHN	574	4	
1	20	1692	HAWKINS	JOHN	577	8	
2	15	1693	HAWKINS	JOHN	613	7	
10	5	1688	HAWKINS	MARY	437	4	
11	22	1688	HAWKINS	MARY	445	4	
12	20	1688	HAWKINS	MARY	451	3	
2	20	1689	HAWKINS	MARY	456	3	
2	21	1689	HAWKINS	MARY	458	3	
11	21	1689	HAWKINS	MARY	487	1	
2	19	1692	HAWKINS	MARY	582	5	
2	19	1692	HAWKINS	MARY	582	6	
5	19	1692	HAWKINS	MARY	591	3	
1	19	1694	HAWKINS	MARY	647	4	
5	17	1694	HAWKINS	MARY	654	13	
8	15	1694	HAWKINS	MARY	668	5	
11	22	1694	HAWKINS	MARY	678	6	
1	17	1695	HAWKINS	MARY	683	5	
6	20	1694	HAWKINS	MRY	661	3	
5	20	1697	HAWKINS	SARAH	771	8	
5	18	1698	HAYDEN	THOMAS	823	6	
5	18	1698	HAYDEN	THOMAS	823	8	
7	1	1691	HAYES	JOHN	560	4	
9	17	1696	HAYES	JOHN	743	11	servant
12	21	1698	HAYES	JOHN	847	2	servant
2	17	1692	HAYES	THOMAS	578	3	
2	17	1692	HAYES	THOMAS	578	3	d.
5	16	1694	HAYES	THOMAS	652	8	
9	18	1696	HAYES	THOMAS	746	3	
9	18	1696	HAYES	THOMAS	746	9	
12	18	1696	HAYES	THOMAS	756	4	
5	19	1697	HAYES	THOMAS	770	7	
8	18	1697	HAYES	THOMAS	782	7	
7	20	1698	HAYES	THOMAS	832	8	
8	17	1698	HAYES	THOMAS	836	4	
8	17	1698	HAYES	THOMAS	836	6	
11	22	1694	HAYNES	EDWARD	676	8	
12	18	1695	HAYNES	EDWARD	714	9	
4	20	1698	HAYNES	EDWARD	817	4	d.
5	22	1689	HAYNES	JAMES	466	10	
5	18	1694	HAYNES	JAMES	660	3	
12	19	1695	HAYNES	JAMES	717	2	
12	19	1695	HAYNES	JAMES	718	7	
9	17	1696	HAYNES	JAMES	742	5	
9	16	1697	HAYNES	JAMES	794	9	Jr.

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

6	15	1698	HAYNES	JAMES	827	9	
7	20	1698	HAYNES	JAMES	829	4	
12	18	1695	HAYNES	MARTHA	714	9	
4	20	1698	HAYNES	MARTHA	817	3	
4	20	1698	HAYNES	MARTHA	817	4	wife of Edward
6	15	1698	HAYNES	THOMAS	827	9	
6	22	1693	HAYNIE	ANTHONY	627	6	
6	22	1693	HAYNIE	ANTHONY	628	5	
6	21	1694	HAYNIE	ANTHONY	666	3	
9	18	1695	HAYNIE	ANTHONY	708	6	
4	20	1698	HAYNIE	ANTHONY	817	9	
12	17	1696	HAYNIE	ELIZABETH	754	3	wife of Richard Hanye
5	16	1694	HAYNIE	HANNAH	653	1	now Trimlett
5	21	1696	HAYNIE	HANNAH	726	5	now Trimlett
8	16	1694	HAYNIE	JAMES	671	5	
10	6	1687	HAYNIE	JOHN	409	4	
11	18	1687	HAYNIE	JOHN	414	6	
11	18	1687	HAYNIE	JOHN	415	3	
11	18	1687	HAYNIE	JOHN	416	1	
12	28	1687	HAYNIE	JOHN	418	3	
3	28	1688	HAYNIE	JOHN	428	5	
3	28	1688	HAYNIE	JOHN	428	6	Jr.
11	22	1688	HAYNIE	JOHN	446	1	Jr.
12	20	1688	HAYNIE	JOHN	450	5	
12	20	1688	HAYNIE	JOHN	450	6	
5	22	1689	HAYNIE	JOHN	465	7	
11	6	1689	HAYNIE	JOHN	479	4	
11	6	1689	HAYNIE	JOHN	480	1	
11	22	1689	HAYNIE	JOHN	493	10	Jr.
11	22	1689	HAYNIE	JOHN	494	1	
11	22	1689	HAYNIE	JOHN	494	3	Jr.
1	16	1690	HAYNIE	JOHN	498	1	Jr.
7	16	1690	HAYNIE	JOHN	514	2	
7	16	1690	HAYNIE	JOHN	514	3	Jr.
7	16	1690	HAYNIE	JOHN	519	3	
11	20	1690	HAYNIE	JOHN	523	3	Jr.
11	20	1690	HAYNIE	JOHN	523	7	
12	17	1690	HAYNIE	JOHN	532	8	
12	17	1690	HAYNIE	JOHN	534	2	
12	18	1690	HAYNIE	JOHN	537	1	
2	18	1691	HAYNIE	JOHN	539	1	
2	19	1691	HAYNIE	JOHN	540	6	
2	19	1691	HAYNIE	JOHN	540	9	
2	19	1691	HAYNIE	JOHN	541	6	
2	19	1691	HAYNIE	JOHN	541	9	
3	18	1691	HAYNIE	JOHN	545	11	
3	19	1691	HAYNIE	JOHN	548	6	
6	18	1691	HAYNIE	JOHN	555	6	
6	18	1691	HAYNIE	JOHN	555	7	
9	2	1691	HAYNIE	JOHN	566	3	Sr.
2	19	1692	HAYNIE	JOHN	581	8	
3	16	1692	HAYNIE	JOHN	584	4	
5	19	1692	HAYNIE	JOHN	590	11	
6	15	1692	HAYNIE	JOHN	594	2	
7	20	1692	HAYNIE	JOHN	597	11	
11	16	1692	HAYNIE	JOHN	606	1	Jr.
3	15	1693	HAYNIE	JOHN	616	4	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

4	19	1693	HAYNIE	JOHN	620	3	Jr.
4	19	1693	HAYNIE	JOHN	620	8	Jr.
4	19	1693	HAYNIE	JOHN	620	9	Jr.
12	20	1693	HAYNIE	JOHN	638	3	Jr.
1	19	1694	HAYNIE	JOHN	644	6	
1	19	1694	HAYNIE	JOHN	646	2	
5	17	1694	HAYNIE	JOHN	654	8	
5	17	1694	HAYNIE	JOHN	655	1	Jr.
5	18	1694	HAYNIE	JOHN	657	1	Jr.
5	18	1694	HAYNIE	JOHN	657	2	
5	18	1694	HAYNIE	JOHN	657	4	Jr.
5	18	1694	HAYNIE	JOHN	659	2	
5	18	1694	HAYNIE	JOHN	659	3	
6	20	1694	HAYNIE	JOHN	661	7	
6	20	1694	HAYNIE	JOHN	661	10	Jr.
6	20	1694	HAYNIE	JOHN	662	1	Sr.
6	20	1694	HAYNIE	JOHN	662	2	Jr.
6	20	1694	HAYNIE	JOHN	662	3	Jr.
6	20	1694	HAYNIE	JOHN	662	4	
6	21	1694	HAYNIE	JOHN	664	6	Sr.
6	21	1694	HAYNIE	JOHN	665	2	Sr.
11	22	1694	HAYNIE	JOHN	678	10	Jr.
11	22	1694	HAYNIE	JOHN	679	2	
1	17	1695	HAYNIE	JOHN	683	7	Jr.
1	17	1695	HAYNIE	JOHN	683	9	Jr.
1	17	1695	HAYNIE	JOHN	683	9	Sr.
1	17	1695	HAYNIE	JOHN	684	1	Jr.
2	20	1695	HAYNIE	JOHN	687	1	
3	21	1695	HAYNIE	JOHN	688	6	
3	21	1695	HAYNIE	JOHN	688	7	Jr.
3	21	1695	HAYNIE	JOHN	689	1	Jr.
3	21	1695	HAYNIE	JOHN	689	5	Jr.
3	21	1695	HAYNIE	JOHN	689	6	Jr.
5	15	1695	HAYNIE	JOHN	693	2	Jr.
6	20	1695	HAYNIE	JOHN	696	11	Jr.
6	20	1695	HAYNIE	JOHN	698	2	Jr.
8	22	1695	HAYNIE	JOHN	707	1	Jr.
8	22	1695	HAYNIE	JOHN	707	2	
8	22	1695	HAYNIE	JOHN	707	3	Jr.
8	22	1695	HAYNIE	JOHN	707	6	
8	22	1695	HAYNIE	JOHN	708	1	
8	22	1695	HAYNIE	JOHN	708	1	Jr.
8	22	1695	HAYNIE	JOHN	708	2	
8	22	1695	HAYNIE	JOHN	708	3	Jr.
10	17	1695	HAYNIE	JOHN	713	1	
12	19	1695	HAYNIE	JOHN	716	10	
12	19	1695	HAYNIE	JOHN	718	8	Jr.
5	21	1696	HAYNIE	JOHN	727	9	Jr.
5	22	1696	HAYNIE	JOHN	728	12	
7	15	1696	HAYNIE	JOHN	733	2	Sr.
7	16	1696	HAYNIE	JOHN	736	5	
9	17	1696	HAYNIE	JOHN	742	7	
11	19	1696	HAYNIE	JOHN	748	1	Jr.
12	18	1696	HAYNIE	JOHN	756	4	
4	21	1697	HAYNIE	JOHN	762	5	
4	22	1697	HAYNIE	JOHN	765	4	
5	20	1697	HAYNIE	JOHN	775	5	

Hanye

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

7	22	1697	HAYNIE	JOHN	781	5	Sr., d.
7	22	1697	HAYNIE	JOHN	781	5	Jr.
4	20	1698	HAYNIE	JOHN	816	3	
9	21	1698	HAYNIE	JOHN	837	7	
4	20	1687	HAYNIE	RICHARD	391	2	
4	20	1687	HAYNIE	RICHARD	391	3	
4	20	1687	HAYNIE	RICHARD	391	9	
5	18	1687	HAYNIE	RICHARD	396	2	
7	20	1687	HAYNIE	RICHARD	400	4	
10	5	1687	HAYNIE	RICHARD	404	5	
10	5	1687	HAYNIE	RICHARD	405	3	
10	6	1687	HAYNIE	RICHARD	407	7	
10	6	1687	HAYNIE	RICHARD	408	1	
10	6	1687	HAYNIE	RICHARD	409	7	
11	16	1687	HAYNIE	RICHARD	410	3	
2	15	1688	HAYNIE	RICHARD	420	6	
2	15	1688	HAYNIE	RICHARD	423	3	
3	24	1688	HAYNIE	RICHARD	426	3	
8	16	1688	HAYNIE	RICHARD	435	4	
8	16	1688	HAYNIE	RICHARD	435	5	
10	18	1688	HAYNIE	RICHARD	438	6	
10	18	1688	HAYNIE	RICHARD	438	11	
5	15	1689	HAYNIE	RICHARD	464	6	
5	22	1689	HAYNIE	RICHARD	467	2	
5	22	1689	HAYNIE	RICHARD	469	1	
7	17	1689	HAYNIE	RICHARD	471	6	
11	6	1689	HAYNIE	RICHARD	480	1	
11	22	1689	HAYNIE	RICHARD	494	1	
1	16	1690	HAYNIE	RICHARD	498	1	
5	21	1690	HAYNIE	RICHARD	506	1	
5	21	1690	HAYNIE	RICHARD	507	1	
7	16	1690	HAYNIE	RICHARD	514	5	
9	17	1690	HAYNIE	RICHARD	520	1	
2	18	1691	HAYNIE	RICHARD	539	7	
3	18	1691	HAYNIE	RICHARD	545	1	
5	20	1691	HAYNIE	RICHARD	551	3	
6	18	1691	HAYNIE	RICHARD	554	5	
6	18	1691	HAYNIE	RICHARD	557	2	
6	18	1691	HAYNIE	RICHARD	558	2	
8	20	1691	HAYNIE	RICHARD	565	2	
8	31	1691	HAYNIE	RICHARD	565	7	
9	16	1691	HAYNIE	RICHARD	568	3	
9	16	1691	HAYNIE	RICHARD	568	4	
12	16	1691	HAYNIE	RICHARD	574	5	
12	16	1691	HAYNIE	RICHARD	575	1	
2	18	1692	HAYNIE	RICHARD	579	1	
2	19	1692	HAYNIE	RICHARD	580	9	
3	16	1692	HAYNIE	RICHARD	584	4	
3	17	1692	HAYNIE	RICHARD	585	3	
3	17	1692	HAYNIE	RICHARD	587	13	
4	25	1692	HAYNIE	RICHARD	588	2	
4	25	1692	HAYNIE	RICHARD	588	3	
4	25	1692	HAYNIE	RICHARD	588	5	
4	25	1692	HAYNIE	RICHARD	588	6	
7	20	1692	HAYNIE	RICHARD	596	6	
9	21	1692	HAYNIE	RICHARD	600	1	
9	21	1692	HAYNIE	RICHARD	600	2	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

11	16	1692	HAYNIE	RICHARD	606	1	
12	21	1692	HAYNIE	RICHARD	608	2	
12	21	1692	HAYNIE	RICHARD	608	7	
12	22	1692	HAYNIE	RICHARD	610	11	
12	22	1692	HAYNIE	RICHARD	610	12	
2	16	1693	HAYNIE	RICHARD	615	5	
2	16	1693	HAYNIE	RICHARD	615	7	
6	21	1693	HAYNIE	RICHARD	624	3	
6	21	1693	HAYNIE	RICHARD	625	3	
6	21	1693	HAYNIE	RICHARD	625	4	
6	22	1693	HAYNIE	RICHARD	628	3	
11	16	1693	HAYNIE	RICHARD	635	11	
12	20	1693	HAYNIE	RICHARD	637	16	
12	20	1693	HAYNIE	RICHARD	638	3	
1	17	1694	HAYNIE	RICHARD	641	1	
1	17	1694	HAYNIE	RICHARD	641	2	
1	18	1694	HAYNIE	RICHARD	643	1	
4	4	1694	HAYNIE	RICHARD	649	5	
4	4	1694	HAYNIE	RICHARD	650	5	
8	16	1694	HAYNIE	RICHARD	671	4	
11	21	1694	HAYNIE	RICHARD	673	8	
11	21	1694	HAYNIE	RICHARD	674	8	
11	22	1694	HAYNIE	RICHARD	676	5	
2	20	1695	HAYNIE	RICHARD	686	10	
2	20	1695	HAYNIE	RICHARD	687	1	
3	20	1695	HAYNIE	RICHARD	687	6	
3	21	1695	HAYNIE	RICHARD	689	1	
4	3	1695	HAYNIE	RICHARD	691	10	
6	20	1695	HAYNIE	RICHARD	696	7	
6	21	1695	HAYNIE	RICHARD	701	2	
10	17	1695	HAYNIE	RICHARD	712	7	
10	17	1695	HAYNIE	RICHARD	713	6	
12	19	1695	HAYNIE	RICHARD	716	2	
4	15	1696	HAYNIE	RICHARD	721	2	
5	21	1696	HAYNIE	RICHARD	724	5	
5	21	1696	HAYNIE	RICHARD	726	2	
5	22	1696	HAYNIE	RICHARD	730	15	
7	15	1696	HAYNIE	RICHARD	733	5	
7	15	1696	HAYNIE	RICHARD	733	8	
7	17	1696	HAYNIE	RICHARD	738	3	
7	17	1696	HAYNIE	RICHARD	738	6	
7	17	1696	HAYNIE	RICHARD	738	10	
9	17	1696	HAYNIE	RICHARD	742	3	
9	18	1696	HAYNIE	RICHARD	744	9	
11	18	1696	HAYNIE	RICHARD	747	10	
11	18	1696	HAYNIE	RICHARD	747	11	
11	19	1696	HAYNIE	RICHARD	748	1	Burgess
11	20	1696	HAYNIE	RICHARD	749	7	
11	20	1696	HAYNIE	RICHARD	750	7	
11	20	1696	HAYNIE	RICHARD	751	11	
11	20	1696	HAYNIE	RICHARD	752	1	
12	16	1696	HAYNIE	RICHARD	752	6	
12	17	1696	HAYNIE	RICHARD	754	3	
12	18	1696	HAYNIE	RICHARD	756	4	
1	20	1697	HAYNIE	RICHARD	757	2	
4	21	1697	HAYNIE	RICHARD	760	12	
4	21	1697	HAYNIE	RICHARD	762	3	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

4	22	1697	HAYNIE	RICHARD	765	3	
5	20	1697	HAYNIE	RICHARD	775	4	
8	18	1697	HAYNIE	RICHARD	784	10	
8	19	1697	HAYNIE	RICHARD	787	7	
8	19	1697	HAYNIE	RICHARD	787	8	
9	16	1697	HAYNIE	RICHARD	794	4	
11	17	1697	HAYNIE	RICHARD	797	2	
11	19	1697	HAYNIE	RICHARD	798	4	Burgess
11	19	1697	HAYNIE	RICHARD	799	6	
2	16	1698	HAYNIE	RICHARD	800	5	
2	16	1698	HAYNIE	RICHARD	801	1	
2	17	1698	HAYNIE	RICHARD	805	4	
4	20	1698	HAYNIE	RICHARD	817	3	
4	21	1698	HAYNIE	RICHARD	821	5	
5	18	1698	HAYNIE	RICHARD	824	2	
6	15	1698	HAYNIE	RICHARD	827	6	
7	20	1698	HAYNIE	RICHARD	830	1	
7	20	1698	HAYNIE	RICHARD	831	2	
7	21	1698	HAYNIE	RICHARD	833	4	
9	22	1698	HAYNIE	RICHARD	838	2	
9	22	1698	HAYNIE	RICHARD	838	4	
9	23	1698	HAYNIE	RICHARD	840	6	
11	17	1698	HAYNIE	RICHARD	844	1	Burgess
1	19	1694	HAYNIE	RODHAM	644	6	
6	20	1688	HAYNIE	THOMAS	431	6	
4	19	1693	HAYNIE	THOMAS	620	2	
5	16	1694	HAYNIE	THOMAS	653	1	d.
12	19	1695	HAYNIE	THOMAS	717	7	d.
1	19	1694	HAYNIE	X	647	13	
5	18	1687	HAZLAS	WILLIAM	393	7	servant
12	16	1691	HEALE	GEORGE	575	1	Lancaster Co. Sheriff
12	17	1690	HEALE?	GEORGE	533	7	Lancaster Co. Sheriff
9	16	1696	HEATH	MARY	740	9	now Schriever
4	20	1687	HEATH	THOMAS	390	8	
6	18	1690	HELPS	SAMPSON	507	5	servant
5	17	1694	HENDERSON	DAVID	655	2	Factor of Boreland
7	20	1692	HENDLY	EDWARD	598	4	
10	11	1692	HENDLY	EDWARD	603	5	
2	15	1693	HENDLY	EDWARD	613	7	
2	15	1693	HENDLY	EDWARD	613	10	
11	19	1696	HENDLY	EDWARD	747	15	d.
11	19	1696	HENDLY	EDWARD	747	16	d.
4	22	1697	HENDLY	EDWARD	766	7	d.
4	22	1697	HENDLY	EDWARD	766	14	d.
5	20	1697	HENDLY	EDWARD	776	4	
5	20	1697	HENDLY	EDWARD	776	7	d.
8	19	1697	HENDLY	EDWARD	787	2	d.
9	15	1697	HENDLY	EDWARD	790	7	d.
9	16	1697	HENDLY	EDWARD	793	5	d.
11	19	1696	HENDLY	ELIZABETH	747	15	
11	19	1696	HENDLY	ELIZABETH	747	16	
4	22	1697	HENDLY	ELIZABETH	766	7	
4	22	1697	HENDLY	ELIZABETH	766	14	
4	22	1697	HENDLY	ELIZABETH	766	15	
5	20	1697	HENDLY	ELIZABETH	776	7	
8	19	1697	HENDLY	ELIZABETH	787	2	
9	15	1697	HENDLY	ELIZABETH	790	7	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

9	15	1697	HENDLY	ELIZABETH	791	1	
9	16	1697	HENDLY	ELIZABETH	793	5	
6	21	1693	HENDLY	EDWARD	625	4	
6	22	1693	HENDLY	EDWARD	627	4	
9	20	1693	HENDLY HENLY	EDWARD	630	10	
4	20	1698	HENRY	JOHN	817	2	servant <i>vid. Hendly</i>
7	20	1692	HERBERT	WILLIAM	596	8	
9	21	1692	HERBERT	WILLIAM	599	6	servant
5	21	1690	HESTER	ISAAC	504	4	
7	20	1692	HESTER	ISAAC	596	1	Ward of Graves Eves
7	20	1692	HESTER	ISAAC	597	5	
12	16	1696	HEWES	JOHN	752	8	
4	22	1697	HEWES	RICHARD	766	13	
2	19	1698	HEWES	RICHARD	814	11	
4	20	1698	HEWES	RICHARD	818	2	
12	22	1692	HEWETT HEWS	OLIVER	609	6	
7	20	1698	HICKMAN	ESTHER	829	7	<i>vid. Hewes</i>
5	21	1690	HICKMAN	THOMAS	504	4	Jr.
6	18	1690	HICKMAN	THOMAS	509	1	Sr.
5	18	1692	HICKMAN	THOMAS	590	1	Sr.
7	20	1692	HICKMAN	THOMAS	598	9	Sr.
12	20	1693	HICKMAN	THOMAS	638	3	
5	16	1694	HICKMAN	THOMAS	653	6	
5	21	1697	HICKMAN	THOMAS	778	6	
8	19	1697	HICKMAN	THOMAS	787	8	
8	19	1697	HICKMAN	THOMAS	788	1	
8	19	1697	HICKMAN	THOMAS	788	1	d.
7	20	1698	HICKMAN	THOMAS	829	7	d.
12	21	1698	HICKMAN	THOMAS	846	5	
2	17	1692	HICKS	JOHN	578	4	
2	19	1692	HICKS	JOHN	581	3	
6	18	1691	HIGGINSON	DORCAS	557	1	
8	19	1691	HIGGINSON	DORCAS	562	3	
8	20	1691	HIGGINSON	DORCAS	564	13	
11	20	1691	HIGGINSON	DORCAS	572	9	
7	21	1698	HIGGINSON	DORCAS	834	4	
9	23	1698	HIGGINSON	DORCAS	840	12	
5	18	1687	HIGGINSON	JOHN	397	4	
10	5	1687	HIGGINSON HIGGS	JOHN	405	2	
4	17	1689	HILL	ELIZABETH	462	4	<i>vid. Hicks</i>
1	19	1694	HILL	EVAN	647	9	
2	21	1689	HILL	EZEKIEL	459	4	
5	22	1689	HILL	EZEKIEL	470	1	
7	18	1689	HILL	EZEKIEL	473	4	
11	6	1689	HILL	EZEKIEL	479	5	
11	6	1689	HILL	EZEKIEL	480	1	
1	18	1695	HILL	GEORGE	684	4	
11	21	1688	HILL	JAMES	443	2	
5	15	1689	HILL	JAMES	464	1	
11	6	1689	HILL	JAMES	480	1	
3	19	1690	HILL	JAMES	502	1	
11	19	1690	HILL	JAMES	520	5	
11	20	1690	HILL	JAMES	524	2	
5	18	1692	HILL	JAMES	590	1	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 Northumberland County, Virginia

7	20	1692	HILL	JAMES	598	9	
8	22	1695	HILL	JAMES	707	6	
5	21	1696	HILL	JAMES	727	8	
7	16	1696	HILL	JAMES	735	6	
9	17	1696	HILL	JAMES	744	4	
11	16	1698	HILL	JAMES	842	1	
8	17	1698	HILL	JOHN	836	5	d.
9	22	1698	HILL	JOHN	838	5	d.
2	21	1689	HILL	ROBERT	459	4	
4	17	1689	HILL	ROBERT	462	4	
5	22	1689	HILL	ROBERT	470	1	
7	18	1689	HILL	ROBERT	473	4	
11	6	1689	HILL	ROBERT	479	5	
11	6	1689	HILL	ROBERT	480	1	
7	20	1687	HILL	STEPHEN	398	3	d.
4	19	1693	HILL	WILLIAM	620	7	
1	18	1695	HILL	WILLIAM	684	4	d.
1	18	1695	HILL	WILLIAM	684	4	
6	21	1695	HILL	WILLIAM	702	3	
8	21	1695	HILL	WILLIAM	705	4	
5	21	1696	HILL	WILLIAM	728	2	
7	15	1696	HILL	WILLIAM	732	12	
9	18	1696	HILL	WILLIAM	747	3	
4	22	1697	HILL	WILLIAM	768	8	
8	17	1698	HILL	WILLIAM	836	5	
9	22	1698	HILL	WILLIAM	838	5	
11	15	1693	HILLIARD	FRANCES	633	2	was James
10	20	1697	HILLIARD	JAMES	796	9	
11	15	1693	HILLIARD	RICHARD	633	2	
5	19	1697	HILLIARD	RICHARD	770	7	
5	20	1697	HILLIARD	RICHARD	771	10	
5	20	1697	HILLIARD	RICHARD	772	1	
9	16	1697	HILLIARD	RICHARD	794	1	
2	18	1698	HILLIARD	RICHARD	807	10	
9	21	1698	HILLIARD	RICHARD	837	2	
9	16	1697	HILLIARD	THOMAS	795	3	d.
10	11	1692	HILLIARD	X	603	5	
12	20	1693	HILLS	WILLIAM	638	3	
10	6	1687	HILTON	ROBERT	409	6	
2	15	1688	HILTON	ROBERT	421	2	
11	18	1691	HILTON	ROBERT	570	9	
3	17	1692	HILTON	ROBERT	587	10	
5	19	1692	HILTON	ROBERT	592	5	
2	20	1689	HINDS	JOHN	454	5	servant
11	22	1694	HIXON	JOHN	677	2	
9	21	1698	HOBSON	ANNE	837	2	
11	6	1689	HOBSON	SARAH	478	8	
4	20	1687	HOBSON	THOMAS	390	2	Sr.
4	20	1687	HOBSON	THOMAS	390	5	Sr.
5	18	1687	HOBSON	THOMAS	396	6	Sr.
5	18	1687	HOBSON	THOMAS	396	10	
5	18	1687	HOBSON	THOMAS	397	7	Sr.
7	20	1687	HOBSON	THOMAS	400	5	Sr.
10	5	1687	HOBSON	THOMAS	404	2	Sr.
10	6	1687	HOBSON	THOMAS	409	8	
11	16	1687	HOBSON	THOMAS	410	2	
11	18	1687	HOBSON	THOMAS	414	7	Jr.



Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

12	28	1687	HOBSON	THOMAS	418	2	
6	20	1688	HOBSON	THOMAS	429	7	
8	15	1688	HOBSON	THOMAS	433	1	Sr.
8	15	1688	HOBSON	THOMAS	433	2	Sr.
8	15	1688	HOBSON	THOMAS	433	5	
8	15	1688	HOBSON	THOMAS	433	6	Jr.
8	16	1688	HOBSON	THOMAS	434	5	Sr.
10	18	1688	HOBSON	THOMAS	438	3	Sr.
10	18	1688	HOBSON	THOMAS	441	2	Jr.
12	20	1688	HOBSON	THOMAS	449	3	Sr.
12	20	1688	HOBSON	THOMAS	452	1	
2	20	1689	HOBSON	THOMAS	452	7	
4	17	1689	HOBSON	THOMAS	460	7	
5	15	1689	HOBSON	THOMAS	463	4	Jr.
5	15	1689	HOBSON	THOMAS	463	4	Sr.
5	22	1689	HOBSON	THOMAS	467	6	Sr.
7	17	1689	HOBSON	THOMAS	471	5	
11	6	1689	HOBSON	THOMAS	478	8	Sr.
11	7	1689	HOBSON	THOMAS	481	5	
11	7	1689	HOBSON	THOMAS	483	5	
11	22	1689	HOBSON	THOMAS	488	2	
1	15	1690	HOBSON	THOMAS	494	5	Jr.
3	19	1690	HOBSON	THOMAS	500	9	Sr.
3	19	1690	HOBSON	THOMAS	503	1	Jr.
6	18	1690	HOBSON	THOMAS	507	8	Jr.
6	18	1690	HOBSON	THOMAS	510	2	Sr.
12	17	1690	HOBSON	THOMAS	534	4	Jr.
2	29	1691	HOBSON	THOMAS	543	3	Jr.
3	10	1691	HOBSON	THOMAS	543	4	Jr.
3	18	1691	HOBSON	THOMAS	544	4	
11	18	1691	HOBSON	THOMAS	570	2	
11	18	1691	HOBSON	THOMAS	570	2	d.
1	20	1692	HOBSON	THOMAS	577	5	
3	17	1692	HOBSON	THOMAS	587	5	
5	19	1692	HOBSON	THOMAS	591	4	
5	19	1692	HOBSON	THOMAS	591	8	
5	19	1692	HOBSON	THOMAS	592	6	
6	15	1692	HOBSON	THOMAS	594	6	Sr., d.
6	15	1692	HOBSON	THOMAS	594	6	
6	15	1692	HOBSON	THOMAS	594	12	
7	20	1692	HOBSON	THOMAS	597	3	
10	11	1692	HOBSON	THOMAS	604	2	
2	15	1693	HOBSON	THOMAS	612	7	
2	16	1693	HOBSON	THOMAS	614	11	
2	16	1693	HOBSON	THOMAS	614	12	
4	19	1693	HOBSON	THOMAS	619	10	
4	19	1693	HOBSON	THOMAS	619	10	
4	19	1693	HOBSON	THOMAS	619	11	
9	20	1693	HOBSON	THOMAS	631	4	
9	20	1693	HOBSON	THOMAS	631	5	
11	15	1693	HOBSON	THOMAS	633	1	
1	17	1694	HOBSON	THOMAS	640	4	
4	4	1694	HOBSON	THOMAS	650	2	
5	16	1694	HOBSON	THOMAS	654	1	
6	20	1694	HOBSON	THOMAS	663	4	
8	15	1694	HOBSON	THOMAS	670	5	
11	22	1694	HOBSON	THOMAS	676	5	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

11	22	1694	HOBSON	THOMAS	676	5
8	21	1695	HOBSON	THOMAS	704	2
10	17	1695	HOBSON	THOMAS	713	1
7	17	1696	HOBSON	THOMAS	739	3
7	17	1696	HOBSON	THOMAS	739	4
7	17	1696	HOBSON	THOMAS	739	10
9	16	1696	HOBSON	THOMAS	740	5
9	16	1696	HOBSON	THOMAS	740	10
9	18	1696	HOBSON	THOMAS	745	3
9	18	1696	HOBSON	THOMAS	747	5
9	18	1696	HOBSON	THOMAS	747	6
11	20	1696	HOBSON	THOMAS	750	2
12	17	1696	HOBSON	THOMAS	754	6
12	17	1696	HOBSON	THOMAS	755	6
12	18	1696	HOBSON	THOMAS	756	4
4	21	1697	HOBSON	THOMAS	761	3
4	21	1697	HOBSON	THOMAS	762	7
5	19	1697	HOBSON	THOMAS	770	7
9	16	1697	HOBSON	THOMAS	795	4
9	16	1697	HOBSON	THOMAS	795	5
10	20	1697	HOBSON	THOMAS	796	2
2	16	1698	HOBSON	THOMAS	802	4
2	16	1698	HOBSON	THOMAS	803	4
2	18	1698	HOBSON	THOMAS	807	7
2	18	1698	HOBSON	THOMAS	807	8
2	18	1698	HOBSON	THOMAS	808	5
2	18	1698	HOBSON	THOMAS	808	6
2	18	1698	HOBSON	THOMAS	808	8
2	18	1698	HOBSON	THOMAS	810	10
2	18	1698	HOBSON	THOMAS	810	11
2	18	1698	HOBSON	THOMAS	811	7
2	18	1698	HOBSON	THOMAS	811	12
2	19	1698	HOBSON	THOMAS	813	2
2	19	1698	HOBSON	THOMAS	813	4
2	19	1698	HOBSON	THOMAS	813	5
2	19	1698	HOBSON	THOMAS	813	6
2	19	1698	HOBSON	THOMAS	813	7
2	19	1698	HOBSON	THOMAS	813	8
2	19	1698	HOBSON	THOMAS	815	2
4	20	1698	HOBSON	THOMAS	818	1
4	21	1698	HOBSON	THOMAS	821	2
4	21	1698	HOBSON	THOMAS	821	3
5	18	1698	HOBSON	THOMAS	822	7
5	18	1698	HOBSON	THOMAS	823	7
5	19	1698	HOBSON	THOMAS	825	11
6	15	1698	HOBSON	THOMAS	827	7
7	20	1698	HOBSON	THOMAS	830	1
7	20	1698	HOBSON	THOMAS	831	3
7	20	1698	HOBSON	THOMAS	831	4
7	20	1698	HOBSON	THOMAS	832	1
7	20	1698	HOBSON	THOMAS	832	3
7	21	1698	HOBSON	THOMAS	834	7
8	17	1698	HOBSON	THOMAS	836	6
9	22	1698	HOBSON	THOMAS	839	1
9	23	1698	HOBSON	THOMAS	839	12
9	23	1698	HOBSON	THOMAS	839	13
9	23	1698	HOBSON	THOMAS	840	1

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

11	18	1698	HOBSON	THOMAS	845	9	
12	21	1698	HOBSON	THOMAS	846	6	
12	21	1698	HOBSON	THOMAS	846	7	
8	15	1688	HOBSON	WILLIAM	433	3	
8	15	1688	HOBSON	WILLIAM	433	4	
9	16	1691	HOBSON	WILLIAM	567	2	
4	19	1693	HOBSON	WILLIAM	620	6	
9	20	1693	HOBSON	WILLIAM	631	4	
9	17	1696	HOBSON	WILLIAM	743	1	
11	18	1696	HOBSON	WILLIAM	747	9	
12	18	1696	HOBSON	WILLIAM	756	4	
3	17	1697	HOBSON	WILLIAM	760	4	
4	21	1697	HOBSON	WILLIAM	762	2	
11	18	1697	HOBSON	WILLIAM	798	3	
9	21	1698	HOBSON	WILLIAM	837	2	d.
4	20	1687	HOCKLEY	JOHN	392	3	
5	18	1687	HOCKLEY	JOHN	396	3	
10	5	1687	HOCKLEY	JOHN	404	6	
10	5	1687	HOCKLEY	JOHN	404	7	
5	16	1694	HOEN?	ELIZABETH	652	1	servant
12	21	1698	HOGAN	DANIEL	848	2	servant
9	16	1697	HOLD	DAVID	792	10	
11	16	1698	HOLLAND	SIMON	841	7	servant
8	22	1695	HOLLYDAY	JOHN	706	9	
3	19	1691	HOLMES	RALPH	549	3	
3	17	1697	HOLMES	RALPH	758	5	
5	18	1687	HOLT	JOSEPH	394	1	
10	6	1687	HOLT	JOSEPH	407	3	
11	18	1687	HOLT	JOSEPH	414	8	
11	18	1687	HOLT	JOSEPH	415	4	
11	18	1687	HOLT	JOSEPH	415	5	
2	15	1688	HOLT	JOSEPH	421	1	
3	24	1688	HOLT	JOSEPH	426	2	
6	20	1688	HOLT	JOSEPH	430	8	
5	15	1689	HOLT	JOSEPH	464	1	
8	19	1691	HOLT	JOSEPH	560	10	
9	16	1691	HOLT	JOSEPH	567	4	
11	18	1691	HOLT	JOSEPH	570	2	
5	19	1692	HOLT	JOSEPH	592	8	
11	15	1693	HOLT	JOSEPH	633	2	
6	20	1694	HOLT	JOSEPH	662	7	
9	19	1694	HOLT	JOSEPH	672	6	
6	20	1695	HOLT	JOSEPH	697	3	
8	21	1695	HOLT	JOSEPH	704	2	
10	16	1695	HOLT	JOSEPH	712	1	
3	17	1697	HOLT	JOSEPH	760	6	
4	21	1697	HOLT	JOSEPH	762	8	
7	22	1697	HOLT	JOSEPH	781	3	
7	22	1697	HOLT	JOSEPH	781	4	
9	16	1697	HOLT	JOSEPH	794	1	
2	16	1698	HOLT	JOSEPH	800	4	
2	18	1698	HOLT	JOSEPH	807	7	
11	18	1687	HOLT	MARY	415	4	was Maxfield
7	15	1696	HOPE	THOMAS	733	2	
6	21	1693	HOPKINS	HESTER	623	6	servant
11	16	1698	HOPKINS	SAMUEL	842	2	
3	28	1688	HOPPER	THOMAS	427	3	d.

*Hoult*

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

3	28	1688	HOPPER	X	427	3	now Richardson	
10	17	1695	HORDOME	ELIZABETH	714	1		<i>cf Horden</i>
5	22	1696	HORDOME	ELIZABETH	729	7		
5	20	1691	HOREDOME	ELIZABETH	550	4	servant	
10	5	1687	HOUGHTON	DOROTHY	404	3	wife of John	
10	5	1687	HOUGHTON	JOHN	404	3		
2	18	1692	HOUGHTON	JOHN	579	6		
6	20	1694	HOUGHTON	JOHN	662	7		
3	21	1695	HOUGHTON	JOHN	690	2		
12	21	1698	HOUGHTON	JOHN	847	2		
3	28	1688	HOWARD	WILLIAM	427	3		
4	3	1695	HOWELL	JOHN	692	2		
6	20	1695	HOWELL	JOHN	700	3		
5	18	1692	HOWELL	PETER	589	11		
5	16	1694	HOWELL	PETER	651	8		
8	15	1694	HOWELL	PETER	670	7		
10	11	1692	HOWETT	OLIVER	602	11		
4	17	1689	HOWSON	ELIZABETH	461	7		
4	20	1687	HOWSON	LEONARD	391	6		
4	20	1687	HOWSON	LEONARD	392	1		
5	18	1687	HOWSON	LEONARD	397	6		
7	20	1687	HOWSON	LEONARD	397	10		
7	20	1687	HOWSON	LEONARD	399	4		
11	16	1687	HOWSON	LEONARD	410	1		
11	16	1687	HOWSON	LEONARD	411	1		
8	15	1688	HOWSON	LEONARD	433	3		
4	17	1689	HOWSON	LEONARD	461	7	d.	
4	17	1689	HOWSON	WILLIAM	461	7		
7	16	1690	HOWSON	WILLIAM	516	5		
2	15	1693	HOWSON	WILLIAM	612	7		
2	15	1693	HOWSON	WILLIAM	612	8		
7	20	1698	HOWSON	WILLIAM	830	11		
9	21	1698	HOWSON	WILLIAM	837	3		
9	23	1698	HOWSON	WILLIAM	839	12		
			HOWTON					<i>vid. Houghton</i>
5	18	1687	HOYDEN	THOMAS	397	1		
7	20	1687	HOYDEN	THOMAS	401	1		
			HOYON					<i>vid. Hoyden</i>
11	17	1687	HUDNALL	ALICE	411	5		
11	22	1689	HUDNALL	ALICE	494	3		
6	15	1692	HUDNALL	HENRY	593	3		
4	4	1694	HUDNALL	HENRY	650	6	d.	
5	16	1694	HUDNALL	HENRY	653	4	d.	
11	21	1694	HUDNALL	HENRY	674	5		
11	23	1694	HUDNALL	HENRY	680	4	d.	
1	18	1695	HUDNALL	HENRY	684	6	d.	
4	3	1695	HUDNALL	HENRY	692	4	d.	
7	15	1696	HUDNALL	JOHN	732	8		
12	21	1698	HUDNALL	JOSEPH	847	2		
5	20	1691	HUDNALL	PARTIM	549	8		
2	21	1689	HUDNALL	PARTIN	459	4		
4	17	1689	HUDNALL	PARTIN	462	4		
5	22	1689	HUDNALL	PARTIN	470	1		
7	18	1689	HUDNALL	PARTIN	473	4		
11	6	1689	HUDNALL	PARTIN	479	5		
11	6	1689	HUDNALL	PARTIN	480	1		
3	19	1690	HUDNALL	PARTIN	501	2		

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

4	4	1694	HUDNALL	PARTIN	650	6	
5	16	1694	HUDNALL	PARTIN	653	4	
11	21	1694	HUDNALL	PARTIN	674	5	
11	23	1694	HUDNALL	PARTIN	680	4	
1	18	1695	HUDNALL	PARTIN	684	6	
4	3	1695	HUDNALL	PARTIN	692	4	
11	6	1689	HUDNALL	ROBERT	480	1	
1	16	1695	HUDSON	ELIZABETH	682	5	<i>now Trussell</i>
4	3	1695	HUDSON	ELIZABETH	690	10	
10	16	1695	HUDSON	ELIZABETH	712	4	<i>wife of Henry</i>
12	19	1695	HUDSON	ELIZABETH	716	1	
5	22	1696	HUDSON	ELIZABETH	729	2	
5	22	1696	HUDSON	ELIZABETH	731	3	
7	17	1696	HUDSON	ELIZABETH	738	7	
1	16	1695	HUDSON	HENRY	682	5	d.
3	21	1695	HUDSON	HENRY	688	2	
4	3	1695	HUDSON	HENRY	690	10	
10	16	1695	HUDSON	HENRY	712	4	
12	19	1695	HUDSON	HENRY	715	8	
12	19	1695	HUDSON	HENRY	716	1	
5	22	1696	HUDSON	HENRY	729	2	
5	22	1696	HUDSON	HENRY	731	3	
7	17	1696	HUDSON	HENRY	738	7	
			HUGHES				
10	11	1692	HUGHGATE	JAMES	601	6	<i>vid. Hughs</i>
10	6	1687	HUGHLETT	JOHN	409	6	Sr.
11	18	1687	HUGHLETT	JOHN	414	8	Jr.
12	28	1687	HUGHLETT	JOHN	419	4	Sr.
2	15	1688	HUGHLETT	JOHN	421	2	Sr.
6	20	1688	HUGHLETT	JOHN	432	3	Jr.
11	21	1688	HUGHLETT	JOHN	443	2	
11	21	1688	HUGHLETT	JOHN	443	5	
1	16	1690	HUGHLETT	JOHN	498	1	
1	16	1690	HUGHLETT	JOHN	500	1	
7	16	1690	HUGHLETT	JOHN	519	3	Sr.
11	21	1690	HUGHLETT	JOHN	529	5	
11	21	1690	HUGHLETT	JOHN	529	6	
12	17	1690	HUGHLETT	JOHN	532	8	Sr.
12	18	1690	HUGHLETT	JOHN	535	4	Sr.
12	18	1690	HUGHLETT	JOHN	535	5	Sr.
2	18	1691	HUGHLETT	JOHN	538	4	Sr.
2	18	1691	HUGHLETT	JOHN	539	1	Sr.
2	19	1691	HUGHLETT	JOHN	541	9	Sr.
2	19	1691	HUGHLETT	JOHN	542	1	Sr.
2	19	1691	HUGHLETT	JOHN	542	4	
3	18	1691	HUGHLETT	JOHN	545	3	Sr.
3	18	1691	HUGHLETT	JOHN	545	11	Sr.
9	16	1691	HUGHLETT	JOHN	567	2	Jr.
1	20	1692	HUGHLETT	JOHN	577	7	Sr.
2	18	1692	HUGHLETT	JOHN	579	10	Jr.
12	22	1692	HUGHLETT	JOHN	610	11	Sr.
2	16	1693	HUGHLETT	JOHN	615	5	Sr.
6	22	1693	HUGHLETT	JOHN	627	6	Sr.
6	22	1693	HUGHLETT	JOHN	628	5	Sr.
9	20	1693	HUGHLETT	JOHN	631	3	Jr.
11	16	1693	HUGHLETT	JOHN	635	4	Jr.
1	17	1694	HUGHLETT	JOHN	640	4	Jr.

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

1	19	1694	HUGHLETT	JOHN	647	3	Sr.
5	17	1694	HUGHLETT	JOHN	654	10	Sr.
5	18	1694	HUGHLETT	JOHN	657	5	Sr.
5	18	1694	HUGHLETT	JOHN	658	1	Sr.
6	20	1694	HUGHLETT	JOHN	662	1	
8	15	1694	HUGHLETT	JOHN	670	2	Jr.
8	15	1694	HUGHLETT	JOHN	670	6	Jr.
11	22	1694	HUGHLETT	JOHN	678	8	Sr.
1	17	1695	HUGHLETT	JOHN	683	4	
1	17	1695	HUGHLETT	JOHN	683	6	
1	18	1695	HUGHLETT	JOHN	685	5	Sr.
1	18	1695	HUGHLETT	JOHN	685	6	Sr.
1	18	1695	HUGHLETT	JOHN	685	7	Jr.
3	21	1695	HUGHLETT	JOHN	689	8	Sr.
3	21	1695	HUGHLETT	JOHN	690	1	Sr.
3	21	1695	HUGHLETT	JOHN	690	2	Sr.
6	21	1695	HUGHLETT	JOHN	703	7	
9	18	1695	HUGHLETT	JOHN	709	2	Sr.
9	18	1695	HUGHLETT	JOHN	709	3	Sr.
9	18	1695	HUGHLETT	JOHN	709	4	Sr.
5	21	1696	HUGHLETT	JOHN	725	4	Sr.
5	21	1696	HUGHLETT	JOHN	725	4	Jr.
5	22	1696	HUGHLETT	JOHN	729	1	Sr.
7	16	1696	HUGHLETT	JOHN	735	5	
7	16	1696	HUGHLETT	JOHN	736	6	
9	17	1696	HUGHLETT	JOHN	742	6	
9	17	1696	HUGHLETT	JOHN	743	11	
9	18	1696	HUGHLETT	JOHN	746	2	
3	17	1697	HUGHLETT	JOHN	758	2	
3	17	1697	HUGHLETT	JOHN	758	2	d.
3	17	1697	HUGHLETT	JOHN	760	1	Jr.
5	20	1697	HUGHLETT	JOHN	773	1	
2	18	1698	HUGHLETT	JOHN	809	11	
2	18	1698	HUGHLETT	JOHN	809	11	d.
2	18	1698	HUGHLETT	JOHN	812	3	
2	18	1698	HUGHLETT	JOHN	812	3	d.
5	19	1698	HUGHLETT	JOHN	825	4	
5	19	1698	HUGHLETT	JOHN	825	4	d.
7	20	1698	HUGHLETT	JOHN	830	9	
7	20	1698	HUGHLETT	JOHN	830	9	d.
9	23	1698	HUGHLETT	JOHN	839	9	d.
9	23	1698	HUGHLETT	JOHN	839	14	
6	21	1695	HUGHLETT	MARY	703	7	
11	19	1696	HUGHLETT	MARY	748	5	
3	17	1697	HUGHLETT	MARY	759	5	wife of Thomas
5	21	1696	HUGHLETT	PETER	727	7	
3	17	1697	HUGHLETT	SUSANNAH	758	2	Wid. of John Hughlett, d.
7	20	1698	HUGHLETT	SUSANNAH	830	9	now Franklin
11	18	1687	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	415	1	
12	28	1687	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	419	4	
11	21	1689	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	486	3	
11	22	1689	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	490	5	
11	22	1689	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	491	1	
11	22	1689	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	492	5	
3	18	1691	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	546	2	
3	19	1691	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	548	7	
8	20	1691	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	564	8	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

11	20	1691	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	573	1	
11	20	1691	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	573	3	
11	20	1691	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	573	5	
1	20	1692	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	577	8	
2	19	1692	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	581	10	
3	16	1692	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	584	6	
12	22	1692	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	610	12	
2	16	1693	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	615	7	
4	19	1693	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	620	6	
12	20	1693	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	638	2	
12	20	1693	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	638	3	
3	20	1695	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	687	4	
3	21	1695	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	689	6	
8	22	1695	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	707	1	
8	22	1695	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	707	2	
12	18	1695	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	714	7	
5	20	1696	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	723	5	
9	18	1696	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	745	9	
11	19	1696	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	748	1	
11	19	1696	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	748	1	
11	19	1696	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	748	5	
3	17	1697	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	759	5	
5	19	1697	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	770	1	
7	22	1697	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	781	2	
11	19	1697	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	798	4	
2	16	1698	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	801	6	
2	18	1698	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	808	9	
4	21	1698	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	819	5	
4	21	1698	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	820	4	
7	20	1698	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	829	8	
9	23	1698	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	840	2	
12	21	1698	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	847	1	
12	21	1698	HUGHLETT	X	847	1	
12	21	1698	HUGHLETT	X	847	1	d.
12	19	1688	HUGHS	GEORGE	448	2	
2	20	1689	HUGHS	GEORGE	455	5	servant
5	22	1689	HUGHS	GEORGE	468	1	
2	18	1692	HUGHS	GEORGE	579	4	Apprentice
3	17	1692	HUGHS	GEORGE	585	6	
5	18	1692	HUGHS	GEORGE	589	8	
6	15	1692	HUGHS	GEORGE	593	6	
9	20	1693	HUGHS	GEORGE	631	3	
7	20	1698	HUGHS	KATHARINE	832	4	
9	18	1696	HUGHS	RICHARD	746	14	
4	21	1698	HUGHS	RICHARD	820	7	
7	20	1698	HUGHS	RICHARD	832	10	
9	23	1698	HUGHS	RICHARD	840	2	
11	18	1698	HUGHS	RICHARD	845	7	
11	18	1698	HUGHS	RICHARD	845	11	
2	16	1698	HUGHS	ROBERT	801	1	
12	19	1688	HUGHS	THOMAS	448	2	d.
5	22	1689	HUGHS	THOMAS	468	1	d.
3	17	1692	HUGHS	THOMAS	585	6	d.
6	21	1695	HUGHS	THOMAS	703	9	
8	22	1695	HUGHS	THOMAS	707	4	
12	18	1695	HUGHS	THOMAS	714	7	
3	18	1696	HULL	ANNE	719	11	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

2	18	1698	HULL	ANNE	809	12	
2	19	1698	HULL	ANNE	813	3	
7	20	1698	HULL	ANNE	832	9	
7	21	1698	HULL	ANNE	833	4	
9	23	1698	HULL	ANNE	839	10	
9	23	1698	HULL	ANNE	839	11	
12	28	1687	HULL	JOHN	419	4	
2	15	1688	HULL	JOHN	422	3	
3	24	1688	HULL	JOHN	425	8	
3	24	1688	HULL	JOHN	426	1	
6	20	1688	HULL	JOHN	431	8	
8	16	1688	HULL	JOHN	434	6	
10	18	1688	HULL	JOHN	438	4	
10	18	1688	HULL	JOHN	438	5	
11	21	1688	HULL	JOHN	443	2	
11	21	1688	HULL	JOHN	443	5	
12	19	1688	HULL	JOHN	448	3	
12	19	1688	HULL	JOHN	448	5	
2	20	1689	HULL	JOHN	455	3	
2	21	1689	HULL	JOHN	458	8	
4	17	1689	HULL	JOHN	460	3	
4	17	1689	HULL	JOHN	461	5	
5	15	1689	HULL	JOHN	463	5	
5	15	1689	HULL	JOHN	464	8	
5	22	1689	HULL	JOHN	469	1	
5	22	1689	HULL	JOHN	469	2	
5	22	1689	HULL	JOHN	469	3	
11	7	1689	HULL	JOHN	481	3	
11	7	1689	HULL	JOHN	482	3	
11	7	1689	HULL	JOHN	482	5	
11	7	1689	HULL	JOHN	483	1	
11	21	1689	HULL	JOHN	486	3	
11	22	1689	HULL	JOHN	490	1	
11	22	1689	HULL	JOHN	491	3	
11	22	1689	HULL	JOHN	492	4	
1	15	1690	HULL	JOHN	496	5	
1	15	1690	HULL	JOHN	496	6	
6	17	1691	HULL	JOHN	554	2	
6	18	1691	HULL	JOHN	556	9	
7	1	1691	HULL	JOHN	559	4	
8	19	1691	HULL	JOHN	563	5	
12	16	1691	HULL	JOHN	574	3	
2	19	1692	HULL	JOHN	582	4	
5	19	1692	HULL	JOHN	592	7	
6	15	1692	HULL	JOHN	594	3	
7	20	1692	HULL	JOHN	598	6	
11	15	1693	HULL	JOHN	633	2	
1	20	1694	HULL	JOHN	647	16	
6	21	1694	HULL	JOHN	666	3	
6	21	1694	HULL	JOHN	666	10	
3	18	1696	HULL	JOHN	719	11	d.
2	18	1698	HULL	JOHN	809	12	d.
2	19	1698	HULL	JOHN	813	3	d.
7	20	1698	HULL	JOHN	832	9	d.
7	21	1698	HULL	JOHN	833	4	d.
9	23	1698	HULL	JOHN	839	10	d.
9	23	1698	HULL	JOHN	839	11	d.



Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

4	20	1687	HULL	RICHARD	390	8	
7	20	1687	HULL	RICHARD	399	4	
11	18	1687	HULL	RICHARD	415	4	
11	18	1687	HULL	RICHARD	415	5	
11	18	1687	HULL	RICHARD	416	1	
12	28	1687	HULL	RICHARD	419	4	
2	15	1688	HULL	RICHARD	423	2	
3	24	1688	HULL	RICHARD	426	1	
6	20	1688	HULL	RICHARD	432	5	
12	19	1688	HULL	RICHARD	447	6	
2	20	1689	HULL	RICHARD	455	3	
2	21	1689	HULL	RICHARD	456	7	
11	6	1689	HULL	RICHARD	479	4	
11	7	1689	HULL	RICHARD	481	5	
11	7	1689	HULL	RICHARD	482	3	
11	22	1689	HULL	RICHARD	488	6	
7	16	1690	HULL	RICHARD	514	5	
9	17	1690	HULL	RICHARD	519	9	
11	21	1690	HULL	RICHARD	527	8	
11	21	1690	HULL	RICHARD	528	1	
11	21	1690	HULL	RICHARD	528	2	
5	20	1691	HULL	RICHARD	549	9	
6	17	1691	HULL	RICHARD	554	2	
7	1	1691	HULL	RICHARD	559	4	
9	16	1691	HULL	RICHARD	567	2	
9	16	1691	HULL	RICHARD	567	4	
11	20	1691	HULL	RICHARD	573	1	
6	15	1692	HULL	RICHARD	593	6	
9	21	1692	HULL	RICHARD	599	3	
10	11	1692	HULL	RICHARD	603	8	
3	15	1693	HULL	RICHARD	617	9	
11	15	1693	HULL	RICHARD	633	2	
4	4	1694	HULL	RICHARD	650	2	
4	4	1694	HULL	RICHARD	650	2	d.
4	4	1694	HULL	RICHARD	650	7	d.
9	19	1694	HULL	RICHARD	672	9	
11	22	1694	HULL	RICHARD	675	4	
5	21	1696	HULL	RICHARD	727	11	d.
5	22	1696	HULL	RICHARD	728	13	d.
5	22	1696	HULL	RICHARD	730	11	d.
5	22	1696	HULL	RICHARD	730	11	a minor
7	15	1696	HULL	RICHARD	733	1	d.
7	15	1696	HULL	RICHARD	733	1	minor
7	16	1696	HULL	RICHARD	735	8	d.
7	16	1696	HULL	RICHARD	736	4	d.
7	16	1696	HULL	RICHARD	736	4	minor
7	17	1696	HULL	RICHARD	738	1	d.
7	17	1696	HULL	RICHARD	738	1	a minor
7	17	1696	HULL	RICHARD	738	2	d.
7	17	1696	HULL	RICHARD	738	2	a minor
9	17	1696	HULL	RICHARD	742	10	d.
9	17	1696	HULL	RICHARD	742	10	minor
9	17	1696	HULL	RICHARD	743	3	d.
9	17	1696	HULL	RICHARD	743	3	minor
11	20	1696	HULL	RICHARD	751	4	d.
11	20	1696	HULL	RICHARD	751	4	a minor
12	16	1696	HULL	RICHARD	753	4	d.

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

12	16	1696	HULL	RICHARD	753	5	d.
12	16	1696	HULL	RICHARD	753	6	d.
12	16	1696	HULL	RICHARD	753	7	d.
12	16	1696	HULL	RICHARD	753	7	a minor
8	18	1697	HULL	RICHARD	784	2	d.
2	19	1698	HULL	RICHARD	813	3	d.
7	20	1698	HULL	RICHARD	832	9	d.
7	21	1698	HULL	RICHARD	833	4	d.
9	23	1698	HULL	RICHARD	839	10	d.
			HUMPHRIES				
							<i>vid. Humphries</i>
3	19	1691	HUMPHRYES	ELIZABETH	547	1	
11	18	1691	HUMPHRYES	JOHN	570	9	
7	20	1692	HUMPHRYES	JOHN	598	4	
11	20	1690	HUMPHRYES	JOSEPH	526	1	
12	17	1690	HUMPHRYES	JOSEPH	533	1	
3	18	1691	HUMPHRYES	JOSEPH	545	2	
6	18	1691	HUMPHRYES	JOSEPH	555	12	
6	18	1691	HUMPHRYES	JOSEPH	555	13	
6	15	1692	HUMPHRYES	JOSEPH	594	9	
7	20	1692	HUMPHRYES	JOSEPH	598	5	
6	22	1693	HUMPHRYES	JOSEPH	628	5	
11	16	1693	HUMPHRYES	JOSEPH	634	14	
11	16	1693	HUMPHRYES	JOSEPH	634	15	
11	16	1693	HUMPHRYES	JOSEPH	635	3	
11	16	1693	HUMPHRYES	JOSEPH	635	10	
11	16	1693	HUMPHRYES	JOSEPH	635	12	
11	16	1693	HUMPHRYES	JOSEPH	636	1	
1	17	1694	HUMPHRYES	JOSEPH	640	6	
1	17	1694	HUMPHRYES	JOSEPH	641	1	
1	17	1694	HUMPHRYES	JOSEPH	641	3	
1	18	1694	HUMPHRYES	JOSEPH	643	1	
1	19	1694	HUMPHRYES	JOSEPH	644	4	
1	19	1694	HUMPHRYES	JOSEPH	645	2	
1	19	1694	HUMPHRYES	JOSEPH	645	3	
5	18	1694	HUMPHRYES	JOSEPH	658	11	
1	18	1695	HUMPHRYES	JOSEPH	685	3	
3	21	1695	HUMPHRYES	JOSEPH	689	1	
8	22	1695	HUMPHRYES	JOSEPH	707	6	
8	22	1695	HUMPHRYES	JOSEPH	708	1	
5	20	1696	HUMPHRYES	JOSEPH	723	6	
4	22	1697	HUMPHRYES	JOSEPH	764	3	
4	22	1697	HUMPHRYES	JOSEPH	764	4	
5	20	1697	HUMPHRYES	JOSEPH	774	7	
5	21	1697	HUMPHRYES	JOSEPH	777	9	
2	18	1698	HUMPHRYES	JOSEPH	808	7	
11	16	1698	HUMPHRYES	JOSEPH	842	1	
5	19	1697	HURST	JOHN	770	7	
11	21	1694	HURST	MICHAEL	673	3	
11	22	1694	HURST	MICHAEL	677	1	
1	18	1695	HURST	MICHAEL	684	8	
7	20	1692	HURST	THOMAS	597	6	
8	22	1695	HURST	THOMAS	706	10	
4	22	1697	HURST	THOMAS	764	12	
			HUSK				
							<i>vid. Huske</i>
2	16	1698	HUSKE	JOHN	800	3	
2	16	1698	HUSKE	JOHN	800	4	
2	16	1698	HUSKE	SUSANNAH	800	3	wife of John

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

2	16	1698	HUSKE	SUSANNAH	800	4	wife of John	
2	18	1698	HUSKE	SUSANNAH	812	3	now Franklin	Huske
7	21	1697	HUTCHINSON HUTSON	NICHOLAS	780	2		vid. Hudson
7	20	1687	HUTTON	GEORGE	398	2		
4	20	1687	HUTTON	GEORGE	391	7		
7	20	1687	HUTTON	GEORGE	398	3		
3	28	1688	HUTTON	GEORGE	427	3		
11	6	1689	HUTTON	GEORGE	477	6		
2	19	1692	HUTTON	GEORGE	581	2		
5	19	1692	HUTTON	GEORGE	592	4		
4	19	1693	HUTTON	GEORGE	620	6		
9	16	1696	HUTTON	GEORGE	740	7		
2	16	1698	HUTTON	GEORGE	800	9		
9	16	1696	HUTTON	SARAH	740	7		
10	18	1688	HYFIELD	ELIAS	439	7		
7	20	1692	Indian	TOM	596	10		
5	18	1698	INGRAM	JOHN	822	13		
9	21	1698	INGRAM	JOHN	837	5		
2	16	1698	INNIS	JAMES	799	14		
4	20	1698	INNIS	JAMES	816	9		
7	20	1698	INNIS	JAMES	829	9		
2	18	1691	INNIS	KATHERINE	537	7		
3	24	1688	INNIS	SAMUEL	425	6		
12	21	1687	JACKMAN	DOROTHY	416	8		
10	5	1688	JACKMAN	DOROTHY	437	4		
11	22	1688	JACKMAN	DOROTHY	445	4		
12	20	1688	JACKMAN	DOROTHY	450	1		
2	21	1689	JACKMAN	DOROTHY	457	5		
2	21	1689	JACKMAN	DOROTHY	457	6		
2	21	1689	JACKMAN	DOROTHY	457	8		
4	17	1689	JACKMAN	DOROTHY	462	1		
5	22	1689	JACKMAN	DOROTHY	465	6		
5	22	1689	JACKMAN	DOROTHY	466	9		
7	18	1689	JACKMAN	DOROTHY	472	6		
7	18	1689	JACKMAN	DOROTHY	475	1		
7	18	1689	JACKMAN	DOROTHY	475	3		
7	18	1689	JACKMAN	DOROTHY	475	4		
11	21	1689	JACKMAN	DOROTHY	487	1		
5	19	1698	JACKMAN	MATTHEW	824	7	servant	
7	15	1696	JACKSON	BARBARA	733	6		
9	21	1692	JACKSON	SUSANNA	599	13		
5	18	1694	JACKSON	SUSANNA	657	3		
6	20	1694	JACKSON	SUSANNA	662	7		
5	22	1696	JACKSON	SUSANNA	729	7		
11	16	1692	JACKSON	SUSANNA	604	8		
11	16	1692	JACKSON	SUSANNA	605	1		
11	16	1692	JACKSON	SUSANNA	605	3		
10	17	1695	JACKSON	SUSANNAH	714	1		
5	21	1696	JACKSON	SUSANNAH	725	11		
9	16	1696	JACKSON	SUSANNAH	741	2		
4	21	1697	JAMES	DANIEL	760	11		
11	15	1693	JAMES	FRANCES	633	2	now Hilliard	
5	18	1687	JAMES	JAMES	393	6	servant	
8	16	1688	JAMES	JOHN	435	1		
7	17	1689	JAMES	JOHN	471	3	d.	
11	16	1692	JAMES	JOHN	605	9		

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 Northumberland County, Virginia

4	21	1697	JAMES	JOHN	760	11	d.
5	19	1697	JAMES	JOHN	769	11	
5	19	1697	JAMES	JOHN	769	11	d.
7	17	1689	JAMES	MARY	471	3	vid.
4	21	1697	JAMES	MARY	760	11	d.
5	19	1697	JAMES	MARY	769	11	d.
12	19	1695	JAMES	SAMUEL	717	1	
9	17	1690	JAMES	THOMAS	519	8	
5	16	1694	JAMES	THOMAS	652	3	
5	18	1698	JAMES	THOMAS	822	6	
11	15	1693	JAMES	WILLIAM	633	2	d.
5	22	1696	JANEWAY	WILLIAM	729	11	
7	17	1696	JANEWAY	WILLIAM	737	5	
			JARSEY				
1	20	1692	JEANS	JOHN	577	1	
7	20	1687	JEFFERYES	JOHN	400	2	Esq.
3	15	1693	JENKINS	WALTER	618	8	
6	21	1693	JENKINS	WALTER	624	3	
6	21	1693	JENKINS	WALTER	624	4	
2	16	1698	JENKINS	WALTER	801	1	
11	16	1698	JENKINS	WALTER	842	2	d.
12	19	1695	JENNAWAY	WILLIAM	717	1	
11	19	1690	JERSEY	JAMES	521	2	
3	19	1691	JERSEY	JAMES	547	2	
6	15	1692	JERSEY	JAMES	595	7	
10	10	1692	JERSEY	JAMES	600	5	
10	11	1692	JERSEY	JAMES	601	6	
10	11	1692	JERSEY	JAMES	603	8	
2	16	1693	JERSEY	JAMES	615	10	
5	18	1693	JERSEY	JAMES	621	8	
6	22	1693	JERSEY	JAMES	628	4	
9	20	1693	JERSEY	JAMES	632	5	
11	15	1693	JERSEY	JAMES	634	9	
12	20	1693	JERSEY	JAMES	637	14	
6	20	1694	JERSEY	JAMES	662	3	
6	20	1694	JERSEY	JAMES	663	1	
6	20	1694	JERSEY	JAMES	663	2	
1	17	1695	JERSEY	JAMES	683	4	
6	20	1695	JERSEY	JAMES	699	4	
3	15	1693	JERSEY	JOHN	617	1	
4	25	1692	JESSOP	EDWARD	588	3	
5	18	1692	JESSOP	EDWARD	589	6	
7	20	1692	JESSOP	EDWARD	598	7	
6	22	1693	JESSOP	EDWARD	626	1	
11	15	1693	JESSOP	EDWARD	634	8	
12	20	1693	JESSOP	EDWARD	637	10	
1	19	1694	JESSOP	EDWARD	646	1	
5	18	1694	JESSOP	EDWARD	658	5	
8	15	1694	JESSOP	EDWARD	669	6	
9	19	1694	JESSOP	EDWARD	672	3	
11	22	1694	JESSOP	EDWARD	675	6	
4	3	1695	JESSOP	EDWARD	691	10	
6	21	1695	JESSOP	EDWARD	702	4	
6	21	1695	JESSOP	EDWARD	702	5	
8	22	1695	JESSOP	EDWARD	705	8	
8	22	1695	JESSOP	EDWARD	705	9	
8	22	1695	JESSOP	EDWARD	705	10	

vid. Jersey

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

12	16	1696	JESSOP	EDWARD	752	6
2	15	1693	JESSOP	ISAAC	612	6
2	15	1693	JESSOP	ISAAC	613	1
1	18	1695	JESSOP	ISAAC	685	9
4	19	1693	JOHNSON	ABRAHAM	619	6
11	15	1693	JOHNSON	GEOFFERY	634	7
4	20	1687	JOHNSON	JAMES	391	7
7	20	1687	JOHNSON	JAMES	397	12
3	28	1688	JOHNSON	JAMES	427	3
3	28	1688	JOHNSON	JAMES	428	6
10	5	1688	JOHNSON	JAMES	437	4
11	21	1688	JOHNSON	JAMES	443	1
11	21	1688	JOHNSON	JAMES	444	1
11	22	1688	JOHNSON	JAMES	445	1
11	22	1688	JOHNSON	JAMES	445	4
11	22	1688	JOHNSON	JAMES	445	5
11	22	1688	JOHNSON	JAMES	446	1
2	20	1689	JOHNSON	JAMES	456	3
5	22	1689	JOHNSON	JAMES	466	3
5	22	1689	JOHNSON	JAMES	466	4
5	22	1689	JOHNSON	JAMES	468	5
7	18	1689	JOHNSON	JAMES	472	3
11	21	1689	JOHNSON	JAMES	487	1
11	22	1689	JOHNSON	JAMES	490	1
11	22	1689	JOHNSON	JAMES	490	5
11	22	1689	JOHNSON	JAMES	492	1
11	22	1689	JOHNSON	JAMES	492	2
11	22	1689	JOHNSON	JAMES	492	3
11	22	1689	JOHNSON	JAMES	492	4
1	15	1690	JOHNSON	JAMES	497	2
1	16	1690	JOHNSON	JAMES	498	1
3	19	1690	JOHNSON	JAMES	502	1
6	18	1690	JOHNSON	JAMES	509	1
12	17	1690	JOHNSON	JAMES	532	6
3	18	1691	JOHNSON	JAMES	546	2
3	19	1691	JOHNSON	JAMES	548	7
5	20	1691	JOHNSON	JAMES	550	2
9	16	1691	JOHNSON	JAMES	568	4
12	16	1691	JOHNSON	JAMES	575	1
12	16	1691	JOHNSON	JAMES	575	1
4	19	1693	JOHNSON	JAMES	620	2
4	19	1693	JOHNSON	JAMES	620	5
4	19	1693	JOHNSON	JAMES	620	6
11	15	1693	JOHNSON	JAMES	633	3
11	15	1693	JOHNSON	JAMES	633	4
11	16	1693	JOHNSON	JAMES	634	14
12	20	1693	JOHNSON	JAMES	639	3
1	17	1694	JOHNSON	JAMES	639	7
1	17	1694	JOHNSON	JAMES	640	6
1	17	1694	JOHNSON	JAMES	641	1
1	17	1694	JOHNSON	JAMES	641	3
1	18	1694	JOHNSON	JAMES	643	1
1	19	1694	JOHNSON	JAMES	645	3
5	16	1694	JOHNSON	JAMES	653	2
5	16	1694	JOHNSON	JAMES	653	3
8	15	1694	JOHNSON	JAMES	670	2
8	15	1694	JOHNSON	JAMES	670	6

*cf. Jeffrey*

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 Northumberland County, Virginia

8	22	1695	JOHNSON	JAMES	707	6	
8	22	1695	JOHNSON	JAMES	708	1	
8	22	1695	JOHNSON	JAMES	708	3	
7	17	1696	JOHNSON	JAMES	739	15	
7	17	1696	JOHNSON	JAMES	739	16	
11	19	1696	JOHNSON	JAMES	749	4	
1	20	1697	JOHNSON	JAMES	757	3	
4	21	1697	JOHNSON	JAMES	761	8	
4	22	1697	JOHNSON	JAMES	764	6	
4	22	1697	JOHNSON	JAMES	769	1	
5	20	1697	JOHNSON	JAMES	774	9	
9	16	1697	JOHNSON	JAMES	792	3	
2	16	1698	JOHNSON	JAMES	800	2	
2	17	1698	JOHNSON	JAMES	804	2	
4	20	1698	JOHNSON	JAMES	816	2	
4	20	1698	JOHNSON	JAMES	816	7	
4	20	1698	JOHNSON	JAMES	816	10	
4	20	1698	JOHNSON	JAMES	817	7	
7	20	1698	JOHNSON	JAMES	830	4	
7	21	1698	JOHNSON	JAMES	835	6	
9	23	1698	JOHNSON	JAMES	840	2	
12	21	1698	JOHNSON	JAMES	846	4	
11	16	1687	JOHNSON	JAMES	411	1	
5	15	1689	JOHNSON	JEFFERY	464	6	
5	22	1689	JOHNSON	JEFFERY	466	2	
7	18	1689	JOHNSON	JEFFERY	473	1	
11	20	1689	JOHNSON	JEFFERY	484	3	
9	18	1696	JOHNSON	JEOFFERY	746	5	
3	17	1697	JOHNSON	JEOFFERY	759	11	
3	17	1697	JOHNSON	JEOFFRY	759	12	
11	15	1693	JOHNSON	JEOFFRY	634	6	
10	6	1687	JOHNSON	JOHN	408	6	
1	16	1690	JOHNSON	JOHN	499	7	
6	18	1690	JOHNSON	JOHN	509	2	
7	16	1690	JOHNSON	JOHN	510	7	
5	20	1691	JOHNSON	JOHN	550	3	
6	22	1693	JOHNSON	JOHN	627	8	
3	17	1697	JOHNSON	JOHN	758	11	servant
4	4	1694	JONES	EDMUND	648	6	servant
8	21	1695	JONES	EDWARD	704	2	d.
5	15	1689	JONES	EVAN	464	2	
10	6	1687	JONES	JAMES	408	5	
11	18	1687	JONES	JAMES	413	2	
12	20	1688	JONES	JAMES	451	2	
2	20	1689	JONES	JAMES	456	3	
2	21	1689	JONES	JAMES	458	5	
5	15	1689	JONES	JAMES	463	2	
3	19	1690	JONES	JAMES	501	4	
7	16	1690	JONES	JAMES	513	2	
7	16	1690	JONES	JAMES	516	3	
11	20	1690	JONES	JAMES	524	6	
12	17	1690	JONES	JAMES	532	5	
2	18	1691	JONES	JAMES	538	2	
2	19	1692	JONES	JAMES	583	2	
10	11	1692	JONES	JAMES	602	4	
10	11	1692	JONES	JAMES	602	5	
12	21	1692	JONES	JAMES	608	5	

*cf. Geoffery*

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

12	21	1692	JONES	JAMES	608	6
3	15	1693	JONES	JAMES	618	3
6	21	1693	JONES	JAMES	624	2
8	16	1693	JONES	JAMES	629	4
8	16	1693	JONES	JAMES	629	7
11	16	1693	JONES	JAMES	635	7
12	20	1693	JONES	JAMES	637	15
1	17	1694	JONES	JAMES	640	6
1	18	1694	JONES	JAMES	642	6
10	16	1695	JONES	JAMES	712	3
7	17	1696	JONES	JAMES	739	11
9	18	1696	JONES	JAMES	745	5
12	18	1696	JONES	JAMES	755	11
12	18	1696	JONES	JAMES	756	4
4	22	1697	JONES	JAMES	763	7
4	22	1697	JONES	JAMES	764	2
4	22	1697	JONES	JAMES	765	6
5	20	1697	JONES	JAMES	773	12
5	20	1697	JONES	JAMES	774	6
5	20	1697	JONES	JAMES	775	7
8	18	1697	JONES	JAMES	784	10
8	19	1697	JONES	JAMES	785	4
9	15	1697	JONES	JAMES	790	3
6	15	1698	JONES	JAMES	826	9
6	15	1698	JONES	JAMES	826	10
7	21	1698	JONES	JAMES	834	8
7	21	1698	JONES	JAMES	835	8
9	23	1698	JONES	JAMES	840	2
9	23	1698	JONES	JAMES	841	1
9	23	1698	JONES	JAMES	841	3
5	15	1689	JONES	JOHN	462	9
5	15	1689	JONES	JOHN	463	4
1	16	1690	JONES	JOHN	500	1
3	17	1692	JONES	JOHN	587	1
12	22	1692	JONES	JOHN	611	1
4	3	1695	JONES	JOHN	692	2
6	20	1695	JONES	JOHN	700	3
7	21	1698	JONES	JOHN	834	5
3	16	1692	JONES	MORGAN	583	7
2	16	1698	JONES	MORRIS	803	2
2	16	1698	JONES	MORRIS	803	4
5	20	1696	JONES	OWEN	723	3
8	16	1693	JONES	REBECCA	629	7
6	15	1698	JONES	REBECCA	826	9
7	21	1698	JONES	RICHARD	834	8
9	23	1698	JONES	RICHARD	841	1
5	15	1689	JONES	ROBERT	464	1
3	21	1695	JONES	ROBERT	688	3
6	20	1695	JONES	ROBERT	696	7
6	20	1695	JONES	ROBERT	696	8
11	17	1697	JONES	ROBERT	797	4
2	16	1698	JONES	ROBERT	802	2
2	16	1698	JONES	ROBERT	802	3
2	18	1698	JONES	ROBERT	811	5
8	17	1698	JONES	ROBERT	836	8
9	22	1698	JONES	ROBERT	838	4
12	22	1692	JONES	SAMUEL	610	9

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

12	22	1692	JONES	SAMUEL	610	10	
2	16	1693	JONES	SAMUEL	615	8	
3	15	1693	JONES	SAMUEL	615	14	
3	15	1693	JONES	SAMUEL	616	1	
6	22	1693	JONES	SAMUEL	626	2	
6	22	1693	JONES	SAMUEL	627	1	
9	20	1693	JONES	SAMUEL	630	8	
9	20	1693	JONES	SAMUEL	632	2	
11	15	1693	JONES	SAMUEL	633	5	
11	15	1693	JONES	SAMUEL	634	5	
12	20	1693	JONES	SAMUEL	637	8	
1	17	1694	JONES	SAMUEL	640	6	
1	18	1694	JONES	SAMUEL	642	6	
1	19	1694	JONES	SAMUEL	645	4	
5	18	1694	JONES	SAMUEL	659	7	
8	15	1694	JONES	SAMUEL	670	2	
8	16	1694	JONES	SAMUEL	671	6	
9	19	1694	JONES	SAMUEL	672	2	
11	22	1694	JONES	SAMUEL	676	7	
11	22	1694	JONES	SAMUEL	676	9	
11	22	1694	JONES	SAMUEL	678	5	
1	17	1695	JONES	SAMUEL	683	1	
3	21	1695	JONES	SAMUEL	688	3	
4	3	1695	JONES	SAMUEL	690	8	
6	20	1695	JONES	SAMUEL	696	7	
6	20	1695	JONES	SAMUEL	696	8	
6	20	1695	JONES	SAMUEL	698	3	
6	21	1695	JONES	SAMUEL	702	7	
8	21	1695	JONES	SAMUEL	704	6	
8	22	1695	JONES	SAMUEL	706	2	
9	18	1695	JONES	SAMUEL	709	6	
9	18	1695	JONES	SAMUEL	709	7	
3	18	1696	JONES	SAMUEL	720	1	
3	18	1696	JONES	SAMUEL	720	2	
3	18	1696	JONES	SAMUEL	720	3	
9	18	1696	JONES	SAMUEL	746	8	
12	18	1696	JONES	SAMUEL	756	3	
2	16	1698	JONES	SAMUEL	803	4	
7	20	1698	JONES	SAMUEL	829	3	d.
7	20	1698	JONES	SAMUEL	829	4	d.
11	17	1697	JONES	SARAH	797	4	wife of Robert
2	16	1698	JONES	SARAH	802	2	wife of Robert
2	16	1698	JONES	SARAH	802	3	wife of Robert
2	18	1698	JONES	SARAH	811	5	
8	17	1698	JONES	SARAH	836	8	
10	5	1687	JONES	THOMAS	405	4	
11	16	1687	JONES	THOMAS	411	1	
2	15	1688	JONES	THOMAS	420	7	
2	15	1688	JONES	THOMAS	422	6	
6	20	1688	JONES	THOMAS	430	1	
6	20	1688	JONES	THOMAS	432	6	
8	16	1688	JONES	THOMAS	436	2	
10	5	1688	JONES	THOMAS	437	4	
10	18	1688	JONES	THOMAS	438	4	
10	18	1688	JONES	THOMAS	438	5	
12	19	1688	JONES	THOMAS	448	3	
12	19	1688	JONES	THOMAS	448	5	



Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

12	20	1688	JONES	THOMAS	450	8
2	21	1689	JONES	THOMAS	457	2
2	21	1689	JONES	THOMAS	458	8
4	17	1689	JONES	THOMAS	460	3
4	17	1689	JONES	THOMAS	461	5
5	15	1689	JONES	THOMAS	463	5
5	15	1689	JONES	THOMAS	464	8
5	22	1689	JONES	THOMAS	469	1
5	22	1689	JONES	THOMAS	469	1
5	22	1689	JONES	THOMAS	469	2
5	22	1689	JONES	THOMAS	469	3
5	22	1689	JONES	THOMAS	469	4
11	22	1689	JONES	THOMAS	488	3
5	21	1690	JONES	THOMAS	506	1
6	18	1690	JONES	THOMAS	509	7
7	16	1690	JONES	THOMAS	511	5
7	16	1690	JONES	THOMAS	513	1
7	16	1690	JONES	THOMAS	514	6
11	19	1690	JONES	THOMAS	521	1
11	19	1690	JONES	THOMAS	522	6
11	20	1690	JONES	THOMAS	524	6
11	20	1690	JONES	THOMAS	524	8
11	20	1690	JONES	THOMAS	525	1
11	20	1690	JONES	THOMAS	525	2
11	21	1690	JONES	THOMAS	529	5
11	21	1690	JONES	THOMAS	529	6
11	21	1690	JONES	THOMAS	531	1
12	18	1690	JONES	THOMAS	535	4
12	18	1690	JONES	THOMAS	535	5
2	19	1691	JONES	THOMAS	542	4
2	19	1691	JONES	THOMAS	543	1
3	18	1691	JONES	THOMAS	545	5
6	17	1691	JONES	THOMAS	553	6
6	18	1691	JONES	THOMAS	556	9
6	18	1691	JONES	THOMAS	558	1
8	19	1691	JONES	THOMAS	562	10
8	19	1691	JONES	THOMAS	563	5
8	20	1691	JONES	THOMAS	565	5
12	16	1691	JONES	THOMAS	574	5
12	18	1691	JONES	THOMAS	576	7
2	19	1692	JONES	THOMAS	580	7
2	19	1692	JONES	THOMAS	581	6
5	18	1692	JONES	THOMAS	589	2
5	19	1692	JONES	THOMAS	592	7
6	15	1692	JONES	THOMAS	594	3
7	20	1692	JONES	THOMAS	598	6
10	11	1692	JONES	THOMAS	603	9
10	11	1692	JONES	THOMAS	604	1
11	16	1692	JONES	THOMAS	605	4
12	22	1692	JONES	THOMAS	611	7
12	22	1692	JONES	THOMAS	611	8
12	22	1692	JONES	THOMAS	611	9
2	15	1693	JONES	THOMAS	613	5
3	15	1693	JONES	THOMAS	616	7
3	15	1693	JONES	THOMAS	616	9
3	15	1693	JONES	THOMAS	616	10
4	19	1693	JONES	THOMAS	620	1

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

4	19	1693	JONES	THOMAS	621	4	
6	22	1693	JONES	THOMAS	627	9	
9	20	1693	JONES	THOMAS	631	6	
11	15	1693	JONES	THOMAS	634	4	
1	19	1694	JONES	THOMAS	647	1	
1	19	1694	JONES	THOMAS	647	2	
5	16	1694	JONES	THOMAS	652	3	d.
5	16	1694	JONES	THOMAS	652	9	d.
1	18	1695	JONES	THOMAS	685	4	
4	3	1695	JONES	THOMAS	690	9	
4	3	1695	JONES	THOMAS	690	11	
4	3	1695	JONES	THOMAS	692	6	
4	3	1695	JONES	THOMAS	692	10	d.
6	20	1695	JONES	THOMAS	700	5	
6	21	1695	JONES	THOMAS	702	1	
6	21	1695	JONES	THOMAS	703	6	
10	16	1695	JONES	THOMAS	711	5	
12	19	1695	JONES	THOMAS	717	8	d.
12	19	1695	JONES	THOMAS	718	4	
5	21	1696	JONES	THOMAS	726	7	d.
7	15	1696	JONES	THOMAS	732	7	
4	22	1697	JONES	THOMAS	764	9	d.
10	20	1697	JONES	THOMAS	796	9	d.
2	18	1698	JONES	THOMAS	810	5	d.
2	18	1698	JONES	THOMAS	811	4	
2	18	1698	JONES	THOMAS	811	9	d.
2	19	1698	JONES	THOMAS	813	10	
2	19	1698	JONES	THOMAS	814	12	d.
6	15	1698	JONES	THOMAS	828	1	d.
7	20	1698	JONES	THOMAS	830	6	
7	20	1698	JONES	THOMAS	832	2	
7	21	1698	JONES	THOMAS	833	5	d.
9	23	1698	JONES	THOMAS	839	15	
11	20	1690	JONES	THOMAS	523	4	
11	20	1690	JONES	THOMAS	525	4	
4	20	1687	JONES	WILLIAM	391	7	
7	20	1687	JONES	WILLIAM	400	1	
3	28	1688	JONES	WILLIAM	428	6	
2	21	1689	JONES	WILLIAM	458	7	
5	22	1689	JONES	WILLIAM	465	4	
1	16	1690	JONES	WILLIAM	497	7	
1	16	1690	JONES	WILLIAM	499	10	
2	19	1691	JONES	WILLIAM	541	2	
2	19	1691	JONES	WILLIAM	541	3	
3	19	1691	JONES	WILLIAM	547	4	
3	19	1691	JONES	WILLIAM	547	5	
3	19	1691	JONES	WILLIAM	548	8	
5	20	1691	JONES	WILLIAM	552	1	
5	20	1691	JONES	WILLIAM	552	2	
6	18	1691	JONES	WILLIAM	555	2	
6	18	1691	JONES	WILLIAM	556	4	
6	18	1691	JONES	WILLIAM	556	5	
6	18	1691	JONES	WILLIAM	557	6	
8	19	1691	JONES	WILLIAM	562	7	
8	19	1691	JONES	WILLIAM	562	9	
8	20	1691	JONES	WILLIAM	565	1	
8	20	1691	JONES	WILLIAM	565	3	

9	16	1691	JONES	WILLIAM	568	3	
9	16	1691	JONES	WILLIAM	568	4	
11	19	1691	JONES	WILLIAM	571	8	
11	19	1691	JONES	WILLIAM	571	9	
2	17	1692	JONES	WILLIAM	578	2	
3	16	1692	JONES	WILLIAM	583	4	
3	17	1692	JONES	WILLIAM	585	1	
5	19	1692	JONES	WILLIAM	590	6	
6	15	1692	JONES	WILLIAM	594	10	
7	20	1692	JONES	WILLIAM	597	2	
9	21	1692	JONES	WILLIAM	599	12	
10	10	1692	JONES	WILLIAM	600	8	
10	11	1692	JONES	WILLIAM	601	4	
10	11	1692	JONES	WILLIAM	603	3	
11	16	1692	JONES	WILLIAM	604	6	
11	16	1692	JONES	WILLIAM	605	6	
11	16	1692	JONES	WILLIAM	605	7	
11	17	1692	JONES	WILLIAM	606	3	
11	17	1692	JONES	WILLIAM	606	4	
2	15	1693	JONES	WILLIAM	612	1	
2	15	1693	JONES	WILLIAM	612	5	
2	15	1693	JONES	WILLIAM	614	8	
2	16	1693	JONES	WILLIAM	614	10	
2	16	1693	JONES	WILLIAM	614	12	
3	15	1693	JONES	WILLIAM	615	13	
5	18	1693	JONES	WILLIAM	621	5	
5	18	1693	JONES	WILLIAM	622	5	
6	21	1693	JONES	WILLIAM	623	4	
6	21	1693	JONES	WILLIAM	624	3	
6	22	1693	JONES	WILLIAM	626	3	
12	20	1693	JONES	WILLIAM	637	1	
12	20	1693	JONES	WILLIAM	638	1	
12	21	1693	JONES	WILLIAM	638	3	
1	17	1694	JONES	WILLIAM	639	5	
1	17	1694	JONES	WILLIAM	640	4	
1	18	1694	JONES	WILLIAM	641	6	
1	19	1694	JONES	WILLIAM	643	4	
1	19	1694	JONES	WILLIAM	644	2	
1	19	1694	JONES	WILLIAM	646	3	
1	19	1694	JONES	WILLIAM	646	4	
1	20	1694	JONES	WILLIAM	647	6	
5	16	1694	JONES	WILLIAM	652	5	
5	17	1694	JONES	WILLIAM	654	3	
5	18	1694	JONES	WILLIAM	656	6	
5	18	1694	JONES	WILLIAM	658	7	
6	20	1694	JONES	WILLIAM	661	9	
6	20	1694	JONES	WILLIAM	662	5	
6	20	1694	JONES	WILLIAM	663	4	servant
6	21	1694	JONES	WILLIAM	664	3	
8	15	1694	JONES	WILLIAM	667	4	
8	15	1694	JONES	WILLIAM	667	5	
8	15	1694	JONES	WILLIAM	668	1	
8	16	1694	JONES	WILLIAM	671	1	
8	16	1694	JONES	WILLIAM	671	4	
11	21	1694	JONES	WILLIAM	674	4	
11	22	1694	JONES	WILLIAM	675	3	
11	23	1694	JONES	WILLIAM	680	1	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

1	16	1695	JONES	WILLIAM	682	1
1	17	1695	JONES	WILLIAM	682	9
1	17	1695	JONES	WILLIAM	683	5
1	18	1695	JONES	WILLIAM	684	3
3	20	1695	JONES	WILLIAM	687	5
3	21	1695	JONES	WILLIAM	688	1
3	21	1695	JONES	WILLIAM	688	3
3	21	1695	JONES	WILLIAM	689	4
5	15	1695	JONES	WILLIAM	695	3
6	20	1695	JONES	WILLIAM	696	6
6	20	1695	JONES	WILLIAM	696	7
6	20	1695	JONES	WILLIAM	696	8
9	18	1695	JONES	WILLIAM	708	5
9	18	1695	JONES	WILLIAM	709	7
10	17	1695	JONES	WILLIAM	713	6
12	19	1695	JONES	WILLIAM	716	5
3	18	1696	JONES	WILLIAM	720	1
3	18	1696	JONES	WILLIAM	720	2
3	18	1696	JONES	WILLIAM	720	3
5	20	1696	JONES	WILLIAM	723	2
5	21	1696	JONES	WILLIAM	724	4
5	21	1696	JONES	WILLIAM	728	4
5	21	1696	JONES	WILLIAM	728	5
5	22	1696	JONES	WILLIAM	728	7
5	22	1696	JONES	WILLIAM	729	8
5	22	1696	JONES	WILLIAM	730	4
5	22	1696	JONES	WILLIAM	730	7
5	22	1696	JONES	WILLIAM	730	13
5	22	1696	JONES	WILLIAM	731	7
7	17	1696	JONES	WILLIAM	737	8
7	17	1696	JONES	WILLIAM	737	12
7	17	1696	JONES	WILLIAM	739	2
9	16	1696	JONES	WILLIAM	740	3
9	16	1696	JONES	WILLIAM	740	4
9	17	1696	JONES	WILLIAM	741	7
9	17	1696	JONES	WILLIAM	743	12
9	18	1696	JONES	WILLIAM	744	6
9	18	1696	JONES	WILLIAM	746	3
11	20	1696	JONES	WILLIAM	750	1
12	17	1696	JONES	WILLIAM	753	11
12	17	1696	JONES	WILLIAM	754	1
4	22	1697	JONES	WILLIAM	763	10
4	22	1697	JONES	WILLIAM	764	9
5	20	1697	JONES	WILLIAM	774	4
7	21	1697	JONES	WILLIAM	780	11
7	21	1697	JONES	WILLIAM	780	12
9	15	1697	JONES	WILLIAM	790	5
9	16	1697	JONES	WILLIAM	791	11
9	16	1697	JONES	WILLIAM	792	3
9	16	1697	JONES	WILLIAM	792	8
9	16	1697	JONES	WILLIAM	793	2
9	16	1697	JONES	WILLIAM	793	3
9	16	1697	JONES	WILLIAM	793	10
9	16	1697	JONES	WILLIAM	794	4
9	16	1697	JONES	WILLIAM	794	9
9	16	1697	JONES	WILLIAM	795	2
9	16	1697	JONES	WILLIAM	795	3

9	16	1697	JONES	WILLIAM	795	6	
11	19	1697	JONES	WILLIAM	798	5	
2	17	1698	JONES	WILLIAM	803	7	
2	18	1698	JONES	WILLIAM	806	8	
2	18	1698	JONES	WILLIAM	806	12	
2	18	1698	JONES	WILLIAM	807	5	
2	18	1698	JONES	WILLIAM	807	6	
2	18	1698	JONES	WILLIAM	808	10	
2	18	1698	JONES	WILLIAM	808	11	
2	18	1698	JONES	WILLIAM	809	15	
2	18	1698	JONES	WILLIAM	810	2	
2	18	1698	JONES	WILLIAM	810	11	
2	18	1698	JONES	WILLIAM	810	13	
2	18	1698	JONES	WILLIAM	811	5	
2	18	1698	JONES	WILLIAM	811	6	
2	18	1698	JONES	WILLIAM	811	11	
2	19	1698	JONES	WILLIAM	812	8	
2	19	1698	JONES	WILLIAM	812	9	
2	19	1698	JONES	WILLIAM	812	10	
2	19	1698	JONES	WILLIAM	812	11	
2	19	1698	JONES	WILLIAM	813	5	
2	19	1698	JONES	WILLIAM	813	6	
2	19	1698	JONES	WILLIAM	813	8	
2	19	1698	JONES	WILLIAM	813	10	
2	19	1698	JONES	WILLIAM	814	12	
2	19	1698	JONES	WILLIAM	815	1	
4	20	1698	JONES	WILLIAM	817	10	
7	20	1698	JONES	WILLIAM	829	3	
7	20	1698	JONES	WILLIAM	829	4	
7	20	1698	JONES	WILLIAM	831	1	
7	21	1698	JONES	WILLIAM	833	6	
7	21	1698	JONES	WILLIAM	833	10	
7	21	1698	JONES	WILLIAM	834	4	
7	21	1698	JONES	WILLIAM	834	8	
7	21	1698	JONES	WILLIAM	835	8	
9	21	1698	JONES	WILLIAM	837	4	
9	23	1698	JONES	WILLIAM	840	3	
11	17	1698	JONES	WILLIAM	844	1	
11	17	1698	JONES	WILLIAM	844	2	
12	19	1695	JONES	WILLIAM	715	5	
10	5	1687	JOYCE	ABRAHAM	406	3	
11	18	1687	JOYCE	ABRAHAM	414	1	
2	15	1688	JOYCE	ABRAHAM	422	7	
3	24	1688	JOYCE	ABRAHAM	426	5	
6	20	1688	JOYCE	ABRAHAM	431	3	
2	17	1692	JOYCE	ABRAHAM	578	4	d.
2	17	1692	JOYCE	JANE	578	4	wid. of Abraham
5	15	1689	JULIAN	JOHN	464	7	
7	16	1690	JULIAN	JOHN	517	4	
3	17	1697	KALFY	RICHARD	758	2	
4	20	1687	KEEN	ELIZABETH	392	4	
3	19	1691	KEEN	JOHN	548	5	
5	20	1691	KEEN	JOHN	552	7	
7	1	1691	KEEN	JOHN	559	2	
2	18	1692	KEEN	JOHN	578	12	
7	20	1698	KEEN	THOMAS	829	5	d.
2	18	1692	KEENE	WILLIAM	578	12	d.

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

5	18	1692	KEENE	WILLIAM	589	3	
1	20	1697	KEENE	WILLIAM	757	3	
7	21	1697	KEENE	WILLIAM	780	2	
9	23	1698	KEENE	WILLIAM	840	2	
11	18	1698	KEENE	WILLIAM	845	8	
11	18	1698	KEENE	WILLIAM	845	9	
11	18	1698	KEENE	WILLIAM	845	10	
11	18	1698	KEENE	WILLIAM	846	1	
12	21	1698	KEENE	WILLIAM	848	5	
11	16	1698	KELLY	JACOB	842	1	servant
11	19	1696	KELLY	JAMES	748	4	
10	18	1688	KELLY	JOHN	440	2	
1	17	1694	KELLY	JOHN	639	9	
1	18	1695	KELLY	THOMAS	685	12	
1	20	1692	KENNER	ELIZABETH	577	1	wid. of Richard Kenner
6	20	1694	KENNER	ELIZABETH	662	9	
5	19	1698	KENNER	ELIZABETH	824	7	
12	21	1698	KENNER	ELIZABETH	848	1	
8	20	1691	KENNER	RHODHAM	564	1	
8	20	1691	KENNER	RHODHAM	565	1	
8	20	1691	KENNER	RHODHAM	565	3	
9	2	1691	KENNER	RHODHAM	566	6	
11	19	1691	KENNER	RHODHAM	571	5	
11	19	1691	KENNER	RHODHAM	571	9	
2	18	1692	KENNER	RHODHAM	578	12	
2	18	1692	KENNER	RHODHAM	579	1	
2	18	1692	KENNER	RHODHAM	580	1	
2	18	1692	KENNER	RHODHAM	580	3	
2	19	1692	KENNER	RHODHAM	582	6	
11	18	1687	KENNER	RHODON	414	8	
3	24	1688	KENNER	RHODON	426	6	
5	18	1687	KENNER	RICHARD	393	5	
7	20	1687	KENNER	RICHARD	397	10	
7	21	1687	KENNER	RICHARD	401	5	
10	5	1687	KENNER	RICHARD	403	3	
10	6	1687	KENNER	RICHARD	406	7	
11	16	1687	KENNER	RICHARD	410	1	
11	18	1687	KENNER	RICHARD	412	6	
11	18	1687	KENNER	RICHARD	414	8	
11	18	1687	KENNER	RICHARD	415	1	
2	15	1688	KENNER	RICHARD	420	5	
3	24	1688	KENNER	RICHARD	424	3	
3	28	1688	KENNER	RICHARD	427	1	
5	16	1688	KENNER	RICHARD	429	6	
6	20	1688	KENNER	RICHARD	429	7	
8	15	1688	KENNER	RICHARD	433	5	
10	18	1688	KENNER	RICHARD	437	6	
11	21	1688	KENNER	RICHARD	442	4	
11	21	1688	KENNER	RICHARD	443	3	
11	22	1688	KENNER	RICHARD	445	3	
11	22	1688	KENNER	RICHARD	446	1	
11	22	1688	KENNER	RICHARD	446	3	
12	19	1688	KENNER	RICHARD	447	5	
12	20	1688	KENNER	RICHARD	449	1	
2	20	1689	KENNER	RICHARD	452	6	
2	21	1689	KENNER	RICHARD	456	6	
2	21	1689	KENNER	RICHARD	457	3	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

3	20	1689	KENNER	RICHARD	459	7	
4	17	1689	KENNER	RICHARD	459	9	
5	15	1689	KENNER	RICHARD	462	10	
5	22	1689	KENNER	RICHARD	465	1	
7	17	1689	KENNER	RICHARD	470	6	
7	18	1689	KENNER	RICHARD	472	5	
9	18	1689	KENNER	RICHARD	477	3	
11	22	1689	KENNER	RICHARD	491	3	
11	22	1689	KENNER	RICHARD	492	4	
11	22	1689	KENNER	RICHARD	494	1	
3	19	1690	KENNER	RICHARD	500	8	
5	21	1690	KENNER	RICHARD	504	3	
6	18	1690	KENNER	RICHARD	507	3	
7	16	1690	KENNER	RICHARD	511	4	
9	17	1690	KENNER	RICHARD	519	6	
11	19	1690	KENNER	RICHARD	520	3	
11	19	1690	KENNER	RICHARD	520	4	
2	19	1691	KENNER	RICHARD	541	2	
2	19	1691	KENNER	RICHARD	541	3	
3	18	1691	KENNER	RICHARD	544	5	
3	18	1691	KENNER	RICHARD	544	7	
3	19	1691	KENNER	RICHARD	546	4	
3	19	1691	KENNER	RICHARD	547	4	
5	20	1691	KENNER	RICHARD	552	1	
6	17	1691	KENNER	RICHARD	553	1	
6	17	1691	KENNER	RICHARD	553	2	
6	18	1691	KENNER	RICHARD	554	4	
8	19	1691	KENNER	RICHARD	560	6	
8	20	1691	KENNER	RICHARD	563	8	
8	31	1691	KENNER	RICHARD	565	7	
11	18	1691	KENNER	RICHARD	570	1	
11	19	1691	KENNER	RICHARD	571	8	
12	16	1691	KENNER	RICHARD	575	1	
1	20	1692	KENNER	RICHARD	577	1	d.
1	20	1692	KENNER	RICHARD	577	3	
5	22	1696	KENNER	RICHARD	728	7	
6	18	1690	KENNER	RODHAM	507	4	
3	19	1691	KENNER	RODHAM	547	5	
5	20	1691	KENNER	RODHAM	552	2	
6	17	1691	KENNER	RODHAM	553	2	
6	18	1691	KENNER	RODHAM	555	2	
2	19	1692	KENNER	RODHAM	583	1	
5	19	1692	KENNER	RODHAM	590	9	
6	15	1692	KENNER	RODHAM	593	2	
6	15	1692	KENNER	RODHAM	594	1	
6	15	1692	KENNER	RODHAM	594	8	
6	15	1692	KENNER	RODHAM	594	11	
7	20	1692	KENNER	RODHAM	596	11	
10	10	1692	KENNER	RODHAM	601	2	
10	11	1692	KENNER	RODHAM	602	12	
10	11	1692	KENNER	RODHAM	603	1	
10	11	1692	KENNER	RODHAM	603	4	
11	16	1692	KENNER	RODHAM	604	8	
11	16	1692	KENNER	RODHAM	605	3	
11	17	1692	KENNER	RODHAM	606	4	
11	17	1692	KENNER	RODHAM	606	4	
5	18	1693	KENNER	RODHAM	622	1	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

5	18	1693	KENNER	RODHAM	622	5
5	18	1693	KENNER	RODHAM	622	7
6	21	1693	KENNER	RODHAM	623	4
6	21	1693	KENNER	RODHAM	624	1
6	21	1693	KENNER	RODHAM	624	3
6	21	1693	KENNER	RODHAM	624	4
6	22	1693	KENNER	RODHAM	625	6
6	22	1693	KENNER	RODHAM	626	9
8	16	1693	KENNER	RODHAM	629	1
8	16	1693	KENNER	RODHAM	629	8
9	20	1693	KENNER	RODHAM	630	3
11	15	1693	KENNER	RODHAM	632	8
11	16	1693	KENNER	RODHAM	634	13
11	16	1693	KENNER	RODHAM	634	15
11	16	1693	KENNER	RODHAM	635	4
11	16	1693	KENNER	RODHAM	635	5
11	16	1693	KENNER	RODHAM	635	6
11	16	1693	KENNER	RODHAM	635	10
11	16	1693	KENNER	RODHAM	636	1
11	16	1693	KENNER	RODHAM	636	5
11	16	1693	KENNER	RODHAM	636	16
12	20	1693	KENNER	RODHAM	637	4
12	21	1693	KENNER	RODHAM	638	1
12	20	1693	KENNER	RODHAM	638	3
1	17	1694	KENNER	RODHAM	639	5
1	17	1694	KENNER	RODHAM	640	4
1	18	1694	KENNER	RODHAM	641	6
1	18	1694	KENNER	RODHAM	642	6
1	18	1694	KENNER	RODHAM	643	1
1	19	1694	KENNER	RODHAM	643	4
1	19	1694	KENNER	RODHAM	644	2
1	19	1694	KENNER	RODHAM	644	4
1	19	1694	KENNER	RODHAM	645	2
1	19	1694	KENNER	RODHAM	645	3
1	19	1694	KENNER	RODHAM	646	4
1	19	1694	KENNER	RODHAM	647	6
3	21	1694	KENNER	RODHAM	648	1
4	4	1694	KENNER	RODHAM	648	5
5	16	1694	KENNER	RODHAM	651	3
5	17	1694	KENNER	RODHAM	654	3
5	18	1694	KENNER	RODHAM	656	6
5	18	1694	KENNER	RODHAM	658	6
5	18	1694	KENNER	RODHAM	658	7
6	20	1694	KENNER	RODHAM	661	4
6	20	1694	KENNER	RODHAM	661	6
6	21	1694	KENNER	RODHAM	664	3
6	21	1694	KENNER	RODHAM	664	4
6	21	1694	KENNER	RODHAM	666	9
8	15	1694	KENNER	RODHAM	667	4
8	15	1694	KENNER	RODHAM	670	1
9	19	1694	KENNER	RODHAM	672	5
9	19	1694	KENNER	RODHAM	672	7
11	22	1694	KENNER	RODHAM	676	2
11	22	1694	KENNER	RODHAM	676	3
11	22	1694	KENNER	RODHAM	678	4
11	22	1694	KENNER	RODHAM	679	3
11	22	1694	KENNER	RODHAM	679	7



Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

11	23	1694	KENNER	RODHAM	680	7	
11	23	1694	KENNER	RODHAM	681	7	
1	16	1695	KENNER	RODHAM	682	1	
1	17	1695	KENNER	RODHAM	682	9	
1	17	1695	KENNER	RODHAM	682	12	
1	18	1695	KENNER	RODHAM	684	3	
2	20	1695	KENNER	RODHAM	686	3	
3	20	1695	KENNER	RODHAM	687	3	
3	21	1695	KENNER	RODHAM	688	1	
3	21	1695	KENNER	RODHAM	688	2	
3	21	1695	KENNER	RODHAM	689	6	
4	3	1695	KENNER	RODHAM	690	6	
4	3	1695	KENNER	RODHAM	690	10	
4	3	1695	KENNER	RODHAM	691	5	
4	3	1695	KENNER	RODHAM	691	6	
6	18	1695	KENNER	RODHAM	695	7	
6	20	1695	KENNER	RODHAM	696	13	
6	20	1695	KENNER	RODHAM	699	1	
6	20	1695	KENNER	RODHAM	699	2	
6	21	1695	KENNER	RODHAM	701	1	
8	21	1695	KENNER	RODHAM	704	1	
8	21	1695	KENNER	RODHAM	704	3	
9	18	1695	KENNER	RODHAM	709	5	
10	16	1695	KENNER	RODHAM	710	7	
10	16	1695	KENNER	RODHAM	711	1	
10	16	1695	KENNER	RODHAM	712	4	
10	17	1695	KENNER	RODHAM	712	6	
10	17	1695	KENNER	RODHAM	712	7	
1	21	1696	KENNER	RODHAM	719	1	
3	18	1696	KENNER	RODHAM	719	9	
4	15	1696	KENNER	RODHAM	720	14	
4	15	1696	KENNER	RODHAM	721	8	
5	21	1696	KENNER	RODHAM	726	3	
5	22	1696	KENNER	RODHAM	729	2	
7	15	1696	KENNER	RODHAM	732	9	
7	15	1696	KENNER	RODHAM	734	3	
7	16	1696	KENNER	RODHAM	734	5	
7	16	1696	KENNER	RODHAM	734	6	
7	16	1696	KENNER	RODHAM	736	1	
7	17	1696	KENNER	RODHAM	736	8	
9	16	1696	KENNER	RODHAM	741	1	
9	17	1696	KENNER	RODHAM	741	7	
11	18	1696	KENNER	RODHAM	747	8	
11	19	1696	KENNER	RODHAM	747	14	
11	19	1696	KENNER	RODHAM	748	1	Burgess
11	20	1696	KENNER	RODHAM	751	2	
11	20	1696	KENNER	RODHAM	752	2	
12	16	1696	KENNER	RODHAM	752	4	
12	16	1696	KENNER	RODHAM	753	1	
12	17	1696	KENNER	RODHAM	753	11	
12	18	1696	KENNER	RODHAM	755	9	
12	18	1696	KENNER	RODHAM	756	3	
1	20	1697	KENNER	RODHAM	757	1	
3	17	1697	KENNER	RODHAM	758	1	
4	22	1697	KENNER	RODHAM	766	9	
4	22	1697	KENNER	RODHAM	766	11	
4	22	1697	KENNER	RODHAM	768	6	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

5	19	1697	KENNER	RODHAM	769	5	
5	19	1697	KENNER	RODHAM	771	2	
5	20	1697	KENNER	RODHAM	771	7	
5	20	1697	KENNER	RODHAM	776	5	
5	21	1697	KENNER	RODHAM	777	6	
5	21	1697	KENNER	RODHAM	778	1	
7	21	1697	KENNER	RODHAM	780	11	
7	22	1697	KENNER	RODHAM	781	1	
8	18	1697	KENNER	RODHAM	783	3	
8	18	1697	KENNER	RODHAM	783	4	
8	19	1697	KENNER	RODHAM	787	3	
9	16	1697	KENNER	RODHAM	795	1	
11	17	1697	KENNER	RODHAM	797	1	
11	18	1697	KENNER	RODHAM	797	6	
11	19	1697	KENNER	RODHAM	798	4	Burgess
11	19	1697	KENNER	RODHAM	798	7	
11	19	1697	KENNER	RODHAM	798	9	
2	16	1698	KENNER	RODHAM	799	9	
2	16	1698	KENNER	RODHAM	800	9	
2	16	1698	KENNER	RODHAM	802	10	
2	17	1698	KENNER	RODHAM	803	6	
2	17	1698	KENNER	RODHAM	804	4	
2	18	1698	KENNER	RODHAM	806	1	
2	18	1698	KENNER	RODHAM	807	11	
2	18	1698	KENNER	RODHAM	809	1	
2	19	1698	KENNER	RODHAM	812	7	
4	20	1698	KENNER	RODHAM	815	4	
5	18	1698	KENNER	RODHAM	822	4	
5	19	1698	KENNER	RODHAM	824	6	
5	19	1698	KENNER	RODHAM	824	7	
5	19	1698	KENNER	RODHAM	824	7	
5	19	1698	KENNER	RODHAM	824	7	
5	19	1698	KENNER	RODHAM	824	8	
6	15	1698	KENNER	RODHAM	825	13	
6	15	1698	KENNER	RODHAM	826	1	
7	20	1698	KENNER	RODHAM	830	2	
8	17	1698	KENNER	RODHAM	836	3	
9	22	1698	KENNER	RODHAM	837	9	
9	23	1698	KENNER	RODHAM	839	6	
11	16	1698	KENNER	RODHAM	841	5	
11	17	1698	KENNER	RODHAM	843	5	
11	17	1698	KENNER	RODHAM	844	2	
11	18	1698	KENNER	RODHAM	845	1	
12	21	1698	KENNER	RODHAM	846	3	
12	21	1698	KENNER	RODHAM	848	2	
10	18	1688	KENT	JOHN	440	2	
8	15	1694	KENT	JOHN	667	5	
8	15	1694	KENT	KATHERINE	667	5	
8	15	1694	KENT	KATHERINE	668	1	
5	19	1697	KESTERSON	GEORGE	770	3	
12	21	1698	KESTERSON	GEORGE	846	8	
12	21	1698	KESTERSON	GEORGE	846	9	
6	18	1691	KESTERSON	THOMAS	555	12	
6	18	1691	KESTERSON	THOMAS	555	13	
7	20	1692	KESTERSON	THOMAS	597	6	
4	3	1695	KESTERSON	THOMAS	690	7	
6	20	1695	KESTERSON	THOMAS	697	9	

6	20	1695	KESTERSON	THOMAS	697	10	
6	20	1695	KESTERSON	THOMAS	697	11	
6	20	1695	KESTERSON	THOMAS	698	1	
10	16	1695	KESTERSON	THOMAS	710	9	
12	18	1696	KESTERSON	THOMAS	756	4	
6	18	1691	KETTLE	SUSANNA	556	8	
6	22	1693	KEY	RICHARD	625	9	
4	22	1697	KEY	RICHARD	767	6	
4	22	1697	KEY	RICHARD	767	7	
4	22	1697	KICKMAN	THOMAS	766	4	
			KILLPATRICK				
11	22	1694	KILPATRICK	ANNE	679	5	was Smyth
11	23	1694	KILPATRICK	ANNE	681	3	
1	18	1695	KILPATRICK	ANNE	685	13	
1	18	1695	KILPATRICK	ANNE	686	1	
5	15	1695	KILPATRICK	ANNE	695	2	
11	22	1694	KILPATRICK	EDWARD	679	5	
11	23	1694	KILPATRICK	EDWARD	681	3	
1	18	1695	KILPATRICK	EDWARD	685	13	
1	18	1695	KILPATRICK	EDWARD	686	1	
5	15	1695	KILPATRICK	EDWARD	695	2	
11	20	1696	KILPATRICK	EDWARD	750	5	
2	16	1698	KING	CHRISTOPHER	801	6	servant
5	18	1698	KING	PETER	822	9	
10	16	1695	KING	RICHARD	711	2	
10	16	1695	KING	RICHARD	711	4	
10	16	1695	KING	RICHARD	711	10	
10	17	1695	KING	RICHARD	713	5	
12	18	1695	KING	RICHARD	714	10	
12	19	1695	KING	RICHARD	715	7	
12	19	1695	KING	RICHARD	718	5	
4	15	1696	KING	RICHARD	721	3	
5	21	1696	KING	RICHARD	726	11	
5	22	1696	KING	RICHARD	730	4	
7	16	1696	KING	RICHARD	735	2	
7	17	1696	KING	RICHARD	737	3	
7	17	1696	KING	RICHARD	737	8	
7	17	1696	KING	RICHARD	739	17	
4	22	1697	KING	RICHARD	767	11	
5	21	1697	KING	RICHARD	778	4	
5	21	1697	KING	RICHARD	778	5	
5	21	1697	KING	RICHARD	778	7	
2	18	1698	KING	RICHARD	810	2	
1	15	1690	KING	WILLIAM	496	4	
7	16	1690	KING	WILLIAM	511	6	
11	19	1697	KING	X	798	4	
2	18	1691	KINGWELL	MARY	538	5	wid.
5	19	1692	KINGWELL	MARY	592	8	wid., now Simpson
6	15	1692	KINGWELL	MARY	593	5	wid., now Simpson
11	15	1693	KINGWELL	MARY	633	1	now Simpson
11	22	1689	KINGWELL	NICHOLAS	490	5	
11	22	1689	KINGWELL	NICHOLAS	491	3	
11	22	1689	KINGWELL	NICHOLAS	492	4	
5	21	1690	KINGWELL	NICHOLAS	504	4	
2	18	1691	KINGWELL	NICHOLAS	538	5	d.
9	16	1691	KINGWELL	NICHOLAS	567	4	
6	15	1692	KINGWELL	NICHOLAS	593	5	d.

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

11	15	1693	KINGWELL	NICHOLAS	633	1	d.
5	20	1691	KIRTON	Mr.	550	3	
4	20	1687	KIRTON	THOMAS	390	4	
5	18	1687	KIRTON	THOMAS	396	8	
10	6	1687	KIRTON	THOMAS	408	6	
4	4	1694	KITCHING	JAMES	649	5	
10	5	1688	KNIGHT	ELIZABETH	437	2	
5	20	1691	KNIGHT	ELIZABETH	551	3	
9	18	1696	KNIGHT	ELIZABETH	746	4	
12	18	1696	KNIGHT	ELIZABETH	756	2	
4	22	1697	KNIGHT	ELIZABETH	768	7	
10	5	1688	KNIGHT	GEORGE	437	2	
5	20	1691	KNIGHT	GEORGE	551	3	
11	17	1692	KNIGHT	GEORGE	606	4	
3	15	1693	KNIGHT	GEORGE	618	8	
6	21	1693	KNIGHT	GEORGE	624	3	
6	21	1693	KNIGHT	GEORGE	624	4	
11	21	1690	KNIGHT	JAMES	531	1	
10	11	1692	KNIGHT	LEONARD	602	9	
10	11	1692	KNIGHT	LEONARD	603	8	
12	22	1692	KNIGHT	LEONARD	609	3	
12	22	1692	KNIGHT	LEONARD	609	4	
3	15	1693	KNIGHT	LEONARD	616	8	
5	18	1694	KNIGHT	LEONARD	659	6	
4	21	1698	KNIGHT	LEONARD	820	6	
4	20	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	390	5	
4	20	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	391	6	
5	18	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	393	5	
5	18	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	395	4	
5	18	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	396	6	
7	20	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	397	10	
7	20	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	400	5	
7	20	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	400	6	
7	21	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	401	5	
9	25	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	402	1	
10	5	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	402	2	
10	5	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	403	2	
10	5	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	404	2	
10	5	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	405	1	
10	5	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	405	5	
11	16	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	410	2	
12	28	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	418	2	
1	18	1688	KNIGHT	PETER	420	3	
3	28	1688	KNIGHT	PETER	427	1	
5	16	1688	KNIGHT	PETER	429	6	
10	5	1688	KNIGHT	PETER	436	8	
10	5	1688	KNIGHT	PETER	437	2	
10	18	1688	KNIGHT	PETER	439	6	
4	17	1689	KNIGHT	PETER	459	9	
5	15	1689	KNIGHT	PETER	462	6	
5	22	1689	KNIGHT	PETER	465	3	
5	22	1689	KNIGHT	PETER	467	1	
5	22	1689	KNIGHT	PETER	467	6	
7	17	1689	KNIGHT	PETER	470	6	
7	18	1689	KNIGHT	PETER	472	5	
9	18	1689	KNIGHT	PETER	477	3	
10	16	1689	KNIGHT	PETER	477	4	

11	6	1689	KNIGHT	PETER	477	5
11	6	1689	KNIGHT	PETER	478	4
11	7	1689	KNIGHT	PETER	480	3
11	20	1689	KNIGHT	PETER	484	1
11	20	1689	KNIGHT	PETER	484	4
11	22	1689	KNIGHT	PETER	493	5
1	15	1690	KNIGHT	PETER	497	1
1	16	1690	KNIGHT	PETER	500	3
3	19	1690	KNIGHT	PETER	500	8
5	21	1690	KNIGHT	PETER	504	3
6	18	1690	KNIGHT	PETER	508	2
6	18	1690	KNIGHT	PETER	510	2
7	16	1690	KNIGHT	PETER	510	6
7	16	1690	KNIGHT	PETER	517	6
9	17	1690	KNIGHT	PETER	519	6
9	17	1690	KNIGHT	PETER	520	1
11	20	1690	KNIGHT	PETER	526	8
11	21	1690	KNIGHT	PETER	527	5
11	21	1690	KNIGHT	PETER	530	6
12	17	1690	KNIGHT	PETER	532	1
12	17	1690	KNIGHT	PETER	533	6
12	18	1690	KNIGHT	PETER	535	1
2	18	1691	KNIGHT	PETER	537	6
2	18	1691	KNIGHT	PETER	539	5
2	19	1691	KNIGHT	PETER	540	3
2	19	1691	KNIGHT	PETER	542	2
3	18	1691	KNIGHT	PETER	544	5
3	19	1691	KNIGHT	PETER	546	4
5	20	1691	KNIGHT	PETER	549	6
5	20	1691	KNIGHT	PETER	551	3
6	17	1691	KNIGHT	PETER	553	1
6	18	1691	KNIGHT	PETER	558	4
7	1	1691	KNIGHT	PETER	558	7
8	19	1691	KNIGHT	PETER	560	6
8	19	1691	KNIGHT	PETER	562	3
8	20	1691	KNIGHT	PETER	563	8
9	2	1691	KNIGHT	PETER	566	1
9	16	1691	KNIGHT	PETER	567	1
9	16	1691	KNIGHT	PETER	568	3
12	22	1692	KNIGHT	PETER	611	9
3	15	1693	KNIGHT	PETER	616	9
6	22	1693	KNIGHT	PETER	627	2
9	20	1693	KNIGHT	PETER	630	9
9	20	1693	KNIGHT	PETER	631	6
11	15	1693	KNIGHT	PETER	634	1
12	20	1693	KNIGHT	PETER	637	6
1	19	1694	KNIGHT	PETER	644	7
1	19	1694	KNIGHT	PETER	647	18
5	17	1694	KNIGHT	PETER	654	5
5	18	1694	KNIGHT	PETER	658	2
6	21	1694	KNIGHT	PETER	666	1
8	15	1694	KNIGHT	PETER	668	2
9	19	1694	KNIGHT	PETER	672	8
11	22	1694	KNIGHT	PETER	677	3
1	16	1695	KNIGHT	PETER	682	6
5	21	1690	KNIGHT	THOMAS	504	4
12	16	1691	KNIGHT	THOMAS	573	10

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

5	16	1694	KNIGHT	THOMAS	652	9	
6	20	1694	KNIGHT	THOMAS	661	2	
9	17	1696	KNIGHT	THOMAS	741	8	
2	16	1698	KNIGHT	THOMAS	800	7	
12	21	1698	KNIGHT	THOMAS	846	10	
11	21	1690	KNOTT	GEORGE	529	7	
11	21	1690	KNOTT	GEORGE	529	8	
12	18	1690	KNOTT	GEORGE	535	6	
12	18	1690	KNOTT	GEORGE	535	6	d.
12	18	1690	KNOTT	GEORGE	535	8	
2	19	1691	KNOTT	GEORGE	541	9	
2	19	1691	KNOTT	GEORGE	541	9	d.
11	18	1691	KNOTT	GEORGE	570	9	
6	22	1693	KNOTT	GEORGE	627	6	
6	22	1693	KNOTT	GEORGE	628	5	
6	21	1695	KNOTT	GEORGE	703	8	
9	23	1698	KNOTT	GEORGE	840	2	
7	20	1692	KNOTT	JANE	598	3	
11	20	1696	KNOTT	JANE	752	2	
12	16	1696	KNOTT	JANE	753	1	
11	20	1696	KNOTT	JOHN	752	2	d.
12	16	1696	KNOTT	JOHN	753	1	d.
5	18	1687	KNOTT	WILLIAM	394	1	
12	21	1692	KNOTT	WILLIAM	608	6	
2	17	1698	KNOTT	WILLIAM	804	5	
4	20	1698	KNOTT	WILLIAM	816	4	
			KYRTON				
11	19	1690	LACKEY	THOMAZIN	520	4	servant
8	22	1695	LADNER	ANNE	706	10	
5	18	1693	LALAND	JOHN	622	2	servant
5	22	1696	LAMBERT	THOMAS	731	3	
4	20	1698	LAMBERT	THOMAS	816	5	
4	20	1698	LAMBERT	WILLIAM	816	5	
7	20	1698	LAMBERT	WILLIAM	830	3	
7	20	1698	LAMBERT	WILLIAM	830	4	
10	18	1688	LAMPREY	ANGEL	441	1	
			LANCASTER				
8	18	1697	LANE	HENRY	782	7	
11	20	1690	LANE	MARTHA	526	5	
6	18	1690	LANGSDALL	JOHN	508	5	
2	18	1692	LANGSDALL	JOHN	579	6	
11	21	1690	LANGSDON	JOHN	531	1	
11	23	1694	LANKESTER	FRANCES	681	4	was Warrington
9	21	1692	LANKESTER	JOHN	599	4	
12	22	1692	LANKESTER	JOHN	610	4	
12	21	1693	LANKESTER	JOHN	638	3	
11	23	1694	LANKESTER	JOHN	681	4	
6	20	1688	LANKESTER	NICHOLAS	429	12	
4	21	1697	LANKESTER	RICHARD	762	7	
4	21	1697	LANKESTER	RICHARD	762	8	
2	19	1698	LANKESTER	RICHARD	813	4	
12	22	1692	LANKESTER	WILLIAM?	610	4	
			LAPTHORN				
4	20	1687	LAPTHORNE	GEORGE	391	8	Jr., Plymouth Merch.
4	20	1687	LAPTHORNE	GEORGE	391	9	Jr., Plymouth Merch.
5	18	1687	LAPTHORNE	GEORGE	396	1	Jr.
5	18	1687	LAPTHORNE	GEORGE	396	2	Jr.

*vid. Kirton*

*vid. Lankester*

*vid. Laphorne*

*cf. Laphorne*

7	20	1687	LAPTHORNE	GEORGE	400	3	Jr.	
7	20	1687	LAPTHORNE	GEORGE	400	4	Jr.	
10	5	1687	LAPTHORNE	GEORGE	404	4	Jr.	
10	5	1687	LAPTHORNE	GEORGE	404	5	Jr.	
10	6	1687	LAPTHORNE	GEORGE	409	2	Jr.	
10	6	1687	LAPTHORNE	GEORGE	409	3	Jr.	
10	6	1687	LAPTHORNE	GEORGE	409	4	Jr.	
10	6	1687	LAPTHORNE	GEORGE	409	5	Jr.	
11	18	1687	LAPTHORNE	GEORGE	412	7	Jr., Plymouth Merch.	
3	24	1688	LAPTHORNE	GEORGE	426	3	Jr.	
2	20	1689	LARGE	ELIZABETH	456	2		
5	18	1694	LARKIN	JAMES	660	5	d.	
6	21	1694	LARKIN	JAMES	667	2	d.	
11	23	1694	LARKIN	JAMES	680	8		
1	18	1694	LARKINS	JAMES	642	3	Merchant, d.	
7	18	1689	LARSON	MARGRETT	476	9		
6	21	1695	LATHAM	JOHN	703	3		<i>cf Lathram</i>
4	20	1687	LATHRUM	JOHN	391	2		<i>cf. Lathram</i>
11	21	1690	LATRILL	JAMES	529	1		
11	18	1696	LATTEMORE	RICHARD	747	10		
11	22	1689	LATTEMORE	CLEMENT	489	3		
1	15	1690	LATTEMORE	CLEMENT	495	1		
3	19	1690	LATTEMORE	CLEMENT	502	1		
5	21	1690	LATTEMORE	CLEMENT	505	1		
8	20	1691	LATTEMORE	CLEMENT	564	10		
9	2	1691	LATTEMORE	CLEMENT	566	5		
9	2	1691	LATTEMORE	CLEMENT	566	7	Churchwarden	
12	16	1691	LATTEMORE	CLEMENT	573	10		
12	16	1691	LATTEMORE	CLEMENT	576	1		
2	17	1692	LATTEMORE	CLEMENT	578	6		
3	16	1692	LATTEMORE	CLEMENT	584	7		
7	20	1692	LATTEMORE	CLEMENT	596	4		
9	21	1692	LATTEMORE	CLEMENT	599	7		
1	19	1694	LATTEMORE	CLEMENT	647	10		
5	17	1694	LATTEMORE	CLEMENT	655	1		
5	17	1694	LATTEMORE	CLEMENT	656	2		
6	21	1694	LATTEMORE	CLEMENT	666	6		
8	15	1694	LATTEMORE	CLEMENT	670	2		
8	15	1694	LATTEMORE	CLEMENT	670	6		
8	16	1694	LATTEMORE	CLEMENT	671	4		
2	17	1698	LATTEMORE	CLEMENT	805	1		
5	18	1698	LATTEMORE	CLEMENT	822	9	d.	
7	20	1687	LATTEMORE	RICHARD	401	1		
7	20	1692	LATTEMORE	RICHARD	597	5		
7	20	1692	LATTEMORE	RICHARD	597	6		
10	11	1692	LATTEMORE	RICHARD	602	8		
2	15	1693	LATTEMORE	RICHARD	612	6		
11	21	1694	LATTEMORE	RICHARD	673	7		
5	20	1696	LATTEMORE	RICHARD	723	5		
7	16	1696	LATTEMORE	RICHARD	735	1		
9	17	1696	LATTEMORE	RICHARD	744	1		
11	19	1696	LATTEMORE	RICHARD	748	1		
12	18	1696	LATTEMORE	RICHARD	756	1		
4	22	1697	LATTEMORE	RICHARD	763	8		
5	19	1697	LATTEMORE	RICHARD	771	5		
5	20	1697	LATTEMORE	RICHARD	772	7		
10	20	1697	LATTEMORE	RICHARD	796	11		

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

2	17	1698	LATTEMORE	RICHARD	805	6	
4	20	1698	LATTEMORE	RICHARD	818	1	
4	20	1698	LATTEMORE	RICHARD	819	1	
4	21	1698	LATTEMORE	RICHARD	819	7	
5	18	1698	LATTEMORE	RICHARD	822	9	
7	21	1698	LATTEMORE	RICHARD	833	8	
9	23	1698	LATTEMORE	RICHARD	840	10	
11	17	1698	LATTEMORE	RICHARD	844	1	
3	24	1688	LAURANCE	JOHN	425	7	
12	18	1690	LAURANCE	JOHN	536	7	
6	17	1691	LAURANCE	JOHN	553	3	
10	11	1692	LAURANCE	JOHN	603	6	
3	20	1695	LAURANCE	JOHN	687	7	
5	17	1694	LAURANCE	NICHOLAS	655	2	
3	19	1691	LAURANCE	SUSANNA	546	7	
12	17	1696	LAURENCE	JOHN	754	4	
8	18	1697	LAURENCE	JOHN	782	10	
2	16	1698	LAURENCE	JOHN	799	12	
5	19	1698	LAURENCE	JOHN	825	2	
7	20	1698	LAURENCE	JOHN	829	2	
5	18	1687	LAURENCE	MARY	394	4	
7	17	1696	LAWFIELD	PETER	739	13	
9	16	1697	LAWFIELD	PETER	792	7	
2	18	1698	LAWFIELD	PETER	806	5	
7	21	1698	LAWFIELD	PETER	834	11	
2	21	1689	LAWRANCE	JOHN	458	6	
4	17	1689	LAWRANCE	JOHN	461	4	
12	17	1690	LAWRANCE	JOHN	533	3	
3	18	1691	LAWRANCE	JOHN	546	2	
11	21	1688	LAWRANCE	WILLIAM	442	2	<i>Laurence</i>
5	15	1689	LAWRENCE	JOHN	464	7	<i>Lawrance</i>
11	19	1696	LAWRENCE	JOHN	747	16	
2	15	1688	LAWRENCE	X	420	8	
7	16	1690	LAWSON	ANTHONY	517	1	
11	20	1690	LAWSON	ANTHONY	524	5	
5	22	1696	LAWSON	MARGARETT	729	7	
5	15	1689	LAWSON	MARGRETT	463	4	servant
10	17	1695	LAWSON	MARGRETT	714	1	
5	15	1689	LAWSON	PETER	464	3	
2	21	1689	LAWSON	ROBERT	459	2	
11	19	1690	LEACH	WILLIAM	522	5	
9	16	1696	LEASURE	BARTHOLOMEW	740	7	d.
2	16	1698	LEASURE	BARTHOLOMEW	801	3	
5	18	1698	LEASURE	BARTHOLOMEW	823	1	
2	16	1698	LEASURE	GEORGE	800	1	
2	16	1698	LEASURE	GEORGE	801	3	
2	16	1698	LEASURE	JOHN	801	3	d.
9	16	1696	LEASURE	JUDITH	740	7	<i>Leazure</i>
7	18	1689	LEAVER	ANN	474	3	now Harwood
11	7	1689	LEAVER	ANN	480	5	now Harwood
7	18	1689	LEAVER	JOHN	474	3	d.
11	22	1688	LEAZURE	BARTHOLOMEW	445	5	
11	22	1688	LEAZURE	BARTHOLOMEW	446	1	
10	6	1687	LED	HANCOCK	406	7	
11	16	1687	LEE	CHARLES	410	1	
11	16	1687	LEE	CHARLES	411	1	
3	28	1688	LEE	CHARLES	427	1	



Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

12	19	1688	LEE	CHARLES	448	4	
4	17	1689	LEE	CHARLES	459	9	
4	17	1689	LEE	CHARLES	460	2	
4	17	1689	LEE	CHARLES	461	7	
4	17	1689	LEE	CHARLES	462	2	
3	19	1690	LEE	CHARLES	500	8	
5	18	1692	LEE	CHARLES	589	2	
6	15	1698	LEE	CHARLES	827	9	
11	16	1698	LEE	CHARLES	842	2	
5	18	1692	LEE	ELIZABETH	589	2	
11	18	1697	LEE	ELIZABETH	798	1	
11	18	1697	LEE	ELIZABETH	798	3	was Wornom
6	15	1698	LEE	ELIZABETH	826	4	
5	18	1687	LEE	HANCOCK	393	5	
5	18	1687	LEE	HANCOCK	395	1	
5	18	1687	LEE	HANCOCK	397	6	
10	5	1687	LEE	HANCOCK	402	5	
11	16	1687	LEE	HANCOCK	410	1	
11	16	1687	LEE	HANCOCK	411	1	
11	17	1687	LEE	HANCOCK	411	4	
2	15	1688	LEE	HANCOCK	420	5	
3	28	1688	LEE	HANCOCK	427	1	
8	15	1688	LEE	HANCOCK	433	1	
8	16	1688	LEE	HANCOCK	434	5	
11	22	1688	LEE	HANCOCK	446	1	
4	17	1689	LEE	HANCOCK	459	9	
4	17	1689	LEE	HANCOCK	461	7	
5	15	1689	LEE	HANCOCK	462	6	
5	22	1689	LEE	HANCOCK	466	5	
1	15	1690	LEE	HANCOCK	494	4	
1	16	1690	LEE	HANCOCK	497	5	
3	19	1690	LEE	HANCOCK	500	8	
12	21	1693	LEE	HANCOCK	638	3	
6	20	1694	LEE	HANCOCK	661	1	
4	3	1695	LEE	HANCOCK	692	4	
7	15	1696	LEE	HANCOCK	732	1	
6	15	1698	LEE	HANCOCK	826	3	
6	15	1698	LEE	HANCOCK	826	6	
6	15	1698	LEE	HANCOCK	827	9	
7	20	1698	LEE	HANCOCK	829	4	
11	17	1698	LEE	HANCOCK	844	1	Burgess
9	17	1696	LEE	JOHN	743	1	d.
11	18	1696	LEE	JOHN	747	9	
11	20	1696	LEE	JOHN	750	2	d.
11	20	1696	LEE	JOHN	750	3	d.
11	20	1696	LEE	JOHN	750	4	d.
2	15	1688	LEE	RICHARD	421	5	Esq.
2	15	1688	LEE	RICHARD	422	4	Esq.
3	24	1688	LEE	RICHARD	425	3	Esq.
8	16	1688	LEE	RICHARD	436	1	Esq.
10	18	1688	LEE	RICHARD	437	7	Esq.
12	19	1688	LEE	RICHARD	448	1	Esq.
2	19	1691	LEE	RICHARD	542	7	
5	20	1691	LEE	RICHARD	550	6	Esq.
4	22	1697	LEE	RICHARD	767	10	Esq.
11	18	1697	LEE	THOMAS	798	1	
11	18	1697	LEE	THOMAS	798	3	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

6	15	1698	LEE	THOMAS	826	4	d.
4	20	1687	LEE	WILLIAM	391	6	
5	18	1687	LEE	WILLIAM	394	7	Sheriff
5	18	1687	LEE	WILLIAM	395	1	
11	16	1687	LEE	WILLIAM	411	1	
11	16	1687	LEE	WILLIAM	411	2	
2	15	1688	LEE	WILLIAM	420	6	
2	15	1688	LEE	WILLIAM	421	4	
6	20	1688	LEE	WILLIAM	432	4	
11	21	1688	LEE	WILLIAM	442	2	
11	22	1688	LEE	WILLIAM	445	3	
11	22	1688	LEE	WILLIAM	446	3	
4	17	1689	LEE	WILLIAM	461	7	
5	15	1689	LEE	WILLIAM	464	6	
5	22	1689	LEE	WILLIAM	466	8	
5	22	1689	LEE	WILLIAM	467	5	
5	22	1689	LEE	WILLIAM	467	6	
7	17	1689	LEE	WILLIAM	470	6	
7	18	1689	LEE	WILLIAM	472	5	
7	18	1689	LEE	WILLIAM	473	1	
7	18	1689	LEE	WILLIAM	473	2	
7	18	1689	LEE	WILLIAM	473	4	
9	18	1689	LEE	WILLIAM	477	3	
11	6	1689	LEE	WILLIAM	478	1	
11	7	1689	LEE	WILLIAM	480	3	
11	7	1689	LEE	WILLIAM	481	10	
11	7	1689	LEE	WILLIAM	482	3	
11	20	1689	LEE	WILLIAM	484	1	
11	21	1689	LEE	WILLIAM	485	4	
11	22	1689	LEE	WILLIAM	488	1	
11	22	1689	LEE	WILLIAM	490	4	
11	22	1689	LEE	WILLIAM	494	1	
11	22	1689	LEE	WILLIAM	494	1	
1	15	1690	LEE	WILLIAM	494	4	
1	15	1690	LEE	WILLIAM	496	4	
1	16	1690	LEE	WILLIAM	497	5	
1	16	1690	LEE	WILLIAM	500	3	
3	19	1690	LEE	WILLIAM	500	8	
3	19	1690	LEE	WILLIAM	500	9	
6	18	1690	LEE	WILLIAM	507	3	
6	18	1690	LEE	WILLIAM	510	2	
7	16	1690	LEE	WILLIAM	510	6	
7	16	1690	LEE	WILLIAM	513	1	
7	16	1690	LEE	WILLIAM	513	3	
7	16	1690	LEE	WILLIAM	516	4	
7	16	1690	LEE	WILLIAM	517	6	
7	17	1690	LEE	WILLIAM	519	5	
9	17	1690	LEE	WILLIAM	519	6	
11	19	1690	LEE	WILLIAM	520	3	
11	20	1690	LEE	WILLIAM	523	6	
11	20	1690	LEE	WILLIAM	526	8	
11	21	1690	LEE	WILLIAM	527	5	
11	21	1690	LEE	WILLIAM	529	2	
11	21	1690	LEE	WILLIAM	530	6	
11	21	1690	LEE	WILLIAM	531	1	
12	17	1690	LEE	WILLIAM	532	1	
12	17	1690	LEE	WILLIAM	532	2	

12	17	1690	LEE	WILLIAM	532	9	
12	17	1690	LEE	WILLIAM	533	6	
12	18	1690	LEE	WILLIAM	535	1	
2	18	1691	LEE	WILLIAM	537	6	
2	18	1691	LEE	WILLIAM	539	2	
2	18	1691	LEE	WILLIAM	539	5	
2	19	1691	LEE	WILLIAM	540	3	
3	18	1691	LEE	WILLIAM	544	1	
3	18	1691	LEE	WILLIAM	545	3	
3	18	1691	LEE	WILLIAM	545	4	
5	20	1691	LEE	WILLIAM	551	2	
5	20	1691	LEE	WILLIAM	551	8	
6	18	1691	LEE	WILLIAM	556	3	
8	20	1691	LEE	WILLIAM	563	9	
11	18	1691	LEE	WILLIAM	570	8	
12	16	1691	LEE	WILLIAM	574	3	
12	16	1691	LEE	WILLIAM	574	5	
12	16	1691	LEE	WILLIAM	575	1	
3	17	1692	LEE	WILLIAM	587	6	
11	17	1692	LEE	WILLIAM	606	4	
12	21	1693	LEE	WILLIAM	638	3	
11	22	1694	LEE	WILLIAM	679	6	
1	16	1695	LEE	WILLIAM	682	2	
1	18	1695	LEE	WILLIAM	684	5	
3	21	1695	LEE	WILLIAM	689	3	
6	20	1695	LEE	WILLIAM	696	10	
9	16	1696	LEE	WILLIAM	740	9	d.
9	16	1696	LEE	WILLIAM	740	11	d.
4	22	1697	LEE	WILLIAM	766	5	d.
4	22	1697	LEE	WILLIAM	767	4	d.
5	20	1697	LEE	WILLIAM	772	4	
5	20	1697	LEE	WILLIAM	775	15	d.
5	20	1697	LEE	WILLIAM	776	1	d.
5	21	1697	LEE	WILLIAM	777	1	
8	18	1697	LEE	WILLIAM	783	8	d.
8	19	1697	LEE	WILLIAM	786	5	d.
8	19	1697	LEE	WILLIAM	786	6	d.
8	19	1697	LEE	WILLIAM	787	1	d.
9	15	1697	LEE	WILLIAM	789	10	d.
9	16	1697	LEE	WILLIAM	793	8	d.
9	16	1697	LEE	WILLIAM	795	4	d.
2	18	1698	LEE	WILLIAM	807	1	d.
2	18	1698	LEE	WILLIAM	807	8	
2	18	1698	LEE	WILLIAM	809	5	d.
4	21	1698	LEE	WILLIAM	819	9	d.
4	21	1698	LEE	WILLIAM	821	3	d.
9	22	1698	LEE	WILLIAM	839	1	d.
9	22	1698	LEE	WILLIAM	839	2	d.
11	18	1698	LEE	WILLIAM	845	2	d.
11	18	1698	LEE	WILLIAM	845	3	d.
3	19	1691	LEECH	ELIZABETH	546	6	
3	19	1691	LEECH	ELIZABETH	546	7	
3	19	1691	LEECH	ELIZABETH	547	1	
3	19	1691	LEECH	ELIZABETH	548	7	
3	19	1691	LEECH	WILLIAM	546	6	
3	19	1691	LEECH	WILLIAM	546	7	
3	19	1691	LEECH	WILLIAM	547	1	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

3	19	1691	LEECH	WILLIAM	548	7	
6	18	1691	LEECH	WILLIAM	555	11	
8	19	1691	LEECH	WILLIAM	562	4	
8	19	1691	LEECH	WILLIAM	562	5	
8	20	1691	LEECH	WILLIAM	564	2	
8	20	1691	LEECH	WILLIAM	564	3	
12	16	1691	LEECH	WILLIAM	576	3	
2	18	1692	LEECH	WILLIAM	580	3	
2	19	1692	LEECH	WILLIAM	581	10	
11	22	1694	LEECH	WILLIAM	678	10	
1	17	1695	LEECH	WILLIAM	683	7	
3	21	1695	LEECH	WILLIAM	688	6	
4	3	1695	LEECH	WILLIAM	691	7	
6	20	1695	LEECH	WILLIAM	699	4	
6	20	1695	LEECH	WILLIAM	699	5	
12	19	1695	LEECH	WILLIAM	718	8	
8	19	1691	LEHUGH	NICHOLAS	561	6	
5	18	1693	LEHUGH	NICHOLAS	622	12	
5	18	1693	LEHUGH	NICHOLAS	622	13	
4	22	1697	LENHAM	JOHN	768	8	
7	20	1698	LESTER	WILLIAM	829	10	
11	21	1689	LEW	EDWARD	487	4	
3	17	1697	LEWIS	ANN	759	5	wife of Edward
4	4	1694	LEWIS	ANNE	649	1	now wid. of Flynt
4	20	1698	LEWIS	CHARLES	816	7	
10	5	1687	LEWIS	EDWARD	402	3	
7	18	1689	LEWIS	EDWARD	476	5	
11	6	1689	LEWIS	EDWARD	479	4	
5	21	1690	LEWIS	EDWARD	506	7	
6	18	1690	LEWIS	EDWARD	510	3	
11	20	1690	LEWIS	EDWARD	526	7	
4	4	1694	LEWIS	EDWARD	649	1	d.
5	18	1694	LEWIS	EDWARD	658	8	
3	17	1697	LEWIS	EDWARD	758	3	
3	17	1697	LEWIS	EDWARD	759	5	
4	20	1698	LEWIS	EDWARD	816	7	
4	20	1698	LEWIS	EDWARD	816	7	d.
1	16	1695	LEWIS	FRANCES	682	3	
5	18	1687	LEWIS	JOHN	394	4	
5	18	1687	LEWIS	JOHN	397	1	
5	15	1689	LEWIS	JOHN	462	8	
5	15	1689	LEWIS	JOHN	464	1	
7	18	1689	LEWIS	JOHN	476	1	
11	6	1689	LEWIS	JOHN	478	77	
7	16	1690	LEWIS	JOHN	515	9	
9	17	1690	LEWIS	JOHN	520	1	
2	19	1691	LEWIS	JOHN	541	9	
3	19	1691	LEWIS	JOHN	549	2	
6	18	1691	LEWIS	JOHN	557	2	
6	18	1691	LEWIS	JOHN	558	5	
8	19	1691	LEWIS	JOHN	563	6	
11	16	1692	LEWIS	JOHN	606	1	
5	18	1694	LEWIS	JOHN	660	4	
6	21	1694	LEWIS	JOHN	666	3	
1	16	1695	LEWIS	JOHN	682	3	d.
3	20	1695	LEWIS	JOHN	687	7	
3	21	1695	LEWIS	JOHN	689	6	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

6	20	1695	LEWIS	JOHN	696	5	
9	18	1696	LEWIS	JOHN	746	8	
11	19	1696	LEWIS	JOHN	747	16	
3	17	1697	LEWIS	JOHN	758	5	
4	22	1697	LEWIS	JOHN	768	4	
4	22	1697	LEWIS	JOHN	769	1	
5	19	1697	LEWIS	JOHN	769	6	
5	19	1697	LEWIS	JOHN	769	7	
5	19	1697	LEWIS	JOHN	769	9	d.
5	21	1697	LEWIS	JOHN	777	8	
8	19	1697	LEWIS	JOHN	787	6	
9	15	1697	LEWIS	JOHN	791	3	
2	18	1698	LEWIS	JOHN	809	1	
11	16	1698	LEWIS	JOHN	842	2	
3	17	1697	LEWIS	LUCRETIA	759	5	
6	18	1691	LEWIS	MARY	558	5	
8	19	1691	LEWIS	MARY	563	6	
4	20	1698	LEWIS	MARY	816	7	d.
5	21	1690	LEWIS	RICHARD	506	6	
12	22	1692	LEWIS	RICHARD	610	3	
11	16	1693	LEWIS	RICHARD	635	2	
4	4	1694	LEWIS	WILLIAM	649	1	son of Edward
5	18	1694	LEWIS	WILLIAM	658	8	
4	17	1689	LEY	NICHOLAS	461	2	Master of Vessel
10	18	1688	L'HUGH	NICHOLAS	439	8	
10	5	1687	LIGGATE	JANE	403	1	
7	16	1696	LILLY	EDWARD	736	4	
12	22	1692	LINNY	HENRY	610	7	<i>cf. Linney</i>
6	22	1693	LINNY	HENRY	626	4	
5	18	1692	LINTON	ANTHONY	589	3	
6	21	1695	LINTON	ANTHONY	702	3	
8	21	1695	LINTON	ANTHONY	705	4	
4	15	1696	LINTON	ANTHONY	721	1	
5	22	1696	LINTON	ANTHONY	730	7	
5	22	1696	LINTON	ANTHONY	730	10	
7	17	1696	LINTON	ANTHONY	737	12	
7	17	1696	LINTON	ANTHONY	739	11	
9	18	1696	LINTON	ANTHONY	745	5	
12	18	1696	LINTON	ANTHONY	755	11	
4	22	1697	LINTON	ANTHONY	763	7	
5	20	1697	LINTON	ANTHONY	773	8	
5	20	1697	LINTON	ANTHONY	773	12	<i>Lynton</i>
11	19	1696	LINTON	JANE	748	1	
2	16	1698	LINTON	JANE	800	1	d.
2	16	1698	LINTON	JANE	800	2	
4	20	1698	LINTON	JANE	816	2	
4	21	1698	LINTON	JOHN	819	4	<i>Lyton</i>
12	16	1696	LISCOME	NICHOLAS	752	8	
2	18	1698	LISCOME	NICHOLAS	809	14	
5	19	1698	LISCOME	NICHOLAS	825	5	
7	21	1698	LISCOME	NICHOLAS	833	9	
6	21	1693	LISHMAN	THOMAS	623	5	
			LITRELL				<i>vid. Luttrell</i>
11	22	1688	LITTLE	FRANCIS	444	5	d.
11	19	1690	LITTLEJOHN	MARY	522	4	servant
8	16	1694	LITTLEPAGE	RICHARD	671	2	
			LITRILL				<i>vis. Lultrill</i>

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 Northumberland County, Virginia

7	17	1696	LIVINGTON	RICHARD	738	7	
4	15	1696	LLOYD	JOHN	721	1	
12	20	1688	LLOYD	WILLIAM	451	5	
2	20	1689	LLOYD	WILLIAM	454	3	
6	21	1693	LOCKMAN	JAMES	625	2	
8	16	1693	LOCKMAN	JAMES	629	3	
8	16	1693	LOCKMAN	JAMES	629	5	
9	20	1693	LOCKMAN	JAMES	632	1	
2	20	1695	LOCKMAN	JAMES	686	4	
6	20	1695	LOCKMAN	JAMES	700	3	
10	16	1695	LOCKMAN	JAMES	711	6	
7	21	1698	LOCKMAN	JAMES	835	7	
5	18	1692	LONG	CHRISTIAN	589	9	d., was Bickley
11	7	1689	LONG	JONAS	482	3	
3	18	1696	LONG	JOSEPH	719	13	
5	21	1696	LONG	JOSEPH	727	2	
7	16	1696	LONG	JOSEPH	736	4	d.
9	17	1696	LONG	JOSEPH	743	10	d.
11	20	1696	LONG	JOSEPH	751	10	D.
4	20	1687	LONG	JOSIAS	391	7	
11	18	1687	LONG	JOSIAS	414	4	
11	18	1687	LONG	JOSIAS	414	8	
12	28	1687	LONG	JOSIAS	418	1	
12	28	1687	LONG	JOSIAS	419	4	
6	20	1688	LONG	JOSIAS	429	11	
6	20	1688	LONG	JOSIAS	429	12	
6	20	1688	LONG	JOSIAS	431	1	
10	18	1688	LONG	JOSIAS	440	1	
6	18	1691	LONG	JOSIAS	557	2	
8	19	1691	LONG	JOSIAS	560	10	
3	17	1692	LONG	JOSIAS	585	8	
2	16	1693	LONG	JOSIAS	614	11	
2	16	1693	LONG	JOSIAS	615	4	
6	21	1693	LONG	JOSIAS	625	1	
12	18	1695	LONG	JOSIAS	714	4	
5	21	1696	LONG	JOSIAS	727	10	d.
7	17	1696	LONG	JOSIAS	739	6	
12	17	1696	LONG	JOSIAS	754	7	
10	17	1695	LORD	JOHN	713	3	d.
			LOUGHMAN				<i>vid. Lockman</i>
			LOUGHMAN				
10	11	1692	LOW	JOHN	603	5	
1	21	1696	LOWES	JOHN	719	4	
12	16	1691	LOWNE	THOMAS	574	1	
6	21	1694	LOWRY	JAMES	665	7	
8	15	1694	LOWRY	JAMES	669	3	
			LOYD				<i>vid. Lloyd</i>
4	20	1698	LOYNES	JOHN	815	5	servant
11	21	1690	LUDWELL	Col.	530	4	
2	19	1691	LUDWELL	PHILLIP	542	5	
2	29	1691	LUDWELL	PHILLIP	543	3	
3	19	1691	LUDWELL	PHILLIP	546	5	
10	5	1687	LUKE	GEORGE	406	2	
2	15	1688	LUKE	GEORGE	421	8	
12	28	1687	LUKE	JOHN	419	2	
5	22	1689	LUKE	JOHN	468	3	Merchant
10	18	1688	LUNCE	JOHN	439	9	

2	15	1693	LUNCE	JOHN	612	6		
4	21	1698	LUNCE	JOHN	821	6		
5	18	1698	LUNCE	JOHN	822	11		
11	16	1698	LUNCE	JOHN	842	1		
6	20	1688	LUNCE	SAMUEL	431	7		
8	16	1688	LUNCE	SAMUEL	435	5		
12	20	1688	LUNCE	SAMUEL	451	1		
2	20	1689	LUNCE	SAMUEL	453	4		
1	20	1697	LUNCE	SAMUEL	757	10		
11	21	1688	LUNCEFORD	JAMES	442	2		
5	22	1689	LUNCEFORD	WILLIAM	465	8		
			LUNCEFORD					
7	20	1692	LUNSFORD	JOHN	598	9		<i>cf. Lunsford</i>
2	20	1689	LUNSK	MARY	453	5	servant	
2	16	1698	LUTTRELL	JAMES	799	13		
6	15	1698	LUTTRELL	JAMES	826	7		<i>Littrill</i>
6	15	1698	LUTTRELL	JAMES	827	1	d.	
7	20	1698	LUTTRELL	JAMES	828	8	d.	
6	15	1698	LUTTRELL	SUSANNAH	826	7	d.	<i>Littrill</i>
6	15	1698	LUTTRELL	SUSANNAH	827	1		
7	20	1698	LUTTRELL	SUSANNAH	828	8	wid.of James	<i>Luttrill</i>
			LUTTRILL					<i>vis. Luttrill</i>
11	6	1689	LYNSFIELD	MARY	477	7	relict of Richard	<i>Lynsfeild</i>
11	6	1689	LYNSFIELD	RICHARD	477	7	d.	<i>Lynsfeild</i>
11	6	1689	LYNTON	ANTHONY	477	6	d.	
5	16	1694	LYNTON	ANTHONY	652	6		
2	20	1695	LYNTON	ANTHONY	686	7		
8	18	1697	LYNTON	ANTHONY	784	10		
8	18	1697	LYNTON	ANTHONY	785	1		
9	15	1697	LYNTON	ANTHONY	790	3		
11	6	1689	LYNTON	JAMES	478	2		
11	6	1689	LYNTON	JANE	477	6	relict of Anthony	
2	20	1695	LYNTON	JANE	686	7		
5	16	1694	LYNUM	JOHN	652	10		
11	7	1689	LYSTER	WILLIAM	481	12		
11	16	1698	LYSTER	WILLIAM	842	3		
10	5	1687	LYVER	JOHN	403	4		
12	21	1698	MACARMICK	FRANCIS	848	1	servant	<i>cf. McCormick</i>
10	18	1688	MACARTY	DANIEL	438	11		
10	18	1688	MACARTY	DANIEL	441	1		
2	20	1689	MACARTY	DENNIS	455	2		
5	22	1689	MACARTY	DENNIS	467	1		
5	21	1690	MACARTY	DENNIS	506	4		
6	18	1690	MACARTY	DENNIS	508	1		
8	20	1691	MACARTY	DENNIS	563	10		
8	20	1691	MACARTY	DENNIS	563	12		
11	18	1691	MACARTY	DENNIS	571	1		
11	20	1691	MACARTY	DENNIS	572	6		
12	16	1691	MACARTY	DENNIS	576	2		
2	18	1692	MACARTY	DENNIS	580	1		
3	17	1692	MACARTY	DENNIS	585	12		
5	19	1692	MACARTY	DENNIS	590	8		
6	15	1692	MACARTY	DENNIS	593	10		
7	20	1692	MACARTY	DENNIS	596	3		
3	15	1693	MACARTY	DENNIS	616	2		
6	22	1693	MACARTY	DENNIS	625	7		
6	22	1693	MACARTY	DENNIS	626	10		

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

6	22	1693	MACARTY	DENNIS	627	3	
6	22	1693	MACARTY	DENNIS	627	9	
9	20	1693	MACARTY	DENNIS	630	6	
4	3	1695	MACARTY	DENNIS	692	9	
6	21	1695	MACARTY	DENNIS	703	1	
8	22	1695	MACARTY	DENNIS	706	4	
12	18	1695	MACARTY	DENNIS	714	10	
5	19	1698	MACARTY	DENNIS	824	7	servant
3	19	1690	MACARTY	JOHN	503	3	
7	15	1696	MACARTY	NEAL	733	7	
4	20	1698	MACARTY	WILLIAM	815	5	servant
5	21	1690	MACCLANICHAN	DOROTHY	507	1	
			MACCLANICHAN				<i>vid. MacClanachan</i>
9	16	1691	MACDANIEL	JOHN	567	7	servant
11	18	1691	MACDANIEL	JOHN	571	1	
12	16	1691	MACDANIEL	JOHN	576	2	
9	16	1691	MACDANIEL	MARY	567	7	servant
1	16	1695	MACDANIEL	OWEN	682	2	
7	15	1696	MACDANIEL	TEIGE	733	6	
8	15	1688	MACDANIELL	JOHN	433	3	servant
8	15	1688	MACDANIELL	JOHN	433	4	servant
5	21	1690	MACDANIELL	JOHN	505	3	servant
5	21	1690	MACDANIELL	JOHN	506	4	
5	21	1690	MACDANIELL	MARY	505	3	servant
5	21	1690	MACDANIELL	MARY	506	4	
5	16	1694	MACDENNIS	DANIEL	652	2	
5	20	1696	MACDERMOTT	THOMAS	722	1	servant
7	22	1697	MACDONNELL	CATHO	781	6	
7	22	1697	MACDONNELL	CATHO	782	3	
2	16	1698	MACDONNELL	CATO	801	7	d.
2	16	1698	MACDONNELL	CATO	802	11	d.
4	21	1698	MACFANNON	JANE	820	2	servant
5	20	1696	MACGEE	CHARLES	722	2	servant
7	15	1696	MACGEE	JAMES	732	6	servant
			MACKDANELL				<i>vid. MacDaniel</i>
			MACKDONNELL				<i>vid. MacDonnell</i>
11	15	1693	MACKENNEY	NEALE	632	9	
1	17	1694	MACKENNY	NEALE	639	9	
1	17	1694	MACKENNY	NEALE	640	1	
			MACKFANNON				<i>vid MacFannon</i>
11	19	1690	MACLANACHAN	DOROTHY	521	8	
12	17	1690	MACLANACHAN	DOROTHY	534	4	
3	19	1691	MACLANACHAN	DOROTHY	548	1	
5	20	1691	MACLANACHAN	DOROTHY	552	6	
2	18	1692	MACLANACHAN	DOROTHY	579	9	
4	25	1692	MACLANACHAN	DOROTHY	588	2	
4	25	1692	MACLANACHAN	DOROTHY	588	3	
5	18	1692	MACLANACHAN	DOROTHY	589	6	
6	15	1692	MACLANACHAN	DOROTHY	593	4	
11	17	1692	MACLANACHAN	DOROTHY	606	4	
6	21	1694	MACLANACHAN	DOROTHY	664	4	
11	21	1694	MACLANACHAN	HOUNOR	674	7	
8	15	1694	MACLANACHAN	JOHN	668	3	
11	21	1694	MACLANACHAN	JOHN	674	7	d.
11	21	1694	MACLANACHAN	MARY	674	7	servant
5	22	1689	MACLANACHAN	THOMAS	467	2	
7	18	1689	MACLANACHAN	THOMAS	475	10	



7	18	1689	MACLANACHAN	THOMAS	476	8	
3	19	1690	MACLANACHAN	THOMAS	502	1	
7	16	1690	MACLANACHAN	THOMAS	516	4	
11	21	1690	MACLANACHAN	THOMAS	529	2	
12	17	1690	MACLANACHAN	THOMAS	532	2	
12	18	1690	MACLANACHAN	THOMAS	536	6	
9	21	1692	MACLAUGHTON	CHARLES	599	7	
5	21	1690	MACMAGHAGN	JOAN	506	6	servant
3	17	1697	MACMEND	JAMES	759	1	servant
12	16	1696	MACMURROW	ANDREW	753	5	
12	16	1696	MACMURROW	ANDREW	753	6	
12	17	1696	MACMURROW	ANDREW	755	5	
2	16	1698	MACY	MARGARETT	799	10	wid.of Henry
3	20	1695	MACY	HENRY	687	7	
2	16	1698	MACY	HENRY	799	10	d.
2	16	1698	MACY	HENRY	799	12	d.
2	16	1698	MACY	MARGARETT	799	12	wid.
			MAGILL				
3	28	1688	MAGRITT	JOHN	428	5	headright
5	20	1696	MAHANE	SAMUEL	724	1	Sr.
5	20	1696	MAHANE	SAMUEL	724	1	Jr.
4	21	1697	MAHEN	JANE	760	12	
5	15	1689	MAHEN	SAMUEL	462	9	Jr.
11	6	1689	MAHEN	SAMUEL	479	4	Jr.
11	19	1690	MAHEN	SAMUEL	521	6	Sr.
1	20	1692	MAHEN	SAMUEL	577	2	Jr.
2	18	1692	MAHEN	SAMUEL	579	3	Sr.
2	18	1692	MAHEN	SAMUEL	579	10	Sr.
2	19	1692	MAHEN	SAMUEL	580	8	
10	11	1692	MAHEN	SAMUEL	602	3	Sr.
10	11	1692	MAHEN	SAMUEL	603	8	Jr.
12	21	1692	MAHEN	SAMUEL	608	3	Sr.
2	15	1693	MAHEN	SAMUEL	612	6	
2	16	1693	MAHEN	SAMUEL	615	10	
3	15	1693	MAHEN	SAMUEL	617	1	Sr.
3	15	1693	MAHEN	SAMUEL	617	6	Sr.
3	15	1693	MAHEN	SAMUEL	617	6	Jr.
5	18	1693	MAHEN	SAMUEL	621	8	Sr.
5	18	1693	MAHEN	SAMUEL	622	11	Sr.
5	18	1693	MAHEN	SAMUEL	622	11	Jr.
5	18	1693	MAHEN	SAMUEL	622	12	Sr.
5	18	1693	MAHEN	SAMUEL	622	12	Jr.
5	18	1693	MAHEN	SAMUEL	622	13	
6	22	1693	MAHEN	SAMUEL	628	4	Sr.
9	20	1693	MAHEN	SAMUEL	632	5	Sr.
12	20	1693	MAHEN	SAMUEL	637	2	
12	20	1693	MAHEN	SAMUEL	637	14	
4	4	1694	MAHEN	SAMUEL	649	2	Sr.
5	15	1695	MAHEN	SAMUEL	695	1	
6	21	1695	MAHEN	SAMUEL	703	2	Sr.
8	22	1695	MAHEN	SAMUEL	706	5	Sr.
8	22	1695	MAHEN	SAMUEL	707	6	
12	19	1695	MAHEN	SAMUEL	715	10	Sr.
7	15	1696	MAHEN	SAMUEL	733	3	Sr.
4	21	1697	MAHEN	SAMUEL	760	12	d.
9	16	1697	MAHEN	SAMUEL	794	3	
7	20	1698	MAHEN	SAMUEL	828	7	

*vid. McGill*

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

MAISE							<i>vid. Maize</i>
2	16	1693	MAIZE	BARBARA	615	11	was Salisbury
8	18	1697	MAIZE	CHRISTOPHER	782	8	
8	16	1688	MAIZE	HENRY	434	7	
10	18	1688	MAIZE	HENRY	439	10	
7	18	1689	MAIZE	HENRY	476	1	
11	21	1689	MAIZE	HENRY	486	2	
5	16	1694	MAIZE	HENRY	652	9	
10	16	1695	MAIZE	HENRY	711	8	
11	18	1697	MAIZE	HENRY	797	10	
8	15	1688	MAIZE	THOMAS	433	6	
10	18	1688	MAIZE	THOMAS	441	1	
11	18	1691	MAIZE	THOMAS	570	4	
2	16	1693	MAIZE	THOMAS	615	11	
4	4	1694	MAIZE	THOMAS	650	1	
5	16	1694	MAIZE	THOMAS	652	1	
11	21	1694	MAIZE	THOMAS	675	1	
10	20	1697	MAIZE	THOMAS	796	2	
11	20	1696	MAIZE	X	750	1	
MAKENNY							<i>vid. MacKenney</i>
2	16	1698	MALLARD	LUCY	803	3	d.
2	19	1698	MALLARD	LUCY	814	5	d.
2	19	1698	MALLARD	LUCY	814	6	d.
4	20	1698	MALLARD	LUCY	816	10	d.
4	20	1698	MALLARD	LUCY	817	1	
4	20	1698	MALLARD	LUCY	818	7	d., late Furned
2	17	1698	MALLARD	REBECCA	803	12	
4	20	1698	MALLARD	REBECCA	817	7	
7	16	1690	MALLARD	THOMAS	517	3	
11	20	1690	MALLARD	THOMAS	526	5	
11	21	1690	MALLARD	THOMAS	527	6	
11	21	1690	MALLARD	THOMAS	530	7	
12	17	1690	MALLARD	THOMAS	532	6	
2	18	1691	MALLARD	THOMAS	538	6	
6	22	1693	MALLARD	THOMAS	626	1	
1	19	1694	MALLARD	THOMAS	646	1	
9	19	1694	MALLARD	THOMAS	672	3	
9	16	1697	MALLARD	THOMAS	792	3	
2	16	1698	MALLARD	THOMAS	801	8	d.
2	17	1698	MALLARD	THOMAS	803	12	d.
2	19	1698	MALLARD	THOMAS	814	6	d.
4	20	1698	MALLARD	THOMAS	817	7	d.
10	11	1692	MALLET	GEORGE	602	8	
6	20	1688	MALPAS	JOHN	430	6	servant
12	20	1688	MALY	PATRICK	452	3	
5	21	1697	MAN	ELIZABETH	779	1	William's wife
12	22	1692	MAN	WILLIAM	611	3	
12	22	1692	MAN	WILLIAM	611	4	
3	15	1693	MAN	WILLIAM	616	3	
6	21	1693	MAN	WILLIAM	624	7	
6	21	1693	MAN	WILLIAM	625	1	
6	22	1693	MAN	WILLIAM	628	2	
8	16	1693	MAN	WILLIAM	629	2	
1	16	1695	MAN	WILLIAM	682	7	
5	20	1697	MAN	WILLIAM	772	6	
5	21	1697	MAN	WILLIAM	778	13	
5	21	1697	MAN	WILLIAM	779	1	

5	21	1697	MAN	WILLIAM	779	4	
7	21	1698	MAN	WILLIAM	833	9	
7	21	1698	MAN	WILLIAM	834	4	
7	21	1698	MAN	WILLIAM	835	7	
9	23	1698	MAN	WILLIAM	840	12	
			MANDLEY				<i>vid. Manley</i>
			MANDLY				<i>vid. Manley</i>
2	19	1698	MANKIN	RICHARD	814	9	
9	18	1696	MANKIN	ROBERT	746	14	
4	21	1698	MANKIN	ROBERT	820	7	
7	20	1698	MANKIN	ROBERT	833	1	
7	20	1687	MANLEY	EDMUND	399	4	servant
9	17	1690	MANLEY	EDMUND	519	9	
4	21	1697	MANLEY	EDMUND	762	8	
5	19	1697	MANLEY	EDMUND	770	7	
2	19	1698	MANLEY	EDMUND	813	6	
7	20	1698	MANLEY	EDMUND	831	4	
7	20	1687	MANLEY	ELIZABETH	399	4	
			MANN				<i>vid. Man</i>
6	18	1691	MARCEY	ANDREW	556	7	
7	1	1691	MARCEY	ANDREW	558	8	
7	1	1691	MARCEY	ANDREW	559	3	
8	15	1688	MARMADUKE	MILES	433	7	
8	15	1688	MARMADUKE	MILES	434	1	
			MARRIATT				<i>vid. Marriott</i>
11	22	1689	MARRIOTT	FRANCIS	489	6	
7	16	1690	MARRIOTT	FRANCIS	512	2	
11	20	1690	MARRIOTT	FRANCIS	523	2	
			MARRYATT				<i>vid. Marriott</i>
12	22	1692	MARSH	ARTHUR	610	5	
4	4	1694	MARSH	ARTHUR	650	4	
6	18	1695	MARSH	ARTHUR	696	1	
6	20	1695	MARSH	ARTHUR	697	1	
8	21	1695	MARSH	ARTHUR	704	4	
9	17	1696	MARSH	ARTHUR	744	4	
11	19	1697	MARSH	ARTHUR	798	4	
4	20	1698	MARSH	GEORGE	817	9	servant
7	16	1690	MARSHALL	GEORGE	512	1	
7	16	1690	MARSHALL	RACHEL	512	1	
11	19	1690	MARSHALL	RACHEL	522	7	
5	15	1695	MASIE	HENRY	693	3	
7	15	1696	MASON	ISABELLA	733	6	
2	21	1689	MASON	ROBERT	457	7	
4	17	1689	MASON	ROBERT	460	8	
			MATHEW				<i>vid. Matthews</i>
			MATHEWS				<i>vid. Matthews</i>
7	20	1687	MATTHEWS	THOMAS	401	2	
10	18	1688	MATTHEWS	THOMAS	438	7	
11	22	1688	MATTHEWS	THOMAS	444	5	
7	16	1690	MATTHEWS	THOMAS	517	4	
6	18	1691	MATTHEWS	THOMAS	554	7	
			MAUDLEY				<i>vid. Maudsley</i>
10	6	1687	MAUDSLEY	EDMUND	408	1	
12	19	1688	MAUDSLEY	EDMUND	447	6	servant
8	21	1695	MAUDSLEY	EDMUND	704	2	
10	6	1687	MAUDSLEY	REBECCA	408	1	
3	17	1697	MAXFIELD	JOHN	758	13	servant

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

11	18	1687	MAXFIELD	MARY	415	4	now Holt	
11	18	1687	MAXFIELD	PETER	415	4	d.	
			MAXTEAD					<i>vid, Maxteed</i>
7	16	1690	MAXTEED	WILLIAM	516	3		
11	20	1690	MAXTEED	WILLIAM	524	6		
12	17	1690	MAXTEED	WILLIAM	532	5		
2	18	1691	MAXTEED	WILLIAM	538	2		
2	18	1692	MAXTEED	WILLIAM	579	2		
2	19	1692	MAXTEED	WILLIAM	582	5		
3	17	1692	MAXTEED	WILLIAM	585	4		
12	22	1692	MAXTEED	WILLIAM	611	5		
3	15	1693	MAXTEED	WILLIAM	616	2		
4	19	1693	MAXTEED	WILLIAM	620	10		
5	18	1694	MAXTEED	WILLIAM	658	10		
6	21	1694	MAXTEED	WILLIAM	666	9		
6	21	1694	MAXTEED	WILLIAM	667	1		
8	16	1694	MAXTEED	WILLIAM	671	3		
11	22	1694	MAXTEED	WILLIAM	678	4		
2	16	1698	MAXTEED	WILLIAM	800	10		
7	20	1698	MAXTEED	WILLIAM	829	5		
			MAXTEEN					<i>vid, Maxteed</i>
7	15	1696	MAY	MARGARETT	733	6		
2	18	1691	MAY	MARY	538	4	servant	
			MAYZE					
			MCCARTY					
11	19	1690	MCGILL	JAMES	521	3		
12	17	1690	MCGILL	JOHN	534	2		
2	18	1691	MCGILL	JOHN	540	1		
2	19	1691	MCGILL	JOHN	543	1		
7	15	1696	MCGILL	JOHN	733	2		
3	19	1690	MCLANICHAN	DOROTHY	502	1		
3	17	1697	MCRAY	JOHN	758	5		
3	17	1697	MEATH	JOHN	758	9	servant	
			MEEKES					<i>vid. Meeks</i>
12	18	1696	MEEKS	JOHN	755	11		
4	22	1697	MEEKS	JOHN	763	7		
8	18	1697	MEEKS	JOHN	784	10		
8	18	1697	MEEKS	JOHN	785	1		
5	22	1689	MELTON	MICAHIEL	465	9		
5	22	1689	MELTON	MICAHIEL	465	10		
5	19	1698	MERICCA	NICHOLAS	825	5		
7	21	1697	MERRICA	ELEANOR	780	10	wid.of John Thomas	
7	22	1697	MERRICA	ELEANOR	781	3	wid.of John Thomas	
2	18	1698	MERRICA	ELEANOR	809	14		
7	21	1697	MERRICA	NICHOLAS	780	10		
7	22	1697	MERRICA	NICHOLAS	781	3		
2	16	1698	MERRICA	NICHOLAS	800	4		
2	18	1698	MERRICA	NICHOLAS	809	14		
8	17	1698	MERRICA	NICHOLAS	836	9		
1	18	1695	MERRICA	NICHOLAS	685	5		
3	21	1695	MERRICA	NICHOLAS	690	1		
5	19	1698	MERRIFIELD	JOHN	825	10		<i>Meryfeild</i>
4	20	1698	MERRILL	ROBERT	815	5	servant	
4	19	1693	MERRYDITH	JOHN	619	12		
4	19	1693	MERRYDITH	MARY	619	12	was Barry	
			MERRYDITH					<i>cf Meredith</i>
2	18	1698	MERRYFIELD	JOHN	810	9		

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

9	23	1698	MERRYFIELD	JOHN	840	5		
5	15	1689	MICKLEROY	ELIZABETH	464	2	Richard Yowell's wid.	<i>Cf. Meiklejohn</i>
5	15	1689	MICKLEROY	PATRICK	464	2		
1	16	1690	MIKLEHONE	TURLOE	499	8		
3	15	1693	MILLEN	MICHAEL	617	10		
2	18	1692	MILLER	JOHN	580	4	servant	
12	21	1698	MILLER	KATHARINE	846	6	wife of Randolph	
12	21	1698	MILLER	RANDOLPH	846	6		
12	21	1698	MILLER	RANDOLPH	846	7		
7	20	1687	MILLER	THOMAS	398	2		
7	20	1687	MILLER	THOMAS	398	3		
3	24	1688	MILLER	THOMAS	425	7		
6	20	1688	MILLER	THOMAS	431	3		
11	21	1688	MILLER	THOMAS	443	5		
11	22	1688	MILLER	THOMAS	445	1		
12	20	1688	MILLER	THOMAS	449	5		
12	20	1688	MILLER	THOMAS	452	3		
11	22	1689	MILLER	THOMAS	492	3		
1	15	1690	MILLER	THOMAS	497	2		
2	19	1691	MILLER	THOMAS	541	9		
3	18	1691	MILLER	THOMAS	546	2		
6	18	1691	MILLER	THOMAS	557	2		
12	16	1691	MILLER	THOMAS	576	3		
2	19	1692	MILLER	THOMAS	581	1		
3	16	1692	MILLER	THOMAS	583	5		
5	18	1692	MILLER	THOMAS	590	1		
7	20	1692	MILLER	THOMAS	598	9		
2	15	1693	MILLER	THOMAS	613	10		
9	20	1693	MILLER	THOMAS	630	10		
5	20	1696	MILLER	THOMAS	723	9		
11	19	1696	MILLER	THOMAS	747	16		
11	20	1696	MILLER	THOMAS	750	1		
3	17	1697	MILLER	THOMAS	759	9		
4	22	1697	MILLER	THOMAS	769	1		
7	22	1697	MILLER	THOMAS	781	10		
8	18	1697	MILLER	THOMAS	782	10		
2	16	1698	MILLER	THOMAS	799	12		
2	16	1698	MILLER	THOMAS	802	11		
2	19	1698	MILLER	THOMAS	814	10		
4	20	1698	MILLER	THOMAS	816	10		
4	21	1698	MILLER	THOMAS	820	7		
5	19	1698	MILLER	THOMAS	825	2		
6	15	1698	MILLER	THOMAS	826	11		
7	20	1698	MILLER	THOMAS	829	2		
7	20	1698	MILLER	THOMAS	830	4		
7	15	1696	MILLIGIN	JAMESE?	733	7		
7	16	1690	MILLION	JOHN	518	4		
7	16	1690	MILLION	JOHN	518	5		
2	19	1692	MILLION	JOHN	581	3		
2	19	1692	MILLION	JOHN	581	4		<i>cf. Macmillian</i>
3	17	1692	MILLION	JOHN	585	11		
3	18	1696	MILLION	JOHN	719	12		
7	17	1696	MILLION	JOHN	739	9		
9	18	1696	MILLION	JOHN	745	2		
11	19	1696	MILLION	JOHN	748	3		
9	16	1697	MILLION	KATHARINE	794	8		
5	20	1691	MILLS	ROGER	550	6	Plymouth merchant	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

7	18	1689	MILTON	MICHAEL	472	2	
7	18	1689	MILTON	MICHAEL	472	7	
11	7	1689	MILTON	MICHAEL	482	1	
11	7	1689	MILTON	MICHAEL	482	2	
3	19	1690	MILTON	MICHAEL	501	5	
11	21	1690	MILTON	MICHAEL	529	2	
12	17	1690	MILTON	MICHAEL	532	2	
12	18	1690	MILTON	MICHAEL	536	6	
3	16	1692	MILTON	MICHAEL	584	4	
10	11	1692	MILTON	MICHAEL	602	6	
4	22	1697	MILTON	MICHAEL	768	2	
2	18	1698	MILTON	MICHAEL	808	8	
4	21	1698	MILTON	MICHAEL	821	2	
4	20	1687	MINOR	JOHN	391	4	
11	18	1687	MINOR	JOHN	414	3	
10	18	1688	MINOR	JOHN	438	6	
4	22	1697	MINOR	JOHN	764	8	
5	20	1697	MINOR	JOHN	772	3	
5	20	1697	MINOR	JOHN	774	11	
8	19	1697	MINOR	JOHN	786	1	
3	17	1697	MITCHELL	ROBERT	758	12	servant
4	22	1697	MONTEEH	WILLIAM	766	6	
			MONTEEH				<i>vid. Monteeth</i>
9	18	1696	MONTEETH	WILLIAM	745	7	
12	18	1696	MONTEETH	WILLIAM	756	1	
5	20	1697	MONTEETH	WILLIAM	776	2	
4	20	1698	MONTEETH	WILLIAM	818	5	
4	20	1698	MONTEETH	WILLIAM	819	1	
7	21	1698	MONTEETH	WILLIAM	833	8	
9	22	1698	MONTEETH	WILLIAM	839	3	
9	23	1698	MONTEETH	WILLIAM	840	10	
12	16	1691	MONTGOMERIE	JAMES	574	2	
5	17	1694	MONTGOMERIE	JAMES	655	1	
5	18	1694	MONTGOMERIE	JAMES	659	5	
5	18	1694	MONTGOMERIE	JAMES	659	7	
4	3	1695	MONTGOMERIE	JAMES	692	5	
6	20	1695	MONTGOMERIE	JAMES	700	4	
8	22	1695	MONTGOMERIE	JAMES	707	6	
1	20	1692	MONTGOMERIE	SARAH	577	4	
6	20	1688	MONTGOMERY	JAMES	430	3	
			MONTGOMERY				<i>vid. Montgomerie</i>
11	15	1693	MOON	JOHN	634	7	
10	17	1695	MOON	JOHN	713	4	
9	18	1696	MOON	JOHN	745	9	
10	17	1695	MOON	X	713	4	d., son of John
			MOOR				<i>vid. Moore</i>
2	20	1689	MOORE	CHARLES	454	5	servant
11	22	1689	MOORE	JAMES	493	10	
5	19	1692	MOORE	JAMES	591	2	
10	10	1692	MOORE	JAMES	601	1	
10	11	1692	MOORE	JAMES	603	9	
11	16	1692	MOORE	JAMES	605	6	
2	15	1693	MOORE	JAMES	613	9	
2	15	1693	MOORE	JAMES	614	2	d.
2	15	1693	MOORE	JAMES	614	3	d.
2	15	1693	MOORE	JAMES	614	4	d.
2	15	1693	MOORE	JAMES	614	5	d.

2	15	1693	MOORE	JAMES	614	6	d.
2	15	1693	MOORE	JAMES	614	7	d.
2	15	1693	MOORE	JAMES	614	8	d.
4	19	1693	MOORE	JAMES	621	1	
6	22	1693	MOORE	JAMES	625	8	
6	22	1693	MOORE	JAMES	626	7	
6	22	1693	MOORE	JAMES	626	8	
6	20	1695	MOORE	JAMES	700	4	
3	17	1697	MOORE	JAMES	759	2	servant
2	16	1698	MOORE	JAMES	800	9	d.
6	18	1695	MOORE	JOHN	695	9	
5	19	1697	MOORE	JOHN	770	7	
2	16	1698	MOORE	JOHN	800	4	
2	16	1698	MOORE	JOHN	802	7	guardian of Samuel
12	21	1698	MOORE	JOHN	847	2	
2	16	1698	MOORE	SARAH	800	9	wid.of James
5	22	1696	MOORE	JAMES	730	12	
5	21	1696	MOOREHEAD	CHARLES	726	12	
5	21	1696	MOOREHEAD	CHARLES	726	13	
7	16	1696	MOOREHEAD	CHARLES	735	1	
11	20	1696	MOOREHEAD	CHARLES	750	1	
3	17	1697	MOOREHEAD	CHARLES	760	1	
11	16	1698	MOOREHEAD	CHARLES	842	1	
9	16	1691	MOORHEAD	CHARLES	567	8	
5	18	1692	MOORHEAD	CHARLES	590	1	
7	20	1692	MOORHEAD	CHARLES	595	11	
12	22	1692	MOORHEAD	CHARLES	611	6	
3	15	1693	MOORHEAD	CHARLES	616	6	
4	4	1694	MOORHEAD	CHARLES	650	4	
1	18	1695	MOORHEAD	CHARLES	685	8	
3	21	1695	MOORHEAD	CHARLES	689	7	
3	21	1695	MOORHEAD	CHARLES	690	4	
4	3	1695	MOORHEAD	JAMES	692	5	
5	17	1694	MORGAN	CHARLES	656	2	
12	20	1688	MORGAN	PHILLIP	452	1	
4	17	1689	MORGAN	PHILLIP	460	7	
11	7	1689	MORGAN	PHILLIP	481	5	
1	15	1690	MORGAN	PHILLIP	496	7	
2	15	1693	MORGAN	PHILLIP	613	8	
4	19	1693	MORGAN	WILLIAM	619	3	
3	16	1692	MORRIS	ANTHONY	584	7	
5	18	1687	MORRIS	THOMAS	396	4	d.
10	5	1687	MORRIS	THOMAS	405	6	d.
11	17	1687	MORRIS	THOMAS	412	3	
12	28	1687	MORRIS	THOMAS	417	4	
10	18	1688	MORRIS	WILLIAM	439	9	
10	18	1688	MORRIS	WILLIAM	440	2	
11	7	1689	MORRIS	WILLIAM	481	12	
11	16	1693	MORRIS	WILLIAM	636	15	
4	3	1695	MORTEMORE	JAMES	691	3	
4	3	1695	MORTEMORE	JAMES	691	4	
10	16	1695	MORTEMORE	JAMES	710	8	
10	16	1695	MORTEMORE	JAMES	710	9	
9	17	1696	MORTEMORE	JAMES	741	8	
11	19	1696	MORTEMORE	JAMES	748	1	
11	19	1696	MORTEMORE	JAMES	748	1	
11	22	1689	MORTON	ANDREW	489	3	d.

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

1	15	1690	MORTON	ANDREW	495	1	d.
5	21	1690	MORTON	ANDREW	505	1	d.
9	2	1691	MORTON	ANDREW	566	5	
12	16	1691	MORTON	ANDREW	576	1	
2	17	1692	MORTON	ANDREW	578	6	d.
3	16	1692	MORTON	ANDREW	584	7	
3	16	1692	MORTON	ANDREW	584	10	
1	20	1694	MORTON	ANDREW	647	10	
5	17	1694	MORTON	ANDREW	656	2	
1	15	1690	MORTON	ELIZABETH	495	1	d., dau Andrew
11	21	1690	MORTON	JOHN	531	1	
12	16	1691	MORTON	JOHN	574	2	
6	22	1693	MORTON	JOHN	627	6	
8	16	1693	MORTON	JOHN	629	3	
11	22	1689	MORTON	MARY	489	3	now Bruce
1	15	1690	MORTON	MARY	495	1	now Bruce
2	17	1692	MORTON	MARY	578	6	now Bruce
9	2	1691	MOSELY	JOHN	566	2	
12	22	1692	MOSELY	JOHN	611	2	
9	2	1691	MOSELY	WILLIAM	566	2	d.
8	19	1691	MOSLEY	JOHN	561	7	
			MOTTROME				
							<i>vid. Mottrome</i>
7	20	1687	MOTTROME	JOHN	399	3	
10	5	1687	MOTTROME	JOHN	405	3	d.
10	5	1687	MOTTROME	JOHN	406	2	d.
11	17	1687	MOTTROME	JOHN	412	1	d.
11	18	1687	MOTTROME	JOHN	415	3	
8	15	1688	MOTTROME	JOHN	433	7	d.
10	18	1688	MOTTROME	JOHN	440	7	d.
12	20	1688	MOTTROME	JOHN	450	6	d.
1	15	1690	MOTTROME	JOHN	494	5	d.
3	19	1690	MOTTROME	JOHN	503	1	d.
10	18	1688	MOTTROME	SPENCER	441	3	
11	21	1688	MOTTROME	SPENCER	443	5	
11	22	1689	MOTTROME	SPENCER	491	3	
11	22	1689	MOTTROME	SPENCER	492	4	
1	15	1690	MOTTROME	SPENCER	494	5	
3	19	1690	MOTTROME	SPENCER	503	1	Sr.
12	18	1690	MOTTROME	SPENCER	537	3	
7	1	1691	MOTTROME	SPENCER	559	1	
8	19	1691	MOTTROME	SPENCER	563	2	
5	19	1692	MOTTROME	SPENCER	590	7	<i>Mottrome</i>
6	15	1692	MOTTROME	SPENCER	595	6	
9	21	1692	MOTTROME	SPENCER	599	1	
10	11	1692	MOTTROME	SPENCER	601	7	
11	16	1692	MOTTROME	SPENCER	605	5	
11	16	1692	MOTTROME	SPENCER	606	1	
2	16	1693	MOTTROME	SPENCER	615	9	
3	15	1693	MOTTROME	SPENCER	615	13	
3	15	1693	MOTTROME	SPENCER	618	9	
5	18	1693	MOTTROME	SPENCER	621	5	
5	18	1693	MOTTROME	SPENCER	621	9	
6	22	1693	MOTTROME	SPENCER	626	5	
8	16	1693	MOTTROME	SPENCER	629	6	
11	16	1693	MOTTROME	SPENCER	634	13	
11	16	1693	MOTTROME	SPENCER	636	17	
1	19	1694	MOTTROME	SPENCER	644	3	



4	4	1694	MOTTROME	SPENCER	648	8	
6	20	1694	MOTTROME	SPENCER	660	7	
6	21	1694	MOTTROME	SPENCER	664	3	
11	22	1694	MOTTROME	SPENCER	675	3	
11	22	1694	MOTTROME	SPENCER	676	5	
11	23	1694	MOTTROME	SPENCER	680	3	
3	20	1695	MOTTROME	SPENCER	687	3	
3	21	1695	MOTTROME	SPENCER	688	1	
3	21	1695	MOTTROME	SPENCER	688	7	
3	21	1695	MOTTROME	SPENCER	689	2	
3	21	1695	MOTTROME	SPENCER	689	4	
5	15	1695	MOTTROME	SPENCER	695	3	
6	20	1695	MOTTROME	SPENCER	696	4	
6	20	1695	MOTTROME	SPENCER	697	2	
6	20	1695	MOTTROME	SPENCER	698	4	
10	16	1695	MOTTROME	SPENCER	710	7	
10	17	1695	MOTTROME	SPENCER	712	6	
12	18	1695	MOTTROME	SPENCER	714	8	
3	18	1696	MOTTROME	SPENCER	719	9	
7	15	1696	MOTTROME	SPENCER	731	9	
7	16	1696	MOTTROME	SPENCER	734	9	
7	17	1696	MOTTROME	SPENCER	736	8	
4	20	1698	MOTTROME	SPENCER	815	5	
9	22	1698	MOTTROME	SPENCER	838	3	d.
3	17	1692	MOULD	ANNE	587	7	
5	19	1692	MOULD	ANNE	592	2	
8	18	1697	MUCKAUTION	JACK	783	4	
11	22	1694	MUCKLETEER	WILLIAM	677	4	
1	17	1695	MUCKLETEER	WILLIAM	682	10	
2	20	1695	MUCKLETEER	WILLIAM	686	10	
3	21	1695	MUCKLETEER	WILLIAM	689	7	
6	21	1695	MUCKLETEER	WILLIAM	702	2	
8	22	1695	MUCKLETEER	WILLIAM	705	7	
12	19	1695	MUCKLETEER	WILLIAM	716	9	
4	4	1694	MULLAGN	JAMES	648	4	servant
11	16	1698	MULLOY	CHARLES	842	1	servant
11	22	1689	MULRAINE	ALEXANDER	490	4	
11	22	1689	MULRAINE	ALEXANDER	490	5	
11	22	1689	MULRAINE	ALEXANDER	491	3	
11	22	1689	MULRAINE	ALEXANDER	492	4	
12	18	1695	MULRAINE	ALEXANDER	714	4	
3	18	1696	MULRAINE	ALEXANDER	719	13	
5	20	1696	MULRAINE	ALEXANDER	723	10	
5	21	1696	MULRAINE	ALEXANDER	726	11	
5	21	1696	MULRAINE	ALEXANDER	727	2	
5	21	1696	MULRAINE	ALEXANDER	727	10	
7	16	1696	MULRAINE	ALEXANDER	736	4	
7	17	1696	MULRAINE	ALEXANDER	739	6	
9	17	1696	MULRAINE	ALEXANDER	743	10	
11	19	1696	MULRAINE	ALEXANDER	748	3	
11	20	1696	MULRAINE	ALEXANDER	751	10	
12	17	1696	MULRAINE	ALEXANDER	754	7	
3	17	1697	MULRAINE	ALEXANDER	760	6	
4	21	1697	MULRAINE	ALEXANDER	761	9	
4	21	1697	MULRAINE	ALEXANDER	762	4	
5	19	1697	MULRAINE	ALEXANDER	770	7	
7	22	1697	MULRAINE	ALEXANDER	781	4	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

5	18	1698	MULRAINE	ALEXANDER	822	14		
11	22	1689	MULRAINE	MARY	490	4	was Fielding	
4	20	1698	MUNKIN	ROBERT	818	4		
5	22	1696	MUNSLOE	VALENTINE	728	13		
12	18	1696	MUNSLow	VALENTINE	756	4		
4	21	1698	MUNSLow	VALENTINE	820	5		
4	21	1698	MUNSLow	VALENTINE	821	6		
3	16	1692	MURFIEU	JOAN	584	2	servant	<i>alias Harbott</i>
4	20	1698	MURROW	EDMOND	815	5	servant	
5	18	1698	MURROW	JOHN	822	13	servant	
4	17	1689	MURROW	MARGRETT	460	2	servant	
3	19	1691	MURROW	RICHARD	548	2		
4	4	1694	MURROW	WILLIAM	650	7		
1	17	1695	MURROW	WILLIAM	683	4		
7	20	1698	MYERS	MARY	829	5	was Palmer	
7	20	1698	MYERS	MATTHEW	829	5		
			MYNOR					<i>vid. Minor</i>
10	11	1692	NASH	ROBERT	601	6		
6	20	1695	NASH	ROBERT	697	1		
12	17	1690	NAYLER	FAITH	533	7	Lancaster Co.	
11	20	1690	NAYLER	FAITY	524	2		
11	20	1690	NAYLER	THOMAS	524	2		
4	20	1687	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	390	9		
5	18	1687	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	393	5		
5	18	1687	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	395	7		
5	18	1687	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	397	5		
7	20	1687	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	397	10		
7	21	1687	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	401	5		
10	5	1687	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	402	2		
10	5	1687	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	402	6		
10	5	1687	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	403	2		
10	5	1687	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	403	4		
11	16	1687	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	410	1		
11	18	1687	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	412	6		
12	21	1687	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	416	4		
12	21	1687	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	416	6		
12	28	1687	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	417	1		
12	28	1687	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	418	1		
12	29	1687	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	420	1		
2	15	1688	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	420	5		
2	15	1688	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	422	2		
3	24	1688	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	424	3		
3	24	1688	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	425	4		
3	24	1688	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	426	6		
3	28	1688	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	427	1		
3	28	1688	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	427	5		
3	28	1688	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	428	4		
8	15	1688	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	433	1		
8	16	1688	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	434	5		
9	19	1688	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	436	7		
10	5	1688	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	436	8		
10	18	1688	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	437	6		
11	21	1688	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	442	1		
11	22	1688	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	444	3		
12	19	1688	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	447	5		
12	20	1688	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	451	6		
2	20	1689	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	452	6		

2	21	1689	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	457	4	
2	21	1689	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	458	4	
3	20	1689	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	459	7	
5	15	1689	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	463	3	
5	22	1689	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	465	1	
5	22	1689	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	465	4	
7	17	1689	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	470	6	
7	18	1689	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	472	5	
7	18	1689	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	475	5	
9	18	1689	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	477	3	
11	6	1689	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	477	5	
11	7	1689	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	480	3	
11	20	1689	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	484	1	
11	21	1689	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	485	4	
11	21	1689	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	485	5	
11	22	1689	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	488	1	
3	19	1690	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	500	8	
9	17	1690	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	519	7	
11	19	1690	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	520	3	
11	20	1690	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	523	1	
11	20	1690	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	524	7	
11	20	1690	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	524	8	
11	21	1690	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	527	2	
11	21	1690	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	529	9	
12	17	1690	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	532	1	
12	18	1690	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	535	1	
12	18	1690	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	535	9	
2	18	1691	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	538	3	
2	19	1691	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	540	3	
2	19	1691	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	540	8	
2	19	1691	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	540	10	
3	19	1691	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	546	4	
5	20	1691	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	549	6	
5	20	1691	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	551	3	
7	1	1691	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	558	7	
8	19	1691	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	560	6	
8	19	1691	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	562	2	
8	19	1691	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	562	3	
8	19	1691	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	563	2	
8	20	1691	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	563	8	
8	31	1691	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	565	7	
9	2	1691	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	566	1	
9	16	1691	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	567	1	
9	16	1691	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	568	3	
9	16	1691	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	568	4	
11	18	1691	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	570	7	
11	20	1691	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	572	12	
12	16	1691	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	575	1	
1	20	1692	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	577	3	
3	17	1692	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	587	3	
3	17	1692	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	587	13	
5	18	1692	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	589	3	Jr.
5	19	1692	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	590	9	
5	19	1692	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	591	9	
7	20	1692	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	597	8	
7	20	1692	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	598	3	
10	11	1692	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	603	8	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

11	17	1692	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	606	4	
2	15	1693	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	613	3	
6	22	1693	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	627	2	
9	20	1693	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	630	9	
11	15	1693	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	634	1	
12	20	1693	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	637	6	
1	19	1694	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	644	7	
1	19	1694	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	645	3	Jr.
1	19	1694	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	647	1	
5	17	1694	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	654	5	
6	20	1694	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	662	8	
8	15	1694	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	668	2	
9	19	1694	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	672	8	
11	23	1694	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	681	7	Jr.
10	16	1695	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	711	1	d.
11	20	1696	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	750	1	
8	18	1697	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	783	5	
2	16	1698	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	801	1	
2	18	1698	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	812	2	
2	19	1698	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	814	8	
2	19	1698	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	814	8	
4	21	1698	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	819	10	
4	21	1698	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	819	12	
4	21	1698	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	820	2	
6	15	1698	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	826	11	
7	20	1698	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	832	7	
9	22	1698	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	838	2	
4	20	1687	NEALE	DANIEL	393	3	
5	18	1687	NEALE	DANIEL	395	6	
11	17	1687	NEALE	DANIEL	411	5	
6	20	1688	NEALE	DANIEL	432	5	
10	5	1688	NEALE	DANIEL	437	3	
2	20	1689	NEALE	DANIEL	454	4	
7	18	1689	NEALE	DANIEL	476	6	
11	7	1689	NEALE	DANIEL	483	7	
11	7	1689	NEALE	DANIEL	483	8	
11	22	1689	NEALE	DANIEL	491	2	
11	22	1689	NEALE	DANIEL	493	10	
1	16	1690	NEALE	DANIEL	498	1	
1	16	1690	NEALE	DANIEL	499	8	
2	19	1691	NEALE	DANIEL	541	1	
3	19	1691	NEALE	DANIEL	549	3	
3	19	1691	NEALE	DANIEL	549	4	
9	16	1691	NEALE	DANIEL	567	3	
9	16	1691	NEALE	DANIEL	568	3	
9	16	1691	NEALE	DANIEL	568	4	
11	18	1691	NEALE	DANIEL	570	1	
11	19	1691	NEALE	DANIEL	571	8	
11	20	1691	NEALE	DANIEL	572	5	
12	16	1691	NEALE	DANIEL	573	9	
12	16	1691	NEALE	DANIEL	574	5	
12	18	1691	NEALE	DANIEL	576	5	
2	17	1692	NEALE	DANIEL	578	1	
2	18	1692	NEALE	DANIEL	579	7	
6	15	1692	NEALE	DANIEL	592	10	
9	21	1692	NEALE	DANIEL	599	5	
10	11	1692	NEALE	DANIEL	601	10	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Court Order Book 1678-1698 Part II**

11	16	1692	NEALE	DANIEL	604	4	
11	17	1692	NEALE	DANIEL	606	3	
12	21	1692	NEALE	DANIEL	607	1	
12	22	1692	NEALE	DANIEL	609	5	
2	15	1693	NEALE	DANIEL	612	1	
4	19	1693	NEALE	DANIEL	619	1	
4	19	1693	NEALE	DANIEL	619	10	
5	18	1693	NEALE	DANIEL	621	5	
6	21	1693	NEALE	DANIEL	623	4	
6	21	1693	NEALE	DANIEL	624	5	
6	22	1693	NEALE	DANIEL	625	6	
11	15	1693	NEALE	DANIEL	632	8	
11	16	1693	NEALE	DANIEL	636	8	
5	16	1694	NEALE	DANIEL	651	5	
5	17	1694	NEALE	DANIEL	654	3	
5	18	1694	NEALE	DANIEL	656	6	
6	20	1694	NEALE	DANIEL	663	3	
9	19	1694	NEALE	DANIEL	672	1	
11	21	1694	NEALE	DANIEL	674	6	
11	22	1694	NEALE	DANIEL	675	3	
11	22	1694	NEALE	DANIEL	678	2	
11	22	1694	NEALE	DANIEL	678	2	Jr.
11	23	1694	NEALE	DANIEL	680	1	
4	3	1695	NEALE	DANIEL	690	6	
4	3	1695	NEALE	DANIEL	692	10	
5	15	1695	NEALE	DANIEL	693	6	
6	18	1695	NEALE	DANIEL	695	7	
6	20	1695	NEALE	DANIEL	696	4	
6	20	1695	NEALE	DANIEL	697	5	
6	21	1695	NEALE	DANIEL	701	1	
6	21	1695	NEALE	DANIEL	702	1	
8	22	1695	NEALE	DANIEL	706	8	
9	18	1695	NEALE	DANIEL	708	5	
10	16	1695	NEALE	DANIEL	711	5	
10	16	1695	NEALE	DANIEL	711	7	
10	17	1695	NEALE	DANIEL	712	6	
10	17	1695	NEALE	DANIEL	713	4	
12	19	1695	NEALE	DANIEL	716	7	
12	19	1695	NEALE	DANIEL	717	8	
4	15	1696	NEALE	DANIEL	721	7	
5	20	1696	NEALE	DANIEL	723	2	
5	20	1696	NEALE	DANIEL	723	6	
5	21	1696	NEALE	DANIEL	725	2	
5	21	1696	NEALE	DANIEL	725	11	
5	21	1696	NEALE	DANIEL	728	5	
7	15	1696	NEALE	DANIEL	732	9	
7	16	1696	NEALE	DANIEL	735	3	
4	22	1697	NEALE	DANIEL	764	5	
5	20	1697	NEALE	DANIEL	774	8	
12	21	1698	NEALE	DANIEL	847	2	
10	16	1695	NEALE	HANNAH	711	1	
2	19	1698	NEALE	JANE	814	8	
2	19	1698	NEALE	JANE	814	8	
4	21	1698	NEALE	JANE	819	10	
7	20	1698	NEALE	JANE	832	7	
9	22	1698	NEALE	JANE	838	2	
4	3	1695	NEALE	PATIENCE	692	10	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

6	21	1695	NEALE	PATIENCE	702	1	
10	16	1695	NEALE	PATIENCE	711	5	wife of Daniel
12	19	1695	NEALE	PATIENCE	717	8	
5	21	1696	NEALE	PATIENCE	726	7	
6	18	1691	NEALE	THOMAS	555	10	
			NEALY				<i>vid, Neale</i>
1	17	1694	NELMES	CHARLES	640	6	
1	18	1694	NELMES	CHARLES	642	6	
11	23	1694	NELMES	CHARLES	681	7	
5	15	1695	NELMES	CHARLES	694	2	
5	21	1696	NELMES	CHARLES	727	6	
7	15	1696	NELMES	CHARLES	732	6	
7	16	1696	NELMES	CHARLES	735	4	
2	18	1698	NELMES	CHARLES	810	6	
5	19	1698	NELMES	CHARLES	825	8	
9	23	1698	NELMES	CHARLES	840	2	
9	23	1698	NELMES	CHARLES	840	4	
12	21	1698	NELMES	CHARLES	848	1	
5	19	1697	NELMES	GEORGE	770	3	
12	21	1692	NELMES	JOHN	608	8	
7	17	1696	NELMES	RICHARD	739	8	
3	17	1697	NELMES	RICHARD	760	1	
11	21	1688	NELMES	WILLIAM	443	4	
11	22	1688	NELMES	WILLIAM	446	1	
12	21	1692	NELMES	WILLIAM	608	8	
11	17	1698	NELMES	WILLIAM	843	6	
			NELMS				<i>vid, Nelmes</i>
11	18	1687	NEPAR	JAMES	413	3	
1	16	1690	NESBY	EDWARD	499	1	
1	16	1690	NESBY	EDWARD	499	2	
9	21	1692	NEULAND	EMMA	599	7	
4	17	1689	NEWBALL	JOHN	461	2	servant
1	20	1692	NEWLAND	CHARLES	577	3	servant
3	15	1693	NEWLAND	CHARLES	616	6	servant
8	15	1694	NEWMAN	ALEXANDER	668	9	
12	18	1696	NEWMAN	WILLIAM	755	11	
4	22	1697	NEWMAN	WILLIAM	763	7	
8	18	1697	NEWMAN	WILLIAM	784	10	
8	18	1697	NEWMAN	WILLIAM	785	1	
4	22	1697	NEWSOME	RICHARD	763	9	
5	20	1697	NEWSOME	RICHARD	774	3	
9	15	1697	NEWSOME	RICHARD	790	2	
10	20	1697	NEWSOME	RICHARD	796	7	
2	18	1698	NEWSOME	RICHARD	809	7	
5	18	1698	NEWSOME	RICHARD	824	3	
9	23	1698	NEWSOME	RICHARD	839	7	
5	22	1696	NEWTON	CHARLES	730	11	
11	18	1687	NEWTON	CHRISTOPHER	413	6	
7	16	1690	NEWTON	CHRISTOPHER	511	5	
11	21	1690	NEWTON	CHRISTOPHER	529	4	
12	18	1690	NEWTON	CHRISTOPHER	535	3	
5	20	1691	NEWTON	CHRISTOPHER	549	8	
5	18	1692	NEWTON	CHRISTOPHER	589	3	
11	16	1693	NEWTON	CHRISTOPHER	636	10	
11	16	1693	NEWTON	CHRISTOPHER	636	11	
1	18	1695	NEWTON	CHRISTOPHER	685	10	
3	21	1695	NEWTON	CHRISTOPHER	689	6	

5	15	1695	NEWTON	CHRISTOPHER	694	3	
6	20	1695	NEWTON	CHRISTOPHER	697	11	
7	17	1696	NEWTON	CHRISTOPHER	738	2	
9	17	1696	NEWTON	CHRISTOPHER	743	3	
11	20	1696	NEWTON	CHRISTOPHER	751	4	
12	16	1696	NEWTON	CHRISTOPHER	753	4	
12	16	1696	NEWTON	CHRISTOPHER	753	5	
12	16	1696	NEWTON	CHRISTOPHER	753	6	
12	16	1696	NEWTON	CHRISTOPHER	753	7	
4	22	1697	NEWTON	CHRISTOPHER	764	3	
4	22	1697	NEWTON	CHRISTOPHER	764	4	
4	22	1697	NEWTON	CHRISTOPHER	765	3	
5	19	1697	NEWTON	CHRISTOPHER	770	7	
5	20	1697	NEWTON	CHRISTOPHER	774	7	
5	20	1697	NEWTON	CHRISTOPHER	775	4	
5	21	1697	NEWTON	CHRISTOPHER	777	9	
5	18	1698	NEWTON	CHRISTOPHER	822	7	
8	17	1698	NEWTON	CHRISTOPHER	836	6	
6	15	1698	NICHOLAS	ELIZABETH	827	9	wife of John
4	20	1698	NICHOLAS	FRANCES	817	6	wid.of John
7	20	1698	NICHOLAS	FRANCES	829	9	d.
7	16	1690	NICHOLAS	JOHN	513	2	
2	18	1691	NICHOLAS	JOHN	537	7	
12	16	1691	NICHOLAS	JOHN	575	1	
7	20	1692	NICHOLAS	JOHN	595	12	
9	21	1692	NICHOLAS	JOHN	599	7	
6	22	1693	NICHOLAS	JOHN	627	6	
6	22	1693	NICHOLAS	JOHN	627	10	
6	22	1693	NICHOLAS	JOHN	628	5	
9	20	1693	NICHOLAS	JOHN	632	4	
11	15	1693	NICHOLAS	JOHN	632	9	
11	16	1693	NICHOLAS	JOHN	636	4	
12	20	1693	NICHOLAS	JOHN	638	3	
1	18	1694	NICHOLAS	JOHN	643	2	
4	4	1694	NICHOLAS	JOHN	648	6	
5	18	1694	NICHOLAS	JOHN	658	3	
6	21	1694	NICHOLAS	JOHN	666	3	
1	16	1695	NICHOLAS	JOHN	682	3	
5	22	1696	NICHOLAS	JOHN	730	2	
9	17	1696	NICHOLAS	JOHN	742	5	
3	17	1697	NICHOLAS	JOHN	760	5	
3	17	1697	NICHOLAS	JOHN	760	5	Jr.
5	20	1697	NICHOLAS	JOHN	774	2	
10	20	1697	NICHOLAS	JOHN	796	6	
11	17	1697	NICHOLAS	JOHN	797	4	
2	16	1698	NICHOLAS	JOHN	799	14	
2	16	1698	NICHOLAS	JOHN	799	14	d.
2	16	1698	NICHOLAS	JOHN	800	7	
4	20	1698	NICHOLAS	JOHN	817	6	d.
6	15	1698	NICHOLAS	JOHN	827	9	
9	23	1698	NICHOLAS	JOHN	840	2	
2	19	1698	NICHOLAS	ZACHARIAH	814	8	
4	21	1698	NICHOLAS	ZACHARIAH	819	10	
7	20	1698	NICHOLAS	ZACHARIAH	832	7	
9	22	1698	NICHOLAS	ZACHARIAH	838	2	
			NICHOLS				
12	17	1690	NICHOLSON	FRANCIS	533	7	Esq.

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 Northumberland County, Virginia

NICKLESS						<i>vid. Nicholas</i>	
NICKLESSE							
3	15	1693	NIPPER	GEORGE	618	7	
6	22	1693	NIPPER	GEORGE	627	6	
7	20	1687	NIPPER	JAMES	398	4	
12	20	1688	NIPPER	JAMES	452	3	
11	6	1689	NIPPER	JAMES	479	4	
3	19	1690	NIPPER	JAMES	501	2	
6	18	1691	NIPPER	JAMES	557	2	
10	11	1692	NIPPER	JAMES	602	7	
10	11	1692	NIPPER	JAMES	603	8	
12	21	1692	NIPPER	JAMES	608	7	
12	22	1692	NIPPER	JAMES	609	2	
12	22	1692	NIPPER	JAMES	610	6	
3	15	1693	NIPPER	JAMES	617	3	
3	15	1693	NIPPER	JAMES	618	7	
5	18	1693	NIPPER	JAMES	622	8	
6	22	1693	NIPPER	JAMES	627	6	
1	18	1694	NIPPER	JAMES	643	1	
1	19	1694	NIPPER	JAMES	645	3	
4	4	1694	NIPPER	JAMES	650	4	
5	17	1694	NIPPER	JAMES	654	12	
5	18	1694	NIPPER	JAMES	657	2	
6	20	1694	NIPPER	JAMES	661	7	
6	20	1694	NIPPER	JAMES	662	1	
1	17	1695	NIPPER	JAMES	683	4	
4	3	1695	NIPPER	JAMES	691	7	
6	18	1695	NIPPER	JAMES	696	1	
6	20	1695	NIPPER	JAMES	699	4	
6	20	1695	NIPPER	JAMES	699	5	
5	21	1696	NIPPER	JAMES	725	3	d.
5	21	1696	NIPPER	JAMES	725	4	d.
7	16	1696	NIPPER	JAMES	735	9	d.
4	22	1697	NIPPER	JAMES	766	3	d.
5	20	1697	NIPPER	JAMES	775	14	d.
5	21	1696	NIPPER	JANE	725	3	wid. of James
5	21	1696	NIPPER	JANE	725	4	wid. of James
7	15	1696	NIPPER	JANE	732	8	wid.
7	16	1696	NIPPER	JANE	735	9	
4	22	1697	NIPPER	JANE	766	3	
5	20	1697	NIPPER	JANE	773	4	
5	20	1697	NIPPER	JANE	775	14	
8	18	1697	NIPPER	JANE	784	1	
9	16	1697	NIPPER	JANE	793	4	
9	16	1697	NIPPER	JANE	793	7	
2	18	1698	NIPPER	JANE	809	8	
7	21	1698	NIPPER	JANE	833	10	
7	21	1698	NIPPER	JANE	834	1	
9	23	1698	NIPPER	JANE	840	11	
6	18	1691	NIPPER	X	557	8	
12	21	1698	NORCUTT	RICHARD	847	2	servant
12	21	1687	NORGATE	PHILLIP	416	7	
4	3	1695	NORGATE	PHILLIP	692	11	
NORRICE						<i>vid. Norris</i>	
11	20	1690	NORRIS	ELIZABETH	523	5	
2	20	1695	NORRIS	MARTHA	686	9	
11	20	1691	NORRIS	WILLIAM	573	1	



2	18	1692	NORRIS	WILLIAM	579	10		
2	19	1692	NORRIS	WILLIAM	580	8		
1	19	1694	NORRIS	WILLIAM	643	5		
6	20	1695	NORRIS	WILLIAM	699	6		
8	21	1695	NORRIS	WILLIAM	705	3		
1	21	1696	NORRIS	WILLIAM	719	5		
4	17	1689	NORTHAGE	THOMAS	460	1	servant	
2	16	1698	NOTT	GEORGE	799	13		
7	20	1692	NOWLAND	CHARLES	598	2	servant	<i>cf. Noland</i>
7	20	1692	NULANDE	EMMA	596	4		<i>cf. Newland</i>
12	20	1688	NUPALL	JOHN	449	2	servant	<i>Cf. Newball</i>
8	18	1697	NUTT	MARY	782	8	wid.of William Nutt	
11	21	1688	NUTT	RICHARD	443	2		
11	22	1688	NUTT	RICHARD	445	5		
11	22	1688	NUTT	RICHARD	446	1		
5	15	1689	NUTT	RICHARD	464	1		
11	6	1689	NUTT	RICHARD	478	4		
11	20	1689	NUTT	RICHARD	484	4		
12	16	1691	NUTT	RICHARD	574	5		
5	19	1692	NUTT	RICHARD	592	8		
10	11	1692	NUTT	RICHARD	601	6		
12	22	1692	NUTT	RICHARD	611	8		
3	15	1693	NUTT	RICHARD	616	10		
4	19	1693	NUTT	RICHARD	621	2		
5	18	1693	NUTT	RICHARD	622	2		
6	20	1695	NUTT	RICHARD	697	1		
7	15	1696	NUTT	RICHARD	732	5		
11	20	1696	NUTT	RICHARD	750	1		
10	20	1697	NUTT	RICHARD	796	9		
11	18	1697	NUTT	RICHARD	797	10		
4	21	1698	NUTT	RICHARD	820	6		
11	21	1689	NUTT	WILLIAM	486	3		
6	18	1691	NUTT	WILLIAM	557	3		
8	19	1691	NUTT	WILLIAM	560	10		
1	20	1692	NUTT	WILLIAM	577	5		
2	17	1692	NUTT	WILLIAM	578	8	guardian	
7	20	1692	NUTT	WILLIAM	597	6		
11	23	1694	NUTT	WILLIAM	681	3		
7	17	1696	NUTT	WILLIAM	739	7		
9	18	1696	NUTT	WILLIAM	744	9		
9	18	1696	NUTT	WILLIAM	744	9	d., William's father	
11	20	1696	NUTT	WILLIAM	750	5		
11	20	1696	NUTT	WILLIAM	751	14		
3	17	1697	NUTT	WILLIAM	758	11		
4	22	1697	NUTT	WILLIAM	768	4		
4	22	1697	NUTT	WILLIAM	768	5		
5	21	1697	NUTT	WILLIAM	777	10		
8	18	1697	NUTT	WILLIAM	782	8	d.	
7	20	1698	NUTT	WILLIAM	832	8	d.	
9	17	1696	NUTWELL	ARTHUR	742	2		
5	18	1687	OAGUE	HENRY	394	3		
1	15	1690	OAGUE	ISRAELL	496	1		
5	18	1687	OAGUE	JOHN	394	3	d.	
1	15	1690	OAGUE	MARY	496	1		
7	20	1687	O'DOHERTY	WILLIAM	398	4		
4	25	1692	ODOHOTY	NEALE	588	6		
11	23	1694	ODOHOTY	NEAL	681	7		

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

6	20	1695	O'DOHOTY	NEALE	699	5	
7	15	1696	OGAN	JOHN	733	6	
12	19	1688	OGEN	JOHN	447	3	servant
7	15	1696	OHEART	GILLCRIST	733	6	
3	28	1688	OKEINE	LAURANCE	429	3	
			OLDAM				
10	5	1688	OLDHAM	ABIGAIL	437	4	
11	22	1688	OLDHAM	ABIGAIL	445	4	
11	21	1689	OLDHAM	ABIGAIL	487	1	
12	16	1691	OLDHAM	ABIGAIL	575	1	
6	20	1694	OLDHAM	ABIGALL	661	5	
5	20	1697	OLDHAM	JAMES	776	6	
11	17	1697	OLDHAM	JAMES	797	2	
2	20	1689	OLDHAM	JOHN	456	3	
7	18	1689	OLDHAM	JOHN	475	3	
7	18	1689	OLDHAM	JOHN	475	4	
12	16	1691	OLDHAM	JOHN	575	1	
5	18	1692	OLDHAM	JOHN	590	1	
7	20	1692	OLDHAM	JOHN	598	9	Sr.
11	16	1692	OLDHAM	JOHN	606	1	
12	21	1692	OLDHAM	JOHN	607	4	
6	20	1694	OLDHAM	JOHN	661	5	
3	20	1695	OLDHAM	JOHN	687	7	
11	20	1696	OLDHAM	JOHN	750	6	
7	16	1690	OLDHAM	RICHARD	516	1	
7	16	1690	OLDHAM	RICHARD	516	2	
11	21	1690	OLDHAM	RICHARD	528	4	
3	17	1692	OLDHAM	RICHARD	587	4	
5	18	1694	OLDHAM	RICHARD	658	4	
5	18	1694	OLDHAM	RICHARD	658	5	
6	20	1694	OLDHAM	RICHARD	664	1	
8	15	1694	OLDHAM	RICHARD	668	8	
11	17	1687	OLDIE	ELIZABETH	411	5	
3	24	1688	OLDIS	ELIZABETH	424	5	d.
8	16	1688	OLDIS	ELIZABETH	435	1	d.
7	17	1689	OLDIS	ELIZABETH	471	3	d.
7	18	1689	OLDIS	ELIZABETH	473	3	d.
8	16	1688	OLDIS	JOSEPH	434	6	
2	15	1688	OLDIS	ROBERT	421	1	
3	24	1688	OLDIS	ROBERT	424	5	d.
8	16	1688	OLDIS	ROBERT	434	6	d.
8	16	1688	OLDIS	SARAH	435	1	Infant, servant
7	17	1689	OLDIS	SARAH	471	3	
7	18	1689	OLIVE	JOHN	473	5	of Bristol
			OLIVER				
8	20	1691	OLLIVER	ELIZABETH	564	10	
11	20	1690	OLLIVER	IGNATIUS	526	2	
8	15	1694	OLLIVER	IGNATIUS	670	7	
12	18	1695	OLLIVER	IGNATIUS	715	1	
5	20	1696	OLLIVER	IGNATIUS	723	6	
11	19	1696	OLLIVER	IGNATIUS	748	1	
7	22	1697	OLLIVER	IGNATIUS	781	6	
7	22	1697	OLLIVER	IGNATIUS	781	10	
7	22	1697	OLLIVER	IGNATIUS	782	3	
11	17	1697	OLLIVER	IGNATIUS	797	3	
2	16	1698	OLLIVER	IGNATIUS	802	6	
4	20	1698	OLLIVER	IGNATIUS	815	5	

*vid. Oldham*

*vid. Olliver*

4	21	1698	OLLIVER	IGNATIUS	820	7	
11	17	1698	OLLIVER	IGNATIUS	844	1	
11	18	1698	OLLIVER	IGNATIUS	845	6	
11	18	1698	OLLIVER	IGNATIUS	845	7	
3	17	1697	OLLIVER	JOSEPH	759	4	servant
12	21	1687	OMULLION	PATRICK	416	9	servant
11	22	1694	ONEALE	ARTHUR	679	5	
6	20	1695	ONEALE	ARTHUR	697	7	
12	19	1695	ONEALE	ARTHUR	716	5	
5	21	1696	ONEALE	ARTHUR	725	1	
7	15	1696	ONEALE	ARTHUR	733	1	
7	17	1696	ONEALE	ARTHUR	739	3	
7	17	1696	ONEALE	ARTHUR	739	4	
9	18	1696	ONEALE	ARTHUR	744	7	
9	18	1696	ONEALE	ARTHUR	744	8	
11	20	1696	ONEALE	ARTHUR	751	11	
11	20	1696	ONEALE	ARTHUR	751	12	
11	20	1696	ONEALE	ARTHUR	751	13	
12	17	1696	ONEALE	ARTHUR	755	3	
12	17	1696	ONEALE	ARTHUR	755	4	
12	17	1696	ONEALE	ARTHUR	755	5	
12	17	1696	ONEALE	ARTHUR	755	7	
12	18	1696	ONEALE	ARTHUR	756	4	
11	16	1693	ONEALE	DENNIS	635	9	
11	16	1693	ONEALE	DENNIS	636	3	
1	19	1694	ONEALE	DENNIS	644	1	
1	19	1694	ONEALE	DENNIS	647	8	
5	17	1694	ONEALE	DENNIS	655	3	
5	17	1694	ONEALE	DENNIS	656	1	
5	17	1694	ONEALE	DENNIS	656	3	
5	17	1694	ONEALE	DENNIS	656	4	
5	18	1694	ONEALE	DENNIS	656	7	
8	15	1694	ONEALE	DENNIS	669	2	
4	3	1695	ONEALE	DENNIS	691	8	
6	21	1695	ONEALE	DENNIS	703	9	
8	22	1695	ONEALE	DENNIS	707	4	
9	18	1696	ONEALE	DENNIS	747	5	
9	21	1698	ONEALE	OWEN	837	4	servant
2	15	1688	ONEALE	ROGER	420	7	
6	20	1688	ONEALE	ROGER	432	6	
11	19	1690	ONEALE	ROGER	520	5	
11	20	1690	ONEALE	ROGER	524	2	
12	17	1690	ONEALE	ROGER	534	1	
9	21	1692	ONEALE	ROGER	599	3	
6	21	1694	ONEALE	ROGER	666	10	
4	17	1689	OPIE	THOMAS	460	7	
7	18	1689	OPIE	THOMAS	474	3	
11	7	1689	OPIE	THOMAS	480	5	
6	18	1690	OPIE	THOMAS	509	5	
7	16	1690	OPIE	THOMAS	511	1	
6	18	1691	OPIE	THOMAS	555	11	
8	19	1691	OPIE	THOMAS	562	4	
8	20	1691	OPIE	THOMAS	564	3	
4	4	1694	OPIE	THOMAS	648	4	
5	15	1695	OPIE	THOMAS	693	4	
5	15	1695	OPIE	THOMAS	694	4	
4	15	1696	OPIE	THOMAS	721	8	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

5	20	1696	OPIE	THOMAS	723	4	
4	22	1697	OPIE	THOMAS	764	11	
4	22	1697	OPIE	THOMAS	766	2	
4	22	1697	OPIE	THOMAS	766	3	
4	22	1697	OPIE	THOMAS	767	1	
5	20	1697	OPIE	THOMAS	772	11	
5	20	1697	OPIE	THOMAS	775	1	
5	20	1697	OPIE	THOMAS	775	14	
5	21	1697	OPIE	THOMAS	778	3	
8	18	1697	OPIE	THOMAS	783	7	
9	15	1697	OPIE	THOMAS	789	9	
9	16	1697	OPIE	THOMAS	793	3	
9	16	1697	OPIE	THOMAS	794	3	
11	19	1697	OPIE	THOMAS	799	4	
2	17	1698	OPIE	THOMAS	803	7	
2	18	1698	OPIE	THOMAS	806	12	
2	18	1698	OPIE	THOMAS	807	3	
2	18	1698	OPIE	THOMAS	809	6	
4	20	1698	OPIE	THOMAS	818	6	Jr.
4	20	1698	OPIE	THOMAS	818	7	Jr.
4	21	1698	OPIE	THOMAS	819	11	
5	18	1698	OPIE	THOMAS	823	4	
5	18	1698	OPIE	THOMAS	824	2	
12	16	1696	ORLAND	MARGRETT	752	9	wife of Richard
12	16	1696	ORLAND	RICHARD	752	9	
7	22	1697	OSBANE	THOMAS	782	1	d.
2	19	1691	OWEN	EDWARD	541	5	
4	20	1687	OWEN	NICHOLAS	391	1	
4	20	1687	OWEN	NICHOLAS	391	5	
5	18	1687	OWEN	NICHOLAS	393	5	Jr.
5	18	1687	OWEN	NICHOLAS	397	5	
9	25	1687	OWEN	NICHOLAS	402	1	
10	5	1687	OWEN	NICHOLAS	402	2	
2	15	1688	OWEN	NICHOLAS	420	5	
2	15	1688	OWEN	NICHOLAS	421	7	
3	24	1688	OWEN	NICHOLAS	424	3	
3	28	1688	OWEN	NICHOLAS	427	1	
6	20	1688	OWEN	NICHOLAS	429	7	
8	15	1688	OWEN	NICHOLAS	433	1	
8	16	1688	OWEN	NICHOLAS	434	5	
9	19	1688	OWEN	NICHOLAS	436	7	
10	5	1688	OWEN	NICHOLAS	436	8	
10	18	1688	OWEN	NICHOLAS	437	6	
11	21	1688	OWEN	NICHOLAS	442	1	
11	22	1688	OWEN	NICHOLAS	444	3	
12	19	1688	OWEN	NICHOLAS	447	1	
12	19	1688	OWEN	NICHOLAS	447	2	
12	20	1688	OWEN	NICHOLAS	449	1	
2	20	1689	OWEN	NICHOLAS	452	6	
2	21	1689	OWEN	NICHOLAS	456	6	
2	21	1689	OWEN	NICHOLAS	458	6	
4	17	1689	OWEN	NICHOLAS	459	9	
4	17	1689	OWEN	NICHOLAS	461	4	
5	15	1689	OWEN	NICHOLAS	462	6	
5	15	1689	OWEN	NICHOLAS	464	7	
5	22	1689	OWEN	NICHOLAS	465	1	
5	22	1689	OWEN	NICHOLAS	467	6	

7	17	1689	OWEN	NICHOLAS	470	6	
7	18	1689	OWEN	NICHOLAS	472	5	
11	6	1689	OWEN	NICHOLAS	478	7	
3	19	1690	OWEN	NICHOLAS	502	3	d.
6	18	1690	OWEN	NICHOLAS	509	7	d.
7	16	1690	OWEN	NICHOLAS	513	1	
7	16	1690	OWEN	NICHOLAS	515	5	d.
7	16	1690	OWEN	NICHOLAS	515	9	
7	16	1690	OWEN	NICHOLAS	517	4	
7	16	1690	OWEN	NICHOLAS	517	5	
12	17	1690	OWEN	NICHOLAS	532	3	
7	20	1692	OWEN	NICHOLAS	596	10	d.
8	20	1691	PACKER	JONATHAN	564	1	
			PAINÉ				
6	20	1694	PALMER	JAMES	662	3	<i>vid. Payne</i>
3	21	1695	PALMER	JAMES	690	2	
5	15	1695	PALMER	JAMES	693	2	
6	20	1695	PALMER	JAMES	698	6	
11	17	1698	PALMER	JAMES	844	1	
5	18	1694	PALMER	JOHN	658	9	
6	21	1694	PALMER	JOHN	664	5	
6	21	1694	PALMER	JOHN	666	3	
8	15	1694	PALMER	JOHN	669	1	
7	20	1687	PALMER	JOSEPH	399	1	
8	15	1688	PALMER	JOSEPH	433	6	
9	17	1690	PALMER	JOSEPH	519	8	
11	18	1697	PALMER	JOSEPH	797	10	
4	21	1698	PALMER	JOSEPH	820	6	
3	19	1690	PALMER	SARAH	501	2	d.
5	19	1697	PARIS	NICHOLAS	770	7	
5	21	1696	PARKER	AZARIAS?	728	3	
10	18	1688	PARKER	AZRICAM	440	3	<i>Azricum</i>
12	19	1695	PARKER	AZRICAM	718	6	
7	20	1698	PARKER	AZRICAM	829	10	
6	20	1688	PARKER	ELIZABETH	430	5	
10	18	1688	PARKER	ELIZABETH	440	3	d.
10	18	1688	PARKER	ELIZABETH	440	4	d.
10	18	1688	PARKER	FEARNOT	440	4	
11	20	1691	PARKER	JONATHAN	572	7	
11	17	1697	PARKER	RUTH	797	3	
11	18	1697	PARKER	RUTH	797	11	
2	18	1698	PARKER	RUTH	811	11	
11	18	1698	PARKER	RUTH	845	7	now Straughan
5	18	1687	PARKER	WILLIAM	396	7	
10	5	1687	PARKER	WILLIAM	406	4	
11	18	1687	PARKER	WILLIAM	415	2	
3	24	1688	PARKER	WILLIAM	425	7	
8	16	1688	PARKER	WILLIAM	436	2	
10	18	1688	PARKER	WILLIAM	437	8	
11	22	1688	PARKER	WILLIAM	444	4	
11	22	1688	PARKER	WILLIAM	444	5	
11	22	1688	PARKER	WILLIAM	445	1	
4	17	1689	PARKER	WILLIAM	462	3	
5	15	1689	PARKER	WILLIAM	464	4	
3	18	1691	PARKER	WILLIAM	545	9	
6	18	1691	PARKER	WILLIAM	554	7	
11	18	1691	PARKER	WILLIAM	570	2	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

11	20	1691	PARKER	WILLIAM	573	1	
12	16	1691	PARKER	WILLIAM	574	5	
2	19	1692	PARKER	WILLIAM	581	6	
3	17	1692	PARKER	WILLIAM	585	5	
5	19	1692	PARKER	WILLIAM	591	9	
5	19	1692	PARKER	WILLIAM	592	1	
10	11	1692	PARKER	WILLIAM	603	2	
2	15	1693	PARKER	WILLIAM	614	1	
3	15	1693	PARKER	WILLIAM	616	11	
4	19	1693	PARKER	WILLIAM	620	2	
4	19	1693	PARKER	WILLIAM	620	6	
1	18	1694	PARKER	WILLIAM	642	1	
1	18	1694	PARKER	WILLIAM	642	3	
5	17	1694	PARKER	WILLIAM	654	13	
5	18	1694	PARKER	WILLIAM	660	5	
6	21	1694	PARKER	WILLIAM	667	2	
8	15	1694	PARKER	WILLIAM	670	2	
8	15	1694	PARKER	WILLIAM	670	6	
11	23	1694	PARKER	WILLIAM	680	8	
2	20	1695	PARKER	WILLIAM	686	6	
5	20	1696	PARKER	WILLIAM	722	8	
9	18	1696	PARKER	WILLIAM	747	1	
4	21	1697	PARKER	WILLIAM	762	7	
4	21	1697	PARKER	WILLIAM	762	8	
4	22	1697	PARKER	WILLIAM	766	7	
8	18	1697	PARKER	WILLIAM	783	5	
9	15	1697	PARKER	WILLIAM	789	7	
9	15	1697	PARKER	WILLIAM	789	8	
9	15	1697	PARKER	WILLIAM	791	5	
11	17	1697	PARKER	WILLIAM	797	3	d.
2	19	1698	PARKER	WILLIAM	813	4	
2	19	1698	PARKER	WILLIAM	813	9	
4	21	1698	PARKER	WILLIAM	819	13	d.
4	21	1698	PARKER	WILLIAM	820	1	d.
7	20	1698	PARKER	WILLIAM	829	1	d.
7	20	1698	PARKER	WILLIAM	829	2	d.
7	21	1698	PARKER	WILLIAM	835	9	d.
11	18	1698	PARKER	WILLIAM	845	7	d.
11	16	1687	PARRIS	NICHOLAS	411	1	
10	16	1695	PARRIS	NICHOLAS	710	8	
5	21	1697	PARSONS	JOSEPH	778	9	
8	19	1697	PARSONS	JOSEPH	788	3	
9	18	1696	PARTRIDGE	JOHN	747	3	
2	20	1689	PASCALL	JOHN	453	4	
12	20	1688	PASKALL	HANNAH	451	1	now Pollick
12	20	1688	PASKALL	JOHN	451	1	d.
4	22	1697	PATRICK	JONATHAN	767	14	
7	18	1689	PATTISON	WILLIAM	476	9	
11	21	1690	PATTISON	WILLIAM	530	2	
2	18	1691	PATTISON	WILLIAM	538	5	
11	20	1691	PATTISON	WILLIAM	572	11	
11	20	1691	PATTISON	WILLIAM	572	15	
11	20	1691	PATTISON	WILLIAM	572	16	
2	19	1692	PATTISON	WILLIAM	582	8	
3	17	1692	PATTISON	WILLIAM	585	9	
7	20	1692	PATTISON	WILLIAM	596	5	
7	20	1692	PATTISON	WILLIAM	596	6	

10	10	1692	PATTISON	WILLIAM	600	9	
4	19	1693	PAYNE	EDWARD	619	4	
2	15	1688	PAYNE	JOHN	421	1	
9	21	1692	PAYNE	JOHN	599	4	
10	11	1692	PAYNE	JOHN	603	8	
12	21	1692	PAYNE	JOHN	607	5	
5	19	1697	PAYNE	MARY	769	11	
6	20	1688	PAYNE	WILLIAM	432	1	
3	19	1690	PAYNE	WILLIAM	502	3	
6	18	1691	PAYNE	WILLIAM	557	7	
8	20	1691	PAYNE	WILLIAM	563	13	
1	19	1694	PAYNE	WILLIAM	646	6	
1	20	1694	PAYNE	WILLIAM	647	7	
5	19	1697	PAYNE	WILLIAM	770	7	
5	20	1697	PAYNE	WILLIAM	775	15	
5	21	1697	PAYNE	WILLIAM	777	7	
5	21	1697	PAYNE	WILLIAM	778	8	
5	21	1697	PAYNE	WILLIAM	778	9	
8	19	1697	PAYNE	WILLIAM	786	5	
8	19	1697	PAYNE	WILLIAM	788	2	
8	19	1697	PAYNE	WILLIAM	788	3	
9	15	1697	PAYNE	WILLIAM	791	6	
9	23	1698	PAYNE	WILLIAM	841	2	
12	28	1687	PEARCE	ELIZABETH	417	1	now Powell
7	20	1687	PEARCE	HENRY	397	11	servant
3	17	1692	PEARCE	JOHN	585	5	
4	21	1697	PEARCE	RALPH	762	7	
12	28	1687	PEARCE	RICHARD	417	1	
3	17	1692	PEARCE	RICHARD	585	5	d.
5	18	1692	PEARCE	RICHARD	589	10	
5	18	1692	PEARCE	RICHARD	589	10	d.
9	18	1696	PEDLEY	GEORGE	746	5	
2	18	1698	PEDLEY	GEORGE	808	11	
2	18	1698	PEDLEY	GEORGE	809	10	
5	19	1698	PEDLEY	GEORGE	825	3	
			PEDLY				
10	6	1687	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	409	1	
11	7	1689	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	481	9	
11	7	1689	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	481	10	
11	21	1689	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	486	3	
11	22	1689	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	493	1	
1	16	1690	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	497	10	
6	18	1690	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	509	6	
6	18	1690	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	510	3	
11	19	1690	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	522	4	
11	21	1690	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	527	7	
12	17	1690	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	532	9	
12	17	1690	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	533	5	
2	18	1691	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	539	2	
5	20	1691	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	552	9	
6	18	1691	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	556	3	
8	20	1691	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	563	9	
8	20	1691	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	563	12	
11	19	1691	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	571	7	
11	20	1691	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	572	6	
11	20	1691	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	572	13	
2	18	1692	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	580	2	

*vid. Pedley*

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

3	16	1692	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	583	7
3	17	1692	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	587	6
5	19	1692	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	590	11
6	15	1692	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	593	8
6	15	1692	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	594	2
7	20	1692	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	597	6
7	20	1692	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	597	7
7	20	1692	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	597	11
11	16	1692	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	604	7
3	15	1693	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	618	1
4	19	1693	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	621	1
6	22	1693	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	626	7
6	22	1693	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	626	8
12	21	1693	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	639	3
1	18	1694	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	641	7
4	4	1694	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	649	4
5	16	1694	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	653	7
10	16	1695	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	711	2
10	16	1695	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	711	4
10	16	1695	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	711	10
12	19	1695	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	715	7
12	19	1695	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	718	5
4	15	1696	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	721	3
5	21	1696	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	726	11
5	21	1696	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	728	2
7	16	1696	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	735	2
7	17	1696	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	739	1
7	17	1696	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	739	15
7	17	1696	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	739	16
7	17	1696	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	739	17
9	17	1696	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	743	9
11	20	1696	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	751	9
4	22	1697	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	765	6
4	22	1697	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	765	8
4	22	1697	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	767	3
4	22	1697	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	767	11
5	20	1697	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	773	7
5	20	1697	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	775	7
5	20	1697	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	775	9
5	21	1697	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	776	11
5	21	1697	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	778	4
5	21	1697	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	778	5
7	21	1697	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	780	4
9	16	1697	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	792	7
9	16	1697	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	793	1
9	16	1697	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	793	9
2	18	1698	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	806	11
2	18	1698	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	808	3
7	21	1698	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	834	12
7	21	1698	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	835	1
9	23	1698	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	840	8
2	18	1698	PEMBERTON	ROBERT	806	10
			PENDRELL			
4	4	1694	PENDRILL	ANNE	650	1
4	4	1694	PENDRILL	JOHN	649	6
4	4	1694	PENDRILL	JOHN	649	6 d.
4	4	1694	PENDRILL	JOHN	650	1

*vid. Pendrill*



4	4	1694	PENDRILL	JOHN	650	3	d.
11	21	1694	PENDRILL	JOHN	675	1	
11	21	1694	PENDRILL	SARAH	673	2	servant
11	19	1690	PERCIFULL	WILLIAM	521	4	
11	19	1690	PERCIFULL	WILLIAM	521	5	
11	19	1690	PERCIFULL	WILLIAM	521	5	
11	16	1692	PERCIFULL	WILLIAM	606	1	
7	20	1698	PERCIFULL	WILLIAM	828	7	
2	16	1698	PERRY	JAMES	800	10	
7	21	1698	PERRY	JAMES	835	4	
4	25	1692	PERSLY	PETER	588	4	Jr.
8	18	1697	PETERS	EDWARD	784	4	servant
4	4	1694	PETERS	MARGARETT	648	7	servant
7	15	1696	PETERSON	JOHN	733	2	
3	19	1690	PETTY	HUBERT	503	4	d.
6	18	1690	PETTY	MAXIMILIAN	508	1	
11	6	1689	PETTY	THOMAS	478	5	
3	18	1691	PETTY	THOMAS	544	8	
11	17	1697	PETTY	THOMAS	797	2	
11	16	1698	PETTY	THOMAS	843	3	
7	16	1690	PHILLIPS	MARY	511	3	servant
8	15	1694	PHILLIPS	MARY	668	6	
8	15	1694	PHILLIPS	THOMAS	668	6	a Mulatto servant
11	6	1689	PHIPPS	JOHN	478	3	servant
3	19	1690	PHIPPS	JOHN	502	2	servant
6	18	1690	PHIPPS	JOHN	508	3	servant
2	15	1693	PHIPPS	JOHN	613	6	servant
10	17	1695	PHIPPS	JOHN	713	6	servant
12	19	1695	PHIPPS	JOHN	716	2	servant
3	19	1690	PHIPPS?	STEPHEN	502	2	
11	22	1689	PICKERING	WILLIAM	493	10	
7	16	1690	PICKERING	WILLIAM	518	4	
7	16	1690	PICKERING	WILLIAM	518	5	
6	18	1691	PICKERING	WILLIAM	555	8	
6	18	1691	PICKERING	WILLIAM	555	9	
8	19	1691	PICKERING	WILLIAM	563	3	
8	19	1691	PICKERING	WILLIAM	563	4	
11	20	1691	PICKERING	WILLIAM	573	1	
11	20	1691	PICKERING	WILLIAM	573	2	
12	21	1692	PICKERING	WILLIAM	608	4	
1	20	1697	PICKERING	WILLIAM	757	3	
7	22	1697	PICKERING	WILLIAM	781	3	
12	16	1691	PIERCE	EDMUND	574	5	
11	21	1690	PINKARD	ELIZABETH	530	3	wid.
2	18	1691	PINKARD	ELIZABETH	538	9	
3	18	1691	PINKARD	ELIZABETH	545	5	
3	18	1691	PINKARD	ELIZABETH	545	6	
5	20	1691	PINKARD	ELIZABETH	551	1	
2	18	1692	PINKARD	ELIZABETH	579	3	wid. of John Pinkard
2	19	1692	PINKARD	ELIZABETH	582	2	
3	16	1692	PINKARD	ELIZABETH	583	6	
4	3	1695	PINKARD	ELIZABETH	690	11	
7	16	1690	PINKARD	JOHN	511	6	
2	18	1691	PINKARD	JOHN	538	9	d.
3	18	1691	PINKARD	JOHN	545	6	
5	20	1691	PINKARD	JOHN	551	1	d.
2	18	1692	PINKARD	JOHN	579	3	d.

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

3	16	1692	PINKARD	JOHN	583	6	d.
2	20	1695	PINKARD	JOHN	686	9	
4	3	1695	PINKARD	JOHN	690	11	d.
4	20	1698	PINKARD	THOMAS	816	9	
9	21	1698	PINLEY	ELIZABETH	837	6	wid.of Thomas
9	21	1698	PINLEY	ELIZABETH	837	7	wid.of Thomas
9	18	1695	PINLEY	THOMAS	708	6	
9	21	1698	PINLEY	THOMAS	837	6	d.
9	21	1698	PINLEY	THOMAS	837	7	d.
6	20	1688	PITTS	ANNE	430	8	servant
12	21	1692	PLUMMER	ABRAHAM	608	6	
12	20	1688	POLLICK	HANNAH	451	1	was Paskall
4	21	1697	POLLICK	KATHARINE	760	12	
6	20	1688	POLLICK	PATRICK	431	7	
8	16	1688	POLLICK	PATRICK	435	5	
12	20	1688	POLLICK	PATRICK	451	1	
2	20	1689	POLLICK	PATRICK	453	4	
5	15	1689	POLLICK	PATRICK	462	7	
12	16	1691	POLLICK	PATRICK	573	10	
5	18	1692	POLLICK	PATRICK	589	3	
10	10	1692	POLLICK	PATRICK	601	1	
10	11	1692	POLLICK	PATRICK	603	9	
11	16	1692	POLLICK	PATRICK	605	6	
2	15	1693	POLLICK	PATRICK	614	6	
5	16	1694	POLLICK	PATRICK	652	2	
6	21	1695	POLLICK	PATRICK	703	3	
8	22	1695	POLLICK	PATRICK	707	6	
10	20	1697	POLLICK	PATRICK	796	1	
4	21	1698	POLLICK	PATRICK	821	6	
			POOL				
10	5	1687	POOLE	SAMUEL	402	6	<i>vid. Poole</i>
3	28	1688	POOLE	SAMUEL	429	1	
3	28	1688	POOLE	SAMUEL	429	2	
10	5	1688	POOLE	SAMUEL	437	4	
11	21	1688	POOLE	SAMUEL	443	2	
11	21	1688	POOLE	SAMUEL	443	5	
11	22	1688	POOLE	SAMUEL	445	4	
11	6	1689	POOLE	SAMUEL	477	8	
11	7	1689	POOLE	SAMUEL	481	11	
11	21	1689	POOLE	SAMUEL	487	1	
6	15	1692	POOLE	SAMUEL	595	8	
7	20	1692	POOLE	SAMUEL	596	9	
7	20	1692	POOLE	SAMUEL	597	6	
11	16	1692	POOLE	SAMUEL	606	1	
5	20	1697	POOLE	SAMUEL	776	6	
10	5	1687	POOLE	unnamed	402	6	wife of Samuel
5	18	1698	POORE	JOHN	823	2	
12	19	1695	POPE	FRANCIS	716	11	
12	19	1695	POPE	FRANCIS	716	12	
5	21	1696	POPE	FRANCIS	725	10	
5	21	1696	POPE	FRANCIS	726	4	
4	22	1697	POPE	FRANCIS	763	10	
4	22	1697	POPE	FRANCIS	764	10	
5	20	1697	POPE	FRANCIS	774	4	
9	15	1697	POPE	FRANCIS	789	8	
8	19	1691	POPE	JAMES	562	3	
6	15	1692	POPE	JAMES	595	1	

5	16	1694	POPE	JAMES	652	8	
7	15	1696	POPE	JAMES	732	2	d.
9	17	1696	POPE	JAMES	744	3	d.
9	17	1696	POPE	JAMES	744	4	d.
5	20	1697	POPE	JAMES	776	3	d.
5	20	1697	POPE	JOHN	776	3	
3	16	1692	PORTENS	EDWARD	584	7	
4	22	1697	PORTER	RICHARD	767	9	
4	22	1697	PORTER	THOMAS	767	2	
10	11	1692	POTTER	JOHN	603	2	
4	4	1694	POTTER	JOHN	650	8	
9	20	1693	POULSON	JOHN	631	4	
12	17	1696	POULSON	JOHN	754	6	d.
10	5	1687	POWELL	EDMUND	404	3	
5	15	1689	POWELL	EDMUND	462	8	
12	28	1687	POWELL	ELIZABETH	417	1	was Pearce
11	16	1698	POWELL	GEORGE	842	2	
12	28	1687	POWELL	MORGAN	417	1	
3	28	1688	POWELL	MORGAN	428	7	d.
3	28	1688	POWELL	MORGAN	429	4	d.
6	20	1688	POWELL	MORGAN	430	9	d.
5	15	1689	POWELL	NICHOLAS	462	8	son of Edmund
5	15	1689	POWELL	SARAH	462	8	
10	5	1687	POWELL	WILLIAM	404	3	son of Edmund
4	20	1687	PRESLEY	PETER	393	3	Sr.
5	18	1687	PRESLEY	PETER	393	5	
5	18	1687	PRESLEY	PETER	395	6	Sr.
5	18	1687	PRESLEY	PETER	396	7	Jr.
5	18	1687	PRESLEY	PETER	397	7	Sr.
7	20	1687	PRESLEY	PETER	397	10	Jr.
9	25	1687	PRESLEY	PETER	402	1	Jr.
10	5	1687	PRESLEY	PETER	402	2	Jr.
10	5	1687	PRESLEY	PETER	406	4	Jr.
10	6	1687	PRESLEY	PETER	406	7	Jr.
11	16	1687	PRESLEY	PETER	410	1	Sr.
11	16	1687	PRESLEY	PETER	410	1	Jr.
11	17	1687	PRESLEY	PETER	411	4	Sr.
11	17	1687	PRESLEY	PETER	411	4	Jr.
11	18	1687	PRESLEY	PETER	412	6	Sr.
11	18	1687	PRESLEY	PETER	412	6	Jr.
12	21	1687	PRESLEY	PETER	416	4	Jr.
12	21	1687	PRESLEY	PETER	416	6	Sr.
12	21	1687	PRESLEY	PETER	416	6	Jr.
12	28	1687	PRESLEY	PETER	419	1	Jr.
12	29	1687	PRESLEY	PETER	420	1	Sr.
12	29	1687	PRESLEY	PETER	420	1	Jr.
2	15	1688	PRESLEY	PETER	420	5	Sr.
2	15	1688	PRESLEY	PETER	420	5	Jr.
3	24	1688	PRESLEY	PETER	424	3	Sr.
3	28	1688	PRESLEY	PETER	427	1	Sr.
3	28	1688	PRESLEY	PETER	427	1	Jr.
6	20	1688	PRESLEY	PETER	429	7	Jr.
6	20	1688	PRESLEY	PETER	429	8	Sr.
8	15	1688	PRESLEY	PETER	433	1	Jr.
8	16	1688	PRESLEY	PETER	434	5	Jr.
9	19	1688	PRESLEY	PETER	436	7	Jr.
10	5	1688	PRESLEY	PETER	436	8	Jr.

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 Northumberland County, Virginia

10	18	1688	PRESLEY	PETER	437	6	Sr.
10	18	1688	PRESLEY	PETER	437	6	Jr.
11	21	1688	PRESLEY	PETER	442	1	Sr.
11	22	1688	PRESLEY	PETER	444	3	Sr.
12	19	1688	PRESLEY	PETER	447	1	Sr.
12	19	1688	PRESLEY	PETER	447	1	Jr.
12	20	1688	PRESLEY	PETER	449	1	Sr.
12	20	1688	PRESLEY	PETER	449	1	Jr.
2	20	1689	PRESLEY	PETER	452	6	Jr.
2	20	1689	PRESLEY	PETER	454	1	Jr.
2	20	1689	PRESLEY	PETER	454	5	Jr., son of William
2	21	1689	PRESLEY	PETER	456	6	Sr.
2	21	1689	PRESLEY	PETER	456	6	Jr.
3	20	1689	PRESLEY	PETER	459	7	Jr.
4	17	1689	PRESLEY	PETER	459	9	Sr.
4	17	1689	PRESLEY	PETER	462	2	Sr.
5	15	1689	PRESLEY	PETER	464	5	Jr.
5	22	1689	PRESLEY	PETER	465	1	Sr.
5	22	1689	PRESLEY	PETER	467	3	Jr.
5	22	1689	PRESLEY	PETER	467	4	Jr.
5	22	1689	PRESLEY	PETER	467	6	Sr.
7	17	1689	PRESLEY	PETER	470	6	Jr.
7	17	1689	PRESLEY	PETER	471	4	Jr.
7	18	1689	PRESLEY	PETER	472	5	Jr.
10	16	1689	PRESLEY	PETER	477	4	Sr.
11	6	1689	PRESLEY	PETER	477	5	Sr.
11	6	1689	PRESLEY	PETER	477	5	Jr.
11	7	1689	PRESLEY	PETER	480	3	Sr.
11	20	1689	PRESLEY	PETER	484	1	Sr.
11	20	1689	PRESLEY	PETER	484	1	Jr.
11	21	1689	PRESLEY	PETER	485	4	Sr.
11	22	1689	PRESLEY	PETER	488	1	Sr.
1	15	1690	PRESLEY	PETER	494	4	Jr.
1	15	1690	PRESLEY	PETER	494	5	Jr.
1	16	1690	PRESLEY	PETER	497	5	Jr.
3	19	1690	PRESLEY	PETER	500	8	Sr.
3	19	1690	PRESLEY	PETER	500	8	Jr.
3	19	1690	PRESLEY	PETER	503	1	Sr.
3	19	1690	PRESLEY	PETER	503	2	Sr.
5	21	1690	PRESLEY	PETER	504	3	Jr.
6	18	1690	PRESLEY	PETER	510	2	Jr.
9	17	1690	PRESLEY	PETER	519	6	Jr.
11	19	1690	PRESLEY	PETER	520	3	Sr.
11	19	1690	PRESLEY	PETER	520	3	Jr.
11	20	1690	PRESLEY	PETER	523	1	Sr.
11	20	1690	PRESLEY	PETER	523	1	Jr.
11	21	1690	PRESLEY	PETER	527	2	Jr.
11	21	1690	PRESLEY	PETER	528	1	Jr.
11	21	1690	PRESLEY	PETER	528	2	Jr.
12	17	1690	PRESLEY	PETER	532	1	Jr.
12	18	1690	PRESLEY	PETER	535	1	Jr.
2	18	1691	PRESLEY	PETER	537	6	Sr.
2	18	1691	PRESLEY	PETER	539	2	Sr.
2	19	1691	PRESLEY	PETER	540	3	Sr.
2	19	1691	PRESLEY	PETER	540	3	Jr.
3	18	1691	PRESLEY	PETER	544	1	Sr.
3	18	1691	PRESLEY	PETER	544	1	Jr.

3	18	1691	PRESLEY	PETER	544	6	Jr.
3	19	1691	PRESLEY	PETER	546	4	Jr.
5	20	1691	PRESLEY	PETER	549	6	Jr.
6	17	1691	PRESLEY	PETER	553	1	Sr.
6	17	1691	PRESLEY	PETER	553	1	Jr.
6	18	1691	PRESLEY	PETER	554	4	Sr.
6	18	1691	PRESLEY	PETER	554	6	Jr.
6	18	1691	PRESLEY	PETER	558	4	Sr.
7	1	1691	PRESLEY	PETER	558	7	Jr.
7	1	1691	PRESLEY	PETER	558	7	Sr.
8	19	1691	PRESLEY	PETER	562	5	Sr.
8	19	1691	PRESLEY	PETER	563	2	
8	31	1691	PRESLEY	PETER	565	7	Jr.
9	2	1691	PRESLEY	PETER	566	1	Sr.
9	16	1691	PRESLEY	PETER	567	1	Jr.
9	16	1691	PRESLEY	PETER	568	3	Jr.
9	16	1691	PRESLEY	PETER	569	1	Jr.
11	18	1691	PRESLEY	PETER	570	1	Sr.
11	18	1691	PRESLEY	PETER	570	1	Jr.
11	18	1691	PRESLEY	PETER	570	3	Jr.
11	18	1691	PRESLEY	PETER	570	5	Jr.
11	19	1691	PRESLEY	PETER	571	3	Sr.
11	19	1691	PRESLEY	PETER	571	3	Jr.
11	20	1691	PRESLEY	PETER	572	5	Sr.
12	16	1691	PRESLEY	PETER	573	9	Sr.
12	16	1691	PRESLEY	PETER	573	9	Jr.
12	16	1691	PRESLEY	PETER	575	1	Sr.
12	18	1691	PRESLEY	PETER	576	5	Jr.
1	20	1692	PRESLEY	PETER	576	9	Sr.
2	17	1692	PRESLEY	PETER	578	1	Jr.
2	19	1692	PRESLEY	PETER	580	6	Jr.
2	19	1692	PRESLEY	PETER	580	6	Sr.
3	16	1692	PRESLEY	PETER	583	4	Jr.
3	16	1692	PRESLEY	PETER	583	7	Sr.
3	17	1692	PRESLEY	PETER	585	1	Jr.
4	25	1692	PRESLEY	PETER	588	1	Jr.
5	18	1692	PRESLEY	PETER	589	1	Jr.
5	18	1692	PRESLEY	PETER	589	7	Sr.
5	19	1692	PRESLEY	PETER	590	4	Jr.
5	19	1692	PRESLEY	PETER	590	6	Sr.
6	15	1692	PRESLEY	PETER	592	10	Sr.
6	15	1692	PRESLEY	PETER	592	10	Jr.
7	20	1692	PRESLEY	PETER	595	10	
7	20	1692	PRESLEY	PETER	595	10	Jr.
7	20	1692	PRESLEY	PETER	596	5	Jr.
9	21	1692	PRESLEY	PETER	599	1	Sr.
9	21	1692	PRESLEY	PETER	599	1	Jr.
10	10	1692	PRESLEY	PETER	600	4	Jr.
10	10	1692	PRESLEY	PETER	600	9	Jr.
10	11	1692	PRESLEY	PETER	601	4	Jr.
11	16	1692	PRESLEY	PETER	604	4	Sr.
11	16	1692	PRESLEY	PETER	604	5	Jr.
11	16	1692	PRESLEY	PETER	605	10	Sr.
12	22	1692	PRESLEY	PETER	609	1	Jr.
2	15	1693	PRESLEY	PETER	612	1	Jr.
2	16	1693	PRESLEY	PETER	615	3	Jr.
3	15	1693	PRESLEY	PETER	615	13	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

4	19	1693	PRESLEY	PETER	619	1	
4	19	1693	PRESLEY	PETER	619	7	
4	19	1693	PRESLEY	PETER	619	10	
4	19	1693	PRESLEY	PETER	619	10	d.
4	19	1693	PRESLEY	PETER	619	11	
4	19	1693	PRESLEY	PETER	619	11	d.
5	18	1693	PRESLEY	PETER	622	4	
5	18	1693	PRESLEY	PETER	622	5	
6	21	1693	PRESLEY	PETER	623	4	
6	22	1693	PRESLEY	PETER	625	6	
6	22	1693	PRESLEY	PETER	628	5	
8	16	1693	PRESLEY	PETER	629	1	
9	20	1693	PRESLEY	PETER	631	5	Sr., d.
9	20	1693	PRESLEY	PETER	631	5	
11	15	1693	PRESLEY	PETER	632	8	
11	16	1693	PRESLEY	PETER	634	13	
12	20	1693	PRESLEY	PETER	637	1	
12	20	1693	PRESLEY	PETER	637	12	
12	20	1693	PRESLEY	PETER	638	1	
4	4	1694	PRESLEY	PETER	649	7	
4	4	1694	PRESLEY	PETER	650	2	
5	16	1694	PRESLEY	PETER	651	3	
5	16	1694	PRESLEY	PETER	651	7	d.
5	17	1694	PRESLEY	PETER	654	3	
5	18	1694	PRESLEY	PETER	656	6	
5	18	1694	PRESLEY	PETER	658	7	
6	20	1694	PRESLEY	PETER	660	7	
6	21	1694	PRESLEY	PETER	664	3	
11	21	1694	PRESLEY	PETER	673	1	
11	21	1694	PRESLEY	PETER	673	3	
11	22	1694	PRESLEY	PETER	676	4	
11	22	1694	PRESLEY	PETER	678	8	
1	17	1695	PRESLEY	PETER	683	6	
1	18	1695	PRESLEY	PETER	685	5	
1	18	1695	PRESLEY	PETER	685	6	
2	20	1695	PRESLEY	PETER	686	3	
3	21	1695	PRESLEY	PETER	689	8	
3	21	1695	PRESLEY	PETER	690	1	
3	21	1695	PRESLEY	PETER	690	2	
3	21	1695	PRESLEY	PETER	690	3	
4	3	1695	PRESLEY	PETER	690	6	
8	21	1695	PRESLEY	PETER	704	1	
8	22	1695	PRESLEY	PETER	705	6	
12	18	1695	PRESLEY	PETER	714	3	
12	19	1695	PRESLEY	PETER	715	5	
1	21	1696	PRESLEY	PETER	719	1	
3	18	1696	PRESLEY	PETER	720	7	
4	15	1696	PRESLEY	PETER	721	4	
5	21	1696	PRESLEY	PETER	727	11	
5	22	1696	PRESLEY	PETER	728	7	
5	22	1696	PRESLEY	PETER	728	13	
5	22	1696	PRESLEY	PETER	730	11	
7	15	1696	PRESLEY	PETER	731	9	
7	15	1696	PRESLEY	PETER	732	2	
7	15	1696	PRESLEY	PETER	733	1	
7	16	1696	PRESLEY	PETER	734	5	
7	16	1696	PRESLEY	PETER	736	4	

7	17	1696	PRESLEY	PETER	736	8	
7	17	1696	PRESLEY	PETER	738	1	
7	17	1696	PRESLEY	PETER	738	2	
9	16	1696	PRESLEY	PETER	740	3	
9	16	1696	PRESLEY	PETER	740	13	Jr.
9	17	1696	PRESLEY	PETER	742	10	
9	17	1696	PRESLEY	PETER	743	2	
9	17	1696	PRESLEY	PETER	743	3	
9	17	1696	PRESLEY	PETER	744	3	
9	18	1696	PRESLEY	PETER	744	6	
11	18	1696	PRESLEY	PETER	747	8	
11	19	1696	PRESLEY	PETER	747	14	
11	20	1696	PRESLEY	PETER	749	6	
11	20	1696	PRESLEY	PETER	751	4	
12	16	1696	PRESLEY	PETER	753	3	
12	16	1696	PRESLEY	PETER	753	7	
4	21	1697	PRESLEY	PETER	760	9	d.
2	18	1698	PRESLEY	PETER	808	5	
2	18	1698	PRESLEY	PETER	808	5	d.
2	18	1698	PRESLEY	PETER	808	6	
2	18	1698	PRESLEY	PETER	808	6	d.
2	18	1698	PRESLEY	PETER	808	8	
2	18	1698	PRESLEY	PETER	808	8	d.
2	18	1698	PRESLEY	PETER	810	10	
2	18	1698	PRESLEY	PETER	810	10	d.
2	18	1698	PRESLEY	PETER	810	11	
2	18	1698	PRESLEY	PETER	811	12	
2	18	1698	PRESLEY	PETER	811	12	d.
2	19	1698	PRESLEY	PETER	813	2	
2	19	1698	PRESLEY	PETER	813	2	d.
2	19	1698	PRESLEY	PETER	813	4	
2	19	1698	PRESLEY	PETER	813	4	d.
2	19	1698	PRESLEY	PETER	813	5	
2	19	1698	PRESLEY	PETER	813	5	d.
2	19	1698	PRESLEY	PETER	813	7	
2	19	1698	PRESLEY	PETER	813	8	
2	19	1698	PRESLEY	PETER	813	8	d.
2	19	1698	PRESLEY	PETER	815	2	
2	19	1698	PRESLEY	PETER	815	2	d.
4	21	1698	PRESLEY	PETER	821	2	
4	21	1698	PRESLEY	PETER	821	2	
5	19	1698	PRESLEY	PETER	825	11	
5	19	1698	PRESLEY	PETER	825	11	d.
6	15	1698	PRESLEY	PETER	827	7	
6	15	1698	PRESLEY	PETER	827	7	d.
7	20	1698	PRESLEY	PETER	831	3	
7	20	1698	PRESLEY	PETER	831	3	d.
7	20	1698	PRESLEY	PETER	831	4	
7	20	1698	PRESLEY	PETER	831	4	d.
7	20	1698	PRESLEY	PETER	832	1	
7	20	1698	PRESLEY	PETER	832	1	d.
7	20	1698	PRESLEY	PETER	832	3	
7	20	1698	PRESLEY	PETER	832	3	
7	21	1698	PRESLEY	PETER	834	7	
7	21	1698	PRESLEY	PETER	834	7	d.
9	23	1698	PRESLEY	PETER	839	13	
9	23	1698	PRESLEY	PETER	839	13	d.

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 Northumberland County, Virginia

9	23	1698	PRESLEY	PETER	840	1	d.
4	21	1697	PRESLEY	RICHARD	760	9	
2	20	1689	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	454	5	
			PRESLY				<i>vid. Presley</i>
12	21	1698	PRETTY JOHN	THOMAS	848	4	
11	21	1689	PRICE	BENJAMIN	487	3	
5	21	1690	PRICE	BENJAMIN	504	4	
11	19	1691	PRICE	ELIZABETH	572	2	
11	20	1691	PRICE	ELIZABETH	573	4	
10	11	1692	PRICE	ELIZABETH	603	7	servant
8	21	1695	PRICE	ELIZABETH	704	7	
8	21	1695	PRICE	JOHN	704	7	servant
5	18	1698	PRICE	MORGAN	822	12	
2	16	1698	PRICE	RICHARD	802	11	
4	20	1698	PRICE	RICHARD	816	4	
5	22	1696	PRICHARD	RICHARD	728	15	
3	17	1697	PRICHARD	RICHARD	758	6	
3	17	1697	PRICHARD	RICHARD	759	8	
3	17	1697	PRICHARD	RICHARD	760	6	
4	21	1697	PRICHARD	RICHARD	761	9	
4	21	1697	PRICHARD	RICHARD	761	12	
4	21	1697	PRICHARD	RICHARD	762	4	
5	19	1697	PRICHARD	RICHARD	770	7	
5	19	1697	PRICHARD	RICHARD	771	1	
5	19	1697	PRICHARD	RICHARD	771	3	
5	21	1697	PRICHARD	RICHARD	779	6	
9	16	1697	PRICHARD	RICHARD	792	2	
9	16	1697	PRICHARD	RICHARD	792	5	
9	16	1697	PRICHARD	RICHARD	794	6	
9	16	1697	PRICHARD	RICHARD	794	7	
9	16	1697	PRICHARD	RICHARD	794	8	
9	16	1697	PRICHARD	RICHARD	795	7	
2	17	1698	PRICHARD	RICHARD	803	9	
2	18	1698	PRICHARD	RICHARD	807	4	
2	18	1698	PRICHARD	RICHARD	809	9	
4	21	1698	PRICHARD	RICHARD	820	8	
4	21	1698	PRICHARD	RICHARD	820	9	
5	19	1698	PRICHARD	RICHARD	825	1	
9	23	1698	PRICHARD	RICHARD	839	8	
11	18	1698	PRICHARD	RICHARD	845	4	
2	20	1689	PRICHARD	X	455	2	
5	19	1692	PROBERT	HOWELL	591	5	
6	15	1692	PROBERT	HOWELL	594	1	
			PROBERT				<i>cf. Welch "ap Robert."</i>
8	20	1691	PROPERT	HOWELL	564	9	
11	19	1691	PROPERT	HOWELL	571	5	
5	22	1696	PROVERB	RICHARD	729	8	
2	16	1698	PROVERB	RICHARD	802	1	
4	21	1698	PURNEY	JOHN	820	4	servant
4	21	1698	PURNEY	KATHARINE	820	4	servant, wife of John
5	22	1689	RAINSFORD	EDWARD	467	4	
6	18	1690	RAINSFORD	EDWARD	507	6	
11	16	1698	RAM	EBENEZER	842	1	servant
5	17	1694	RANDOLPH	EDWARD	655	2	Esq., Surveyor General
4	22	1697	RANDOLPH	WILLIAM	767	10	Attorney General
3	24	1688	READ	JAMES	425	5	
8	20	1691	REAP	SAMUEL	564	4	



8	20	1691	REAP	SAMUEL	564	6		
11	19	1691	REAP	SAMUEL	572	1		
9	16	1691	REAPE	SAMUEL	568	1		
11	19	1691	REAPE	SAMUEL	571	10		
3	28	1688	REASON	JOHN	428	7		
6	20	1688	REASON	JOHN	430	9		
3	18	1691	REASON	JOHN	544	3		
5	15	1695	REASON	JOHN	693	5	Jr.	
11	16	1698	REDMAN	KATHARINE	843	3	servant	
6	21	1694	REED	EDWARD	666	8		
1	16	1690	REES	WILLIAM	500	2		<i>cf. Read</i>
11	18	1691	REEVES	ROBERT	570	3		<i>cf. Reese</i>
11	18	1691	REEVES	ROBERT	570	5		
9	21	1692	REEVES	ROBERT	599	8		
3	17	1697	REEVES	ROBERT	758	4		
2	18	1698	REEVES	ROBERT	811	12		
12	22	1692	REEVES	WILLIAM	610	9		
12	22	1692	REEVES	WILLIAM	610	10		
2	16	1693	REEVES	WILLIAM	615	8		
3	15	1693	REEVES	WILLIAM	615	14		
3	15	1693	REEVES	WILLIAM	616	1		
6	22	1693	REEVES	WILLIAM	626	2		
9	20	1693	REEVES	WILLIAM	632	2		
11	15	1693	REEVES	WILLIAM	634	5		
12	20	1693	REEVES	WILLIAM	637	8		
1	19	1694	REEVES	WILLIAM	645	4		
9	19	1694	REEVES	WILLIAM	672	2		
11	22	1694	REEVES	WILLIAM	678	5		
11	22	1694	REEVES	WILLIAM	678	9		
4	3	1695	REEVES	WILLIAM	690	8		
6	20	1695	REEVES	WILLIAM	698	3		
8	21	1695	REEVES	WILLIAM	704	6		
9	18	1695	REEVES	WILLIAM	709	6		
9	16	1697	REEVES	WILLIAM	795	5		
9	16	1697	REEVES	WILLIAM	795	6		
4	20	1698	REEVES	WILLIAM	817	10		
4	22	1697	RENOLDS	HENRY	763	8		
5	19	1697	RENOLDS	HENRY	771	5		
11	7	1689	RENOLDS	WILLIAM	482	6		
11	22	1689	RENOLDS	WILLIAM	488	9		
			RENOLDS					
4	22	1697	RENT	THOMAS	768	1		<i>vid. Reynolds</i>
5	18	1698	RESTEN	MARY	822	14	d.	
7	1	1691	REYLEY	PHILIP	558	8		<i>cf. Riley</i>
11	21	1690	REYNOLDS	HENRY	531	1		
11	15	1693	REYNOLDS	HENRY	634	2		
4	15	1696	REYNOLDS	HENRY	721	6		
5	21	1696	REYNOLDS	HENRY	727	4		<i>Renolds</i>
5	21	1696	REYNOLDS	HENRY	727	5		
4	21	1697	REYNOLDS	WILLIAM	761	2	manier	
6	20	1694	RHEINE	MARGRETT	662	5	servant	
6	20	1694	RHEINE	MARGRETT	663	4		
8	15	1694	RHEINE	MARGRETT	667	5		
7	20	1698	RHODES	ELIZABETH	828	6	servant	<i>Rodes</i>
7	20	1698	RHODES	HANNAH	828	6	d.	
7	20	1698	RHODES	JOHN	828	6	servant	<i>Rodes</i>
7	20	1698	RHODES	JOHN	828	7	d.	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

6	15	1692	RICE	JOHN	595	8	
7	20	1692	RICE	JOHN	596	9	
4	20	1687	RICE	RICHARD	390	3	Sr.
4	20	1687	RICE	RICHARD	390	4	Sr.
5	18	1687	RICE	RICHARD	395	2	Sr.
5	18	1687	RICE	RICHARD	396	8	Sr.
11	6	1689	RICE	RICHARD	477	8	
11	6	1689	RICE	RICHARD	479	4	Sr.
12	18	1690	RICE	RICHARD	536	3	Sr.
12	18	1690	RICE	RICHARD	536	4	Sr.
2	18	1691	RICE	RICHARD	538	1	Sr.
3	19	1691	RICE	RICHARD	546	5	Sr.
5	20	1691	RICE	RICHARD	551	9	Sr.
12	16	1691	RICE	RICHARD	574	5	Jr.
3	16	1692	RICE	RICHARD	584	4	Jr.
3	16	1692	RICE	RICHARD	584	4	Sr., d.
3	16	1692	RICE	RICHARD	584	6	Jr.
3	16	1692	RICE	RICHARD	584	6	Sr., d.
6	15	1692	RICE	RICHARD	594	6	Sr., d.
6	15	1692	RICE	RICHARD	594	6	
6	15	1692	RICE	RICHARD	594	7	Sr., d.
6	15	1692	RICE	RICHARD	594	7	
6	15	1692	RICE	RICHARD	594	8	Sr., d.
6	15	1692	RICE	RICHARD	594	8	
6	15	1692	RICE	RICHARD	595	8	Sr., d.
6	15	1692	RICE	RICHARD	595	8	
7	20	1692	RICE	RICHARD	596	9	Sr., d.
12	21	1692	RICE	RICHARD	607	2	
3	15	1693	RICE	RICHARD	617	12	
3	15	1693	RICE	RICHARD	617	12	d.
6	21	1693	RICE	RICHARD	623	11	Sr., d.
6	21	1693	RICE	RICHARD	623	11	
12	20	1693	RICE	RICHARD	638	3	
5	15	1695	RICE	RICHARD	693	3	
5	20	1697	RICE	RICHARD	776	6	
8	18	1697	RICE	RICHARD	783	2	
11	19	1697	RICE	RICHARD	799	3	
11	6	1689	RICH	CHRISTIAN	478	2	servant
5	16	1694	RICH	CHRISTIAN	652	6	servant
2	20	1695	RICH	CHRISTIAN	686	7	servant
2	20	1695	RICH	JANE	686	7	servant
5	16	1694	RICH	X	652	6	Child of John Elson
7	20	1698	RICHARD	JAMES	831	4	
12	21	1692	RICHARD	JOHN	607	11	
5	15	1689	RICHARDS	WILLIAM	462	9	
9	17	1690	RICHARDSON	BRIDGETT	519	9	servant
11	22	1689	RICHARDSON	EDWARD	493	10	
5	22	1689	RICHARDSON	ELIZABETH	466	4	
3	28	1688	RICHARDSON	WILLIAM	427	3	
5	22	1689	RICHARDSON	WILLIAM	466	4	
11	18	1691	RICHARDSON	WILLIAM	570	9	
11	20	1691	RICHARDSON	WILLIAM	572	13	
7	20	1692	RICHARDSON	WILLIAM	598	1	
3	28	1688	RICHARDSON	X	427	3	wid.of Thomas Hopper
4	4	1694	RINGKEN	GEORGE	648	4	servant
7	20	1687	ROACH	JOHN	401	1	
3	24	1688	ROACH	JOHN	425	7	

10	5	1688	ROACH	JOHN	437	4	
11	22	1688	ROACH	JOHN	445	4	
7	17	1689	ROACH	JOHN	470	9	d.
11	7	1689	ROACH	JOHN	481	9	d.
11	21	1689	ROACH	JOHN	487	1	
11	22	1689	ROACH	JOHN	493	1	
6	18	1690	ROACH	JOHN	509	1	d.
12	16	1691	ROACH	JOHN	575	1	
11	17	1687	ROACH	LAURANCE	412	2	servant
5	21	1690	ROBERTS	EVAN	504	,5	servant
9	22	1698	ROBINS	MARY	838	3	
4	20	1687	ROBINS	SIMON	390	3	
5	18	1687	ROBINS	SIMON	395	2	
7	20	1687	ROBINS	SIMON	398	1	
11	18	1687	ROBINS	SIMON	414	2	
12	28	1687	ROBINS	SIMON	416	10	
2	15	1688	ROBINS	SIMON	421	3	
5	22	1689	ROBINS	SIMON	465	5	
1	16	1690	ROBINS	SIMON	498	2	
1	19	1694	ROBINS	SIMON	645	1	
1	19	1694	ROBINS	SIMON	646	1	
12	18	1696	ROBINS	SIMON	755	11	
3	17	1697	ROBINS	SIMON	758	3	
8	19	1697	ROBINS	SIMON	788	1	
2	17	1698	ROBINS	SIMON	803	12	
5	18	1698	ROBINS	SIMON	824	4	
9	22	1698	ROBINS	SIMON	839	4	
9	23	1698	ROBINS	SIMON	840	8	
11	18	1698	ROBINS	SIMON	846	1	
2	18	1698	ROBINSON	FRANCES	809	15	wife of Richard
5	19	1698	ROBINSON	FRANCES	825	6	né Waddington
5	18	1687	ROBINSON	JOHN	396	11	
3	24	1688	ROBINSON	JOHN	425	7	
11	22	1689	ROBINSON	JOHN	493	10	
7	16	1690	ROBINSON	JOHN	513	3	
7	16	1690	ROBINSON	JOHN	514	4	
2	19	1692	ROBINSON	JOHN	581	5	
5	19	1692	ROBINSON	JOHN	591	1	
3	21	1695	ROBINSON	JOHN	689	7	
12	19	1695	ROBINSON	JOHN	717	3	
11	19	1696	ROBINSON	JOHN	748	1	Jr.
12	17	1696	ROBINSON	JOHN	754	1	
12	17	1696	ROBINSON	JOHN	754	5	
3	17	1697	ROBINSON	JOHN	760	4	
2	16	1698	ROBINSON	JOHN	802	9	
2	19	1698	ROBINSON	JOHN	812	11	
2	19	1698	ROBINSON	JOHN	813	1	
11	19	1691	ROBINSON	KATHERINE	571	5	
5	19	1692	ROBINSON	KATHERINE	591	5	
6	15	1692	ROBINSON	KATHERINE	594	1	
8	22	1695	ROBINSON	RICHARD	708	2	
7	22	1697	ROBINSON	RICHARD	781	5	
2	18	1698	ROBINSON	RICHARD	809	15	
4	21	1698	ROBINSON	RICHARD	821	5	
5	19	1698	ROBINSON	RICHARD	825	6	
6	15	1698	ROBINSON	RICHARD	826	4	
4	21	1697	ROBINSON	ROBERT	760	12	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

4	21	1698	ROBINSON	ROBERT	820	5	d.
4	21	1698	ROBINSON	ROBERT	821	6	d.
8	18	1697	ROBINSON	SIMON	785	1	
11	7	1689	ROBINSON	THOMAS	483	6	
11	22	1689	ROBINSON	THOMAS	489	2	
11	17	1698	ROBINSON	THOMAS	844	1	
			RODES				
11	22	1694	ROEBUCK	ROBERT	676	8	<i>vid. Rhodes</i>
3	21	1695	ROEBUCK	ROBERT	689	6	
6	20	1695	ROEBUCK	ROBERT	696	8	
6	20	1695	ROEBUCK	ROBERT	698	3	
3	18	1696	ROEBUCK	ROBERT	720	2	
12	18	1696	ROEBUCK	ROBERT	756	3	
4	21	1698	ROEBUCK	ROBERT	822	1	
9	23	1698	ROEBUCK	ROBERT	840	2	
1	16	1690	ROGERS	ABEL	497	7	
11	20	1690	ROGERS	ABEL	526	1	
12	17	1690	ROGERS	ABEL	533	1	
12	18	1690	ROGERS	ABEL	536	5	
12	18	1690	ROGERS	ABEL	537	3	
6	18	1691	ROGERS	ABEL	556	5	
8	19	1691	ROGERS	ABEL	562	7	
3	19	1691	ROGERS	JAMES	548	1	
5	20	1691	ROGERS	JAMES	552	6	
6	18	1691	ROGERS	JAMES	555	8	
6	18	1691	ROGERS	JAMES	555	9	
8	19	1691	ROGERS	JAMES	563	3	
8	19	1691	ROGERS	JAMES	563	4	
11	20	1691	ROGERS	JAMES	573	1	
11	20	1691	ROGERS	JAMES	573	2	
6	15	1692	ROGERS	JAMES	593	4	
12	22	1692	ROGERS	JAMES	610	6	
3	15	1693	ROGERS	JAMES	617	7	
3	15	1693	ROGERS	JAMES	617	11	
3	15	1693	ROGERS	JAMES	618	7	
6	22	1693	ROGERS	JAMES	627	6	
11	15	1693	ROGERS	JAMES	634	10	
11	15	1693	ROGERS	JAMES	634	11	
11	16	1693	ROGERS	JAMES	635	1	
11	16	1693	ROGERS	JAMES	636	2	
1	17	1694	ROGERS	JAMES	640	3	
1	18	1694	ROGERS	JAMES	642	5	
1	19	1694	ROGERS	JAMES	645	3	
5	17	1694	ROGERS	JAMES	654	11	
5	17	1694	ROGERS	JAMES	655	1	
5	18	1694	ROGERS	JAMES	656	9	
5	18	1694	ROGERS	JAMES	657	1	
5	18	1694	ROGERS	JAMES	657	3	
5	18	1694	ROGERS	JAMES	658	6	
6	21	1694	ROGERS	JAMES	664	4	
6	21	1694	ROGERS	JAMES	665	2	
8	15	1694	ROGERS	JAMES	668	7	
8	15	1694	ROGERS	JAMES	670	3	
11	22	1694	ROGERS	JAMES	677	5	
11	22	1694	ROGERS	JAMES	677	6	
11	22	1694	ROGERS	JAMES	678	1	
1	17	1695	ROGERS	JAMES	682	11	

1	17	1695	ROGERS	JAMES	683	3	
6	21	1695	ROGERS	JAMES	703	4	
11	19	1696	ROGERS	JAMES	748	1	
2	16	1698	ROGERS	JAMES	802	12	
8	18	1697	ROGERS	JANE	783	4	
8	18	1697	ROGERS	JANE	783	5	
12	21	1692	ROGERS	JOHN	608	4	
8	15	1694	ROGERS	JOHN	670	2	
9	16	1696	ROGERS	JOHN	740	13	d.
6	20	1694	ROGERS	JOSEPH	661	8	
8	20	1691	ROGERS	LUKE	564	9	
5	18	1687	ROGERS	RICHARD	393	5	
10	5	1687	ROGERS	RICHARD	402	2	
10	6	1687	ROGERS	RICHARD	406	7	
11	16	1687	ROGERS	RICHARD	410	7	
11	17	1687	ROGERS	RICHARD	411	4	
11	17	1687	ROGERS	RICHARD	411	5	
11	18	1687	ROGERS	RICHARD	412	6	
12	29	1687	ROGERS	RICHARD	420	1	
1	18	1688	ROGERS	RICHARD	420	3	
2	15	1688	ROGERS	RICHARD	420	5	
2	15	1688	ROGERS	RICHARD	420	8	
6	20	1688	ROGERS	RICHARD	429	7	
8	15	1688	ROGERS	RICHARD	433	1	
8	16	1688	ROGERS	RICHARD	434	5	
10	18	1688	ROGERS	RICHARD	437	6	
12	19	1688	ROGERS	RICHARD	447	1	
12	20	1688	ROGERS	RICHARD	449	4	
2	20	1689	ROGERS	RICHARD	454	2	
2	21	1689	ROGERS	RICHARD	456	6	
3	20	1689	ROGERS	RICHARD	459	7	
4	17	1689	ROGERS	RICHARD	459	9	
4	17	1689	ROGERS	RICHARD	462	2	
5	22	1689	ROGERS	RICHARD	466	5	
5	22	1689	ROGERS	RICHARD	466	6	
5	22	1689	ROGERS	RICHARD	467	6	
7	17	1689	ROGERS	RICHARD	470	6	
7	17	1689	ROGERS	RICHARD	470	8	
9	18	1689	ROGERS	RICHARD	477	3	
11	6	1689	ROGERS	RICHARD	478	6	
11	21	1689	ROGERS	RICHARD	485	4	
11	22	1689	ROGERS	RICHARD	488	1	
11	22	1689	ROGERS	RICHARD	491	3	
1	15	1690	ROGERS	RICHARD	494	4	
1	16	1690	ROGERS	RICHARD	497	5	
3	19	1690	ROGERS	RICHARD	501	1	
3	19	1690	ROGERS	RICHARD	501	5	
5	21	1690	ROGERS	RICHARD	504	3	
6	18	1690	ROGERS	RICHARD	507	3	
6	18	1690	ROGERS	RICHARD	510	2	
7	16	1690	ROGERS	RICHARD	510	6	
7	17	1690	ROGERS	RICHARD	519	5	
9	17	1690	ROGERS	RICHARD	519	6	
11	19	1690	ROGERS	RICHARD	522	3	
11	20	1690	ROGERS	RICHARD	523	1	
11	20	1690	ROGERS	RICHARD	524	7	
11	21	1690	ROGERS	RICHARD	527	2	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

11	21	1690	ROGERS	RICHARD	531	1
12	18	1690	ROGERS	RICHARD	535	7
2	18	1691	ROGERS	RICHARD	538	7
3	18	1691	ROGERS	RICHARD	544	5
3	19	1691	ROGERS	RICHARD	546	4
5	20	1691	ROGERS	RICHARD	551	6
6	17	1691	ROGERS	RICHARD	553	1
6	18	1691	ROGERS	RICHARD	554	4
6	18	1691	ROGERS	RICHARD	558	4
7	1	1691	ROGERS	RICHARD	558	7
9	2	1691	ROGERS	RICHARD	566	1
1	20	1692	ROGERS	RICHARD	576	9
2	17	1692	ROGERS	RICHARD	578	9
2	18	1692	ROGERS	RICHARD	578	11
2	18	1692	ROGERS	RICHARD	579	1
2	19	1692	ROGERS	RICHARD	580	6
3	16	1692	ROGERS	RICHARD	584	5
3	17	1692	ROGERS	RICHARD	585	1
5	19	1692	ROGERS	RICHARD	590	6
6	15	1692	ROGERS	RICHARD	593	7
7	20	1692	ROGERS	RICHARD	596	2
7	20	1692	ROGERS	RICHARD	598	3
11	16	1692	ROGERS	RICHARD	605	5
11	17	1692	ROGERS	RICHARD	606	3
12	22	1692	ROGERS	RICHARD	610	8
2	15	1693	ROGERS	RICHARD	612	1
2	15	1693	ROGERS	RICHARD	613	4
2	15	1693	ROGERS	RICHARD	613	5
2	16	1693	ROGERS	RICHARD	614	10
6	21	1693	ROGERS	RICHARD	623	4
6	22	1693	ROGERS	RICHARD	625	6
8	16	1693	ROGERS	RICHARD	629	1
9	20	1693	ROGERS	RICHARD	630	3
11	16	1693	ROGERS	RICHARD	636	8
12	20	1693	ROGERS	RICHARD	637	9
12	20	1693	ROGERS	RICHARD	637	11
12	20	1693	ROGERS	RICHARD	638	1
12	21	1693	ROGERS	RICHARD	638	3
1	17	1694	ROGERS	RICHARD	639	5
1	18	1694	ROGERS	RICHARD	641	6
1	19	1694	ROGERS	RICHARD	643	4
1	20	1694	ROGERS	RICHARD	647	6
5	16	1694	ROGERS	RICHARD	651	3
5	17	1694	ROGERS	RICHARD	654	3
5	17	1694	ROGERS	RICHARD	654	4
5	18	1694	ROGERS	RICHARD	656	8
6	20	1694	ROGERS	RICHARD	661	4
6	21	1694	ROGERS	RICHARD	664	3
8	15	1694	ROGERS	RICHARD	667	4
8	15	1694	ROGERS	RICHARD	670	7
8	16	1694	ROGERS	RICHARD	671	1
9	19	1694	ROGERS	RICHARD	672	1
11	22	1694	ROGERS	RICHARD	676	2
11	23	1694	ROGERS	RICHARD	680	7
2	20	1695	ROGERS	RICHARD	686	3
3	20	1695	ROGERS	RICHARD	687	3
3	21	1695	ROGERS	RICHARD	688	1

3	21	1695	ROGERS	RICHARD	689	2	
3	21	1695	ROGERS	RICHARD	689	4	
4	3	1695	ROGERS	RICHARD	690	6	
5	15	1695	ROGERS	RICHARD	695	3	
6	20	1695	ROGERS	RICHARD	697	4	
6	21	1695	ROGERS	RICHARD	701	1	
8	21	1695	ROGERS	RICHARD	704	5	
8	22	1695	ROGERS	RICHARD	705	6	
9	18	1695	ROGERS	RICHARD	708	5	
10	16	1695	ROGERS	RICHARD	712	2	
10	17	1695	ROGERS	RICHARD	712	6	
1	21	1696	ROGERS	RICHARD	719	1	
1	21	1696	ROGERS	RICHARD	719	4	
2	18	1696	ROGERS	RICHARD	719	7	
4	15	1696	ROGERS	RICHARD	720	14	
5	20	1696	ROGERS	RICHARD	721	10	
5	20	1696	ROGERS	RICHARD	723	2	
5	20	1696	ROGERS	RICHARD	723	3	
5	20	1696	ROGERS	RICHARD	723	12	
5	21	1696	ROGERS	RICHARD	728	5	
5	22	1696	ROGERS	RICHARD	730	7	
7	17	1696	ROGERS	RICHARD	737	11	
7	17	1696	ROGERS	RICHARD	739	12	
9	16	1696	ROGERS	RICHARD	740	8	
9	16	1696	ROGERS	RICHARD	740	13	
9	17	1696	ROGERS	RICHARD	741	7	
9	17	1696	ROGERS	RICHARD	742	9	
9	17	1696	ROGERS	RICHARD	743	8	
11	20	1696	ROGERS	RICHARD	750	1	
11	20	1696	ROGERS	RICHARD	751	3	
1	20	1697	ROGERS	RICHARD	757	6	
4	22	1697	ROGERS	RICHARD	764	7	
5	20	1697	ROGERS	RICHARD	774	10	
8	18	1697	ROGERS	RICHARD	783	4	d.
8	18	1697	ROGERS	RICHARD	783	5	d.
2	18	1698	ROGERS	RICHARD	812	2	d.
2	19	1698	ROGERS	RICHARD	814	8	d.
2	19	1698	ROGERS	RICHARD	814	8	
4	21	1698	ROGERS	RICHARD	819	10	d.
4	21	1698	ROGERS	RICHARD	819	12	d.
7	20	1698	ROGERS	RICHARD	832	7	d.
9	22	1698	ROGERS	RICHARD	838	2	d.
2	18	1692	ROGERS	THOMAS	579	9	
4	20	1687	ROGERS	WILLIAM	391	10	
4	20	1687	ROGERS	WILLIAM	392	1	
11	18	1687	ROGERS	WILLIAM	412	8	
11	18	1687	ROGERS	WILLIAM	414	5	
12	28	1687	ROGERS	WILLIAM	417	3	
12	28	1687	ROGERS	WILLIAM	419	3	
2	18	1692	ROGERS	WILLIAM	579	11	
6	15	1692	ROGERS	WILLIAM	594	10	
6	18	1690	ROLAND	LUKE	510	1	
12	20	1688	ROPER	ANTHONY	450	8	d.
12	20	1688	ROPER	MARY	450	8	
7	16	1690	ROPER	MARY	518	9	
2	19	1691	ROSS	HENRY	542	7	
3	10	1691	ROSS	HENRY	543	4	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

5	16	1694	ROSS	HENRY	651	4	
4	15	1696	ROSS	HENRY	720	15	
5	22	1696	ROSS	HENRY	731	5	
11	18	1697	ROSS	HENRY	797	9	
2	16	1698	ROSS	HENRY	800	1	
2	16	1698	ROSS	HENRY	800	2	
4	20	1698	ROSS	HENRY	816	2	
5	21	1690	ROSS	HENRY	506	8	
11	18	1697	ROSS	JANE	797	9	
3	15	1693	ROSS	JOHN	618	5	
10	20	1697	ROSS	JOHN	796	1	d.
10	20	1697	ROSS	RUTH	796	1	
			ROSSE				
10	18	1688	ROSTEN	JONATHAN	439	5	d.
10	18	1688	ROSTEN	MARY	439	5	wid. of Jonathan
9	16	1696	ROSTEN	MARY	740	12	
11	16	1693	ROTHERAM	JOHN	636	6	
11	16	1693	ROTHERAM	JOHN	636	7	
1	18	1694	ROTHERAM	JOHN	642	4	
1	18	1694	ROTHERAM	JOHN	642	7	
11	15	1693	ROUND	JOHN	633	3	
1	17	1694	ROUND	JOHN	639	8	
4	4	1694	ROUND	JOHN	649	4	
4	4	1694	ROUND	JOHN	651	1	
4	4	1694	ROUND	MARY	651	1	
10	6	1687	ROUT	FRANCES	408	4	
10	6	1687	ROUT	RICHARD	408	4	
12	28	1687	ROUT	RICHARD	417	2	
3	16	1692	ROUT	RICHARD	584	6	
7	22	1697	ROUT	RICHARD	782	2	
7	22	1697	ROUT	RICHARD	782	2	Sr.
8	18	1697	ROUT	RICHARD	783	2	
12	28	1687	ROUT	THOMAS	419	4	
11	19	1690	ROUT	THOMAS	522	2	
5	18	1692	ROUT	THOMAS	590	1	
7	20	1692	ROUT	THOMAS	595	11	
6	20	1694	ROUT	THOMAS	663	2	
7	15	1696	ROUT	THOMAS	734	1	
7	16	1696	ROUT	THOMAS	734	6	
9	17	1696	ROUT	THOMAS	742	2	
12	18	1696	ROUT	THOMAS	756	4	
7	22	1697	ROUT	THOMAS	782	2	
2	17	1698	ROUT	THOMAS	805	8	
4	21	1698	ROUT	THOMAS	821	5	
11	16	1693	ROUT	WILLIAM	635	9	
11	16	1693	ROUT	WILLIAM	636	3	
1	17	1694	ROUT	WILLIAM	640	6	
1	18	1694	ROUT	WILLIAM	642	6	
1	19	1694	ROUT	WILLIAM	644	1	
1	19	1694	ROUT	WILLIAM	645	3	
1	19	1694	ROUT	WILLIAM	647	8	
5	17	1694	ROUT	WILLIAM	655	3	
5	17	1694	ROUT	WILLIAM	656	1	
5	17	1694	ROUT	WILLIAM	656	3	
5	17	1694	ROUT	WILLIAM	656	4	
5	18	1694	ROUT	WILLIAM	656	7	
8	15	1694	ROUT	WILLIAM	669	2	



2	19	1691	ROWELL	ROBERT	541	5	
3	19	1691	ROWELL	ROBERT	547	9	
12	18	1690	ROWELL	ROGER	536	1	
5	22	1696	ROWLAND	ANNE	728	12	Wife of Luke
7	16	1696	ROWLAND	ANNE	736	5	Luke's wife, was Harding
9	17	1696	ROWLAND	ANNE	742	7	
5	21	1697	ROWLAND	LUCY	778	7	d.
11	21	1690	ROWLAND	LUKE	528	3	
12	17	1690	ROWLAND	LUKE	534	3	
2	19	1691	ROWLAND	LUKE	541	9	
3	18	1691	ROWLAND	LUKE	546	2	
3	19	1691	ROWLAND	LUKE	548	7	
3	19	1691	ROWLAND	LUKE	549	1	
8	20	1691	ROWLAND	LUKE	564	11	
8	20	1691	ROWLAND	LUKE	564	12	
11	20	1691	ROWLAND	LUKE	573	1	
2	19	1692	ROWLAND	LUKE	581	2	
3	17	1692	ROWLAND	LUKE	587	9	
5	19	1692	ROWLAND	LUKE	592	4	
6	15	1692	ROWLAND	LUKE	595	5	
5	22	1696	ROWLAND	LUKE	728	12	
5	22	1696	ROWLAND	LUKE	729	4	
5	22	1696	ROWLAND	LUKE	729	10	
7	16	1696	ROWLAND	LUKE	736	5	
7	17	1696	ROWLAND	LUKE	737	1	
7	17	1696	ROWLAND	LUKE	737	2	
7	17	1696	ROWLAND	LUKE	737	3	
9	17	1696	ROWLAND	LUKE	742	7	
4	21	1697	ROWLAND	LUKE	761	7	d.
4	21	1697	ROWLAND	LUKE	761	8	d.
9	16	1697	ROWLAND	LUKE	792	7	d.
2	18	1698	ROWLAND	LUKE	806	9	d.
2	18	1698	ROWLAND	LUKE	806	10	d.
4	21	1698	ROWLAND	LUKE	819	6	d.
4	21	1697	ROWLAND	MARY	761	7	wid.of Luke
4	21	1697	ROWLAND	MARY	761	8	wid.of Luke
5	21	1697	ROWLAND	MARY	778	7	
9	16	1697	ROWLAND	MARY	792	7	
9	16	1697	ROWLAND	MARY	793	1	
2	18	1698	ROWLAND	MARY	806	9	
2	18	1698	ROWLAND	MARY	806	10	
4	20	1698	ROWLAND	MARY	816	8	
4	21	1698	ROWLAND	MARY	819	6	
4	20	1698	ROWLAND	ROBERT	816	8	
7	15	1696	RUNKIN	GEORGE	733	7	
11	22	1689	RUSSEL	JAMES	493	10	
11	21	1689	RUSSEL	MARY	487	1	
5	16	1694	RUSSELL	JAMES	651	7	
5	22	1696	RUSSELL	JAMES	728	9	
5	22	1696	RUSSELL	JAMES	729	9	
7	16	1696	RUSSELL	JAMES	736	2	
7	17	1696	RUSSELL	JAMES	737	4	
9	17	1696	RUSSELL	JAMES	744	2	
10	5	1688	RUSSELL	MARY	437	4	
11	22	1688	RUSSELL	MARY	445	4	
12	16	1691	RUSSELL	MARY	575	1	
2	15	1693	RUTTER	KATHERINE	613	5	servant

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 Northumberland County, Virginia

12	18	1695	RUTTER	KATHERINE	714	7	servant	
12	21	1698	RYAN	LOCHLIN	848	1	servant	
5	15	1689	RYDER	HENRY	464	1		
11	20	1691	RYDER	HENRY	573	1		
2	19	1692	RYDER	HENRY	581	8		
2	19	1692	RYDER	HENRY	582	8		
3	17	1692	RYDER	HENRY	587	13		
3	21	1695	RYDER	HENRY	689	6		
8	22	1695	RYDER	HENRY	707	3		
2	20	1689	RYDER	THOMAS	454	5	servant	
2	19	1691	RYDER	THOMAS	542	7		
3	10	1691	RYDER	THOMAS	543	4		
10	18	1688	SABRILL	JAMES	438	8		
10	18	1688	SABRILL	JAMES	438	9		
2	18	1691	SACHEVERELL	WILLIAM	538	2		
12	21	1692	SACHEVERELL	WILLIAM	607	10		
3	15	1693	SACHEVERELL	WILLIAM	617	5		
6	22	1693	SACHEVERELL	WILLIAM	626	8		
			SACHEVERELL					<i>vid. Sachiverell</i>
6	15	1692	SACHIVERELL	WILLIAM	595	4		
7	20	1692	SACHIVERELL	WILLIAM	598	8		
			SACHIVERELL					<i>Cf., Fr. Sault-Chevreuil</i>
3	28	1688	SACK	WILLIAM	428	6	servant	
1	16	1690	SACKS	WILLIAM	498	1		
3	19	1690	SADDON	THOMAS	501	4		<i>cf Fr. Sadon</i>
			SALISBURY					<i>vid. Salisbury</i>
6	20	1688	SALLOES	STEPHEN	431	2		
8	16	1688	SALLOES	STEPHEN	435	3		
5	15	1689	SALLOES	STEPHEN	462	9		
11	22	1689	SALLOES	STEPHEN	489	5		
3	19	1690	SALLOES	STEPHEN	500	9		
7	16	1690	SALLOES	STEPHEN	512	2		
9	17	1690	SALLOES	STEPHEN	520	1		
11	20	1690	SALLOES	STEPHEN	523	2		
11	20	1690	SALLOES	STEPHEN	526	6		
11	21	1690	SALLOES	STEPHEN	527	3		
			SALLOWES					
			SALLOWS					<i>vid. Salloes</i>
10	16	1695	SALMON	MIDDLETON	710	9		
5	15	1695	SALSBURY	ANDREW	695	1		
6	18	1695	SALSBURY	ANDREW	696	2		
6	21	1695	SALSBURY	ANDREW	703	2		
8	22	1695	SALSBURY	ANDREW	706	5		
12	19	1695	SALSBURY	ANDREW	715	10		
4	15	1696	SALSBURY	ANDREW	721	6		
5	20	1696	SALSBURY	ANDREW	724	1		
5	21	1696	SALSBURY	ANDREW	727	4		
5	21	1696	SALSBURY	ANDREW	727	5		
7	15	1696	SALSBURY	ANDREW	733	3		
9	15	1697	SALSBURY	ANDREW	791	4		
10	20	1697	SALSBURY	ANDREW	796	5		
11	18	1697	SALSBURY	ANDREW	797	8		
2	18	1698	SALSBURY	ANDREW	811	6		
7	20	1698	SALSBURY	ANDREW	829	8		
12	21	1698	SALSBURY	ANDREW	846	8		
2	16	1693	SALSBURY	BARBARA	615	11	now Maize	
7	21	1697	SALSBURY	ISAAC	780	9		

10	20	1697	SALSBURY	MARY	796	5	
11	18	1697	SALSBURY	MARY	797	8	
7	21	1697	SALSBURY	SARAH	780	9	wid.of Thomas
11	17	1697	SALSBURY	SARAH	797	4	now Jones
2	16	1693	SALSBURY	THOMAS	615	11	
2	16	1693	SALSBURY	THOMAS	615	11	d.
6	21	1693	SALSBURY	THOMAS	623	5	
11	21	1694	SALSBURY	THOMAS	673	7	
11	21	1694	SALSBURY	THOMAS	674	1	
11	21	1694	SALSBURY	THOMAS	674	2	
4	3	1695	SALSBURY	THOMAS	692	8	
6	21	1695	SALSBURY	THOMAS	701	2	
8	22	1695	SALSBURY	THOMAS	707	6	
12	19	1695	SALSBURY	THOMAS	715	6	
4	15	1696	SALSBURY	THOMAS	721	2	
5	21	1696	SALSBURY	THOMAS	726	10	
7	15	1696	SALSBURY	THOMAS	734	2	
9	17	1696	SALSBURY	THOMAS	742	5	
9	18	1696	SALSBURY	THOMAS	746	10	
9	18	1696	SALSBURY	THOMAS	746	11	
11	20	1696	SALSBURY	THOMAS	751	1	
12	16	1696	SALSBURY	THOMAS	753	2	
5	19	1697	SALSBURY	THOMAS	769	8	d.
7	21	1697	SALSBURY	THOMAS	780	9	
11	17	1697	SALSBURY	THOMAS	797	4	d.
2	18	1698	SALSBURY	THOMAS	811	5	d.
2	16	1693	SALSBURY	Widow	615	11	now Ferne
11	18	1687	SANDERS	EBENEZAR	414	8	
12	28	1687	SANDERS	EBENEZER	419	4	
2	15	1688	SANDERS	EBENEZER	421	4	
3	24	1688	SANDERS	EBENEZER	425	1	
12	20	1688	SANDERS	EBENEZER	449	2	
2	20	1689	SANDERS	EBENEZER	456	3	
4	17	1689	SANDERS	EBENEZER	461	2	
11	7	1689	SANDERS	EBENEZER	481	4	
11	21	1689	SANDERS	EBENEZER	486	1	
3	19	1690	SANDERS	EBENEZER	501	3	
11	21	1690	SANDERS	EBENEZER	530	1	
6	17	1691	SANDERS	EBENEZER	553	5	
6	18	1691	SANDERS	EBENEZER	554	4	
7	1	1691	SANDERS	EBENEZER	558	7	
8	19	1691	SANDERS	EBENEZER	560	9	
8	20	1691	SANDERS	EBENEZER	563	8	
9	16	1691	SANDERS	EBENEZER	567	1	
9	16	1691	SANDERS	EBENEZER	568	3	
11	18	1691	SANDERS	EBENEZER	570	1	
11	19	1691	SANDERS	EBENEZER	571	3	
11	19	1691	SANDERS	EBENEZER	571	6	
12	16	1691	SANDERS	EBENEZER	573	9	
1	20	1692	SANDERS	EBENEZER	576	9	
2	17	1692	SANDERS	EBENEZER	578	1	
2	18	1692	SANDERS	EBENEZER	578	11	
2	18	1692	SANDERS	EBENEZER	580	4	
3	16	1692	SANDERS	EBENEZER	583	4	
4	25	1692	SANDERS	EBENEZER	588	1	
4	25	1692	SANDERS	EBENEZER	588	4	
5	18	1692	SANDERS	EBENEZER	589	1	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

5	19	1692	SANDERS	EBENEZER	590	10	
7	20	1692	SANDERS	EBENEZER	596	2	
9	21	1692	SANDERS	EBENEZER	599	1	
10	11	1692	SANDERS	EBENEZER	601	4	
11	16	1692	SANDERS	EBENEZER	604	4	
2	16	1693	SANDERS	EBENEZER	615	2	
4	19	1693	SANDERS	EBENEZER	619	7	d.
4	19	1693	SANDERS	EBENEZER	619	8	d.
11	23	1694	SANDERS	EBENEZER	680	9	d.
11	23	1694	SANDERS	EBENEZER	681	1	d.
5	22	1696	SANDERS	EBENEZER	728	11	d.
7	16	1696	SANDERS	EBENEZER	736	3	d.
4	20	1687	SANDERS	EDWARD	391	7	
7	20	1687	SANDERS	EDWARD	397	11	
5	22	1689	SANDERS	EDWARD	465	3	
9	18	1695	SANDERS	EDWARD	710	2	
3	18	1696	SANDERS	EDWARD	720	9	
5	20	1696	SANDERS	EDWARD	722	2	
5	22	1696	SANDERS	EDWARD	728	11	
5	22	1696	SANDERS	EDWARD	730	16	
7	16	1696	SANDERS	EDWARD	736	3	son of Ebenezer
7	16	1696	SANDERS	EDWARD	736	3	bro. of Ebenezer
7	17	1696	SANDERS	EDWARD	738	4	
7	17	1696	SANDERS	EDWARD	739	7	
7	17	1696	SANDERS	EDWARD	740	1	
9	18	1696	SANDERS	EDWARD	744	9	
9	18	1696	SANDERS	EDWARD	745	4	
9	18	1696	SANDERS	EDWARD	745	10	
11	20	1696	SANDERS	EDWARD	751	14	
12	18	1696	SANDERS	EDWARD	755	12	
4	21	1697	SANDERS	EDWARD	762	2	
4	22	1697	SANDERS	EDWARD	768	4	
4	22	1697	SANDERS	EDWARD	768	5	
5	21	1697	SANDERS	EDWARD	777	10	
2	16	1698	SANDERS	EDWARD	802	9	
2	18	1698	SANDERS	EDWARD	810	13	
2	18	1698	SANDERS	EDWARD	811	1	
6	15	1698	SANDERS	EDWARD	827	8	
12	21	1698	SANDERS	EDWARD	846	6	
12	21	1698	SANDERS	EDWARD	846	7	
12	21	1698	SANDERS	EDWARD	848	1	
4	19	1693	SANDERS	ELIZABETH	619	7	
4	19	1693	SANDERS	ELIZABETH	619	8	
11	23	1694	SANDERS	ELIZABETH	680	9	now Cockrell
5	22	1696	SANDERS	ELIZABETH	728	11	wid., now Cockrell
7	16	1696	SANDERS	ELIZABETH	736	3	now Cockrell
7	16	1696	SANDERS	ELIZABETH	736	3	
7	22	1697	SANDERS	ELIZABETH	782	2	
8	18	1697	SANDERS	ELIZABETH	784	9	
8	17	1698	SANDERS	ELIZABETH	836	7	d.
12	21	1698	SANDERS	ELIZABETH	846	7	wife of Edward
3	17	1697	SANDERS	ESTER	760	2	
11	19	1697	SANDERS	ESTER	799	6	
3	15	1693	SANDERS	JOHN	617	12	
1	20	1697	SANDERS	JOHN	757	8	d.
3	17	1697	SANDERS	JOHN	760	2	d.
4	21	1697	SANDERS	JOHN	761	5	d.

4	21	1697	SANDERS	JOHN	761	13	
3	17	1697	SANDERS	SARAH	760	2	
7	22	1697	SANDERS	WILLIAM	782	2	
8	18	1697	SANDERS	WILLIAM	784	9	
9	16	1697	SANDERS	WILLIAM	792	7	
2	18	1698	SANDERS	WILLIAM	806	6	
8	17	1698	SANDERS	WILLIAM	836	7	
4	21	1697	SANDERS	ZACHARIAH	761	5	
1	16	1690	SANDERSON	NATHANIEL	500	2	
			SAUNDERS				
5	18	1692	SCHOFIELD	ROBERT	589	2	<i>vid. Sanders</i>
9	16	1697	SCHOFIELD	ROBERT	794	9	
2	18	1698	SCHOFIELD	ROBERT	807	5	
2	18	1698	SCHOFIELD	ROBERT	807	6	
			SCHREEVER				
4	19	1693	SCHRIEVER	BARTHOLOMEW	620	6	<i>vid. Schriever</i>
4	4	1694	SCHRIEVER	BARTHOLOMEW	648	6	
9	16	1696	SCHRIEVER	BARTHOLOMEW	740	11	
12	17	1696	SCHRIEVER	BARTHOLOMEW	754	2	
4	22	1697	SCHRIEVER	BARTHOLOMEW	766	5	
4	22	1697	SCHRIEVER	BARTHOLOMEW	767	4	
4	22	1697	SCHRIEVER	BARTHOLOMEW	769	1	
5	20	1697	SCHRIEVER	BARTHOLOMEW	772	4	
5	20	1697	SCHRIEVER	BARTHOLOMEW	775	15	
5	20	1697	SCHRIEVER	BARTHOLOMEW	776	1	
5	21	1697	SCHRIEVER	BARTHOLOMEW	777	1	
8	18	1697	SCHRIEVER	BARTHOLOMEW	783	8	
8	19	1697	SCHRIEVER	BARTHOLOMEW	786	5	
8	19	1697	SCHRIEVER	BARTHOLOMEW	786	6	
8	19	1697	SCHRIEVER	BARTHOLOMEW	787	1	
9	15	1697	SCHRIEVER	BARTHOLOMEW	789	10	
9	16	1697	SCHRIEVER	BARTHOLOMEW	793	8	
9	16	1697	SCHRIEVER	BARTHOLOMEW	795	4	
11	19	1697	SCHRIEVER	BARTHOLOMEW	799	5	
2	16	1698	SCHRIEVER	BARTHOLOMEW	800	7	
2	18	1698	SCHRIEVER	BARTHOLOMEW	807	1	
2	18	1698	SCHRIEVER	BARTHOLOMEW	807	8	
2	18	1698	SCHRIEVER	BARTHOLOMEW	809	2	
2	18	1698	SCHRIEVER	BARTHOLOMEW	809	5	
4	21	1698	SCHRIEVER	BARTHOLOMEW	819	9	
4	21	1698	SCHRIEVER	BARTHOLOMEW	821	3	
5	18	1698	SCHRIEVER	BARTHOLOMEW	823	8	
9	22	1698	SCHRIEVER	BARTHOLOMEW	839	1	
9	22	1698	SCHRIEVER	BARTHOLOMEW	839	2	
11	18	1698	SCHRIEVER	BARTHOLOMEW	845	2	
11	18	1698	SCHRIEVER	BARTHOLOMEW	845	3	
9	16	1696	SCHRIEVER	MARY	740	9	was Heath
9	16	1696	SCHRIEVER	MARY	740	11	
4	22	1697	SCHRIEVER	MARY	766	5	was Heath
5	20	1697	SCHRIEVER	MARY	775	15	
5	20	1697	SCHRIEVER	MARY	776	1	
8	19	1697	SCHRIEVER	MARY	786	5	
8	19	1697	SCHRIEVER	MARY	786	6	
8	19	1697	SCHRIEVER	MARY	787	1	
9	15	1697	SCHRIEVER	MARY	789	10	
9	16	1697	SCHRIEVER	MARY	795	4	
11	19	1697	SCHRIEVER	MARY	799	5	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

2	18	1698	SCHRIEVER	MARY	807	1	
2	18	1698	SCHRIEVER	MARY	807	8	
2	18	1698	SCHRIEVER	MARY	809	5	
4	21	1698	SCHRIEVER	MARY	819	9	
4	21	1698	SCHRIEVER	MARY	821	3	
9	22	1698	SCHRIEVER	MARY	839	1	
9	22	1698	SCHRIEVER	MARY	839	2	
11	18	1698	SCHRIEVER	MARY	845	2	
11	18	1698	SCHRIEVER	MARY	845	3	
2	18	1698	SCHRIEVER	ONECEPHARUS	809	5	
11	16	1687	SCOTT	JOHN	410	4	
11	20	1689	SCOTT	ROBERT	485	1	d.
2	19	1691	SCOTT	ROBERT	541	7	
1	21	1696	SCOTT	WILLIAM	719	2	
11	15	1693	SCRIPTURE	JOHN	634	3	
12	20	1693	SCRIPTURE	JOHN	637	7	
7	16	1690	SEABRIGHT	JOHN	514	4	
5	21	1696	SEABURY	ABIGAIL	726	1	now Groves
3	20	1695	SEABURY	ABIGAL	687	7	d.
12	20	1688	SEABURY	JAMES	449	5	
12	20	1688	SEABURY	JAMES	449	6	
12	20	1688	SEABURY	JAMES	449	7	
11	19	1691	SEABURY	JAMES	572	1	
6	15	1692	SEABURY	JAMES	595	3	
12	19	1695	SEABURY	JAMES	716	8	
5	21	1696	SEABURY	JAMES	726	1	d.
11	20	1696	SEABURY	JAMES	751	3	D.
4	22	1697	SEABURY	JAMES	767	13	d.
5	21	1697	SEABURY	JAMES	777	5	
8	19	1697	SEABURY	JAMES	787	5	d.
			SEBURY				<i>vid. Seabury</i>
10	6	1687	SECH	ROBERT	407	1	
3	28	1688	SECH	ROBERT	428	6	
5	22	1689	SECH	ROBERT	468	5	
11	20	1689	SECH	ROBERT	485	1	
11	21	1689	SECH	ROBERT	486	3	
11	22	1689	SECH	ROBERT	490	1	
11	22	1689	SECH	ROBERT	492	5	
2	19	1691	SECH	ROBERT	541	7	
2	19	1691	SECH	ROBERT	542	1	
1	20	1692	SECH	ROBERT	577	3	
2	19	1692	SECH	ROBERT	581	9	
5	18	1692	SECH	ROBERT	589	11	d.
7	20	1692	SECH	ROBERT	598	2	
11	20	1696	SECH	ROBERT	752	2	
7	20	1692	SECH	ROBERT	598	3	d.
8	19	1691	SEDDON	THOMAS	561	3	Infant child
8	19	1691	SEDDON	THOMAS	561	3	
3	17	1697	SEDDON	THOMAS	758	3	
5	19	1697	SEDDON	THOMAS	769	7	
12	21	1698	SEHAM	JOHN	847	2	servant
2	15	1693	SELFE	FRANCIS	613	10	
5	20	1697	SELFE	JOHN	772	5	
5	20	1697	SELFE	JOHN	773	3	
2	15	1693	SELFE	REBECCA	613	10	ne Stephns
2	15	1693	SELFE	REBECCA	613	10	
5	19	1698	SENNETT	PHILLIP	824	7	servant

1	18	1695	SEVAYLEY	CLEMENT	685	12
6	18	1691	SHAPLEIGH	PETER	555	4
7	1	1691	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	560	2
8	19	1691	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	560	6
8	19	1691	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	560	7
8	19	1691	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	560	8
8	19	1691	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	560	10
8	19	1691	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	561	1
8	19	1691	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	562	7
8	19	1691	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	562	10
8	19	1691	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	563	2
8	20	1691	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	565	5
8	31	1691	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	565	7
9	2	1691	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	566	1
9	16	1691	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	567	1
9	16	1691	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	567	2
9	16	1691	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	568	3
9	16	1691	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	568	4
11	18	1691	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	570	6
12	16	1691	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	575	1
2	19	1692	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	581	7
2	19	1692	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	581	9
3	17	1692	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	585	10
5	22	1696	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	730	8
5	22	1696	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	730	9
5	18	1687	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	394	6
5	18	1687	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	396	4
7	20	1687	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	397	10
10	5	1687	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	405	6
10	6	1687	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	407	3
11	16	1687	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	410	1
11	17	1687	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	412	3
11	18	1687	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	415	4
11	18	1687	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	415	5
12	21	1687	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	416	4
12	21	1687	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	416	6
12	28	1687	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	417	1
12	28	1687	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	417	4
12	29	1687	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	420	1
1	18	1688	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	420	3
2	15	1688	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	420	5
2	15	1688	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	422	3
2	15	1688	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	422	4
3	28	1688	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	427	1
3	28	1688	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	428	7
3	28	1688	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	429	4
5	16	1688	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	429	6
6	20	1688	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	430	9
9	19	1688	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	436	7
10	5	1688	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	436	8
10	5	1688	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	437	1
10	18	1688	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	439	1
10	18	1688	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	439	4
11	21	1688	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	442	1
11	21	1688	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	442	3
11	22	1688	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	444	3
11	22	1688	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	445	2

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

12	19	1688	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	447	1
12	19	1688	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	448	1
12	20	1688	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	449	1
12	20	1688	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	452	1
12	20	1688	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	452	2
2	20	1689	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	456	1
2	21	1689	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	459	3
4	17	1689	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	460	7
5	15	1689	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	462	6
5	15	1689	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	463	6
5	22	1689	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	465	1
5	22	1689	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	467	4
7	18	1689	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	474	2
11	7	1689	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	481	2
11	7	1689	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	481	5
11	20	1689	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	484	2
11	21	1689	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	486	3
11	22	1689	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	488	5
11	22	1689	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	494	2
1	15	1690	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	495	3
1	16	1690	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	497	6
1	16	1690	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	497	8
1	16	1690	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	498	5
1	16	1690	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	499	2
3	19	1690	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	502	1
5	21	1690	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	506	2
5	21	1690	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	506	3
5	21	1690	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	506	5
6	18	1690	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	507	6
6	18	1690	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	507	7
6	18	1690	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	508	4
7	16	1690	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	514	7
7	16	1690	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	515	2
7	16	1690	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	516	2
7	16	1690	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	519	1
7	16	1690	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	519	2
11	20	1690	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	524	4
11	20	1690	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	526	3
11	21	1690	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	530	5
11	21	1690	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	531	2
12	17	1690	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	533	2
12	17	1690	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	533	4
2	18	1691	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	539	1
3	19	1691	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	547	4
3	19	1691	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	547	5
3	19	1691	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	547	7
3	19	1691	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	548	5
3	19	1691	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	548	8
5	20	1691	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	552	4
6	17	1691	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	553	1
6	18	1691	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	556	1
6	18	1691	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	556	4
6	18	1691	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	556	5
6	18	1691	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	556	8
6	18	1691	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	557	1
6	18	1691	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	558	1
6	18	1691	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	558	4



7	1	1691	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	558	7
10	11	1692	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	604	1
12	22	1692	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	610	1
12	22	1692	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	610	2
2	16	1693	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	615	1
2	16	1693	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	615	2
5	18	1693	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	622	1
11	22	1694	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	678	3
1	18	1695	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	684	7
3	21	1695	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	688	8
5	20	1697	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	772	1
5	20	1697	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	772	11
8	18	1697	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	783	7
9	15	1697	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	789	9
9	16	1697	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	793	6
9	16	1697	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	794	6
9	16	1697	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	794	7
9	16	1697	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	794	8
11	19	1697	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	799	4
2	18	1698	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	807	4
2	18	1698	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	809	6
2	18	1698	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	809	9
2	19	1698	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	813	2
2	19	1698	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	813	10
2	19	1698	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	814	1
4	20	1698	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	818	5
4	21	1698	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	820	8
4	21	1698	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	820	9
4	21	1698	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	821	1
5	18	1698	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	824	2
5	19	1698	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	825	1
7	20	1698	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	832	2
7	20	1698	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	832	3
9	22	1698	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	839	3
9	23	1698	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	839	8
9	23	1698	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	839	15
9	23	1698	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	840	1
11	17	1698	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	844	2
3	21	1695	SHAPLEIGH	THOMAS	688	8
11	16	1693	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	636	13
1	19	1694	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	647	1
4	4	1694	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	649	3
6	20	1694	SHAPLEIGH	PHILLIP	660	8
			SHARP			
2	18	1698	SHARPE	ELIZABETH	809	13
5	18	1687	SHARPE	JOHN	394	7
6	20	1688	SHARPE	JOHN	432	4
8	16	1688	SHARPE	JOHN	435	2
11	22	1688	SHARPE	JOHN	446	1
7	18	1689	SHARPE	JOHN	476	5
5	21	1690	SHARPE	JOHN	506	1
7	16	1690	SHARPE	JOHN	516	7
4	25	1692	SHARPE	JOHN	588	6
6	15	1692	SHARPE	JOHN	594	12
7	20	1692	SHARPE	JOHN	597	3
10	11	1692	SHARPE	JOHN	604	2
2	16	1693	SHARPE	JOHN	614	12

*vid. Sharpe*

Sub-Sheriff

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

5	18	1693	SHARPE	JOHN	622	6	
9	20	1693	SHARPE	JOHN	631	4	
5	16	1694	SHARPE	JOHN	653	9	
8	15	1694	SHARPE	JOHN	669	5	
11	22	1694	SHARPE	JOHN	679	1	
1	16	1695	SHARPE	JOHN	682	4	
3	20	1695	SHARPE	JOHN	687	8	
3	21	1695	SHARPE	JOHN	688	4	
4	3	1695	SHARPE	JOHN	692	6	
5	15	1695	SHARPE	JOHN	695	5	
6	18	1695	SHARPE	JOHN	695	8	
6	20	1695	SHARPE	JOHN	697	6	
6	20	1695	SHARPE	JOHN	700	5	
8	21	1695	SHARPE	JOHN	704	6	
8	21	1695	SHARPE	JOHN	705	2	
12	19	1695	SHARPE	JOHN	717	6	
5	21	1696	SHARPE	JOHN	726	4	
5	21	1696	SHARPE	JOHN	726	6	
5	22	1696	SHARPE	JOHN	731	5	
5	22	1696	SHARPE	JOHN	731	6	
7	17	1696	SHARPE	JOHN	738	9	
7	17	1696	SHARPE	JOHN	738	10	
7	17	1696	SHARPE	JOHN	738	11	
7	17	1696	SHARPE	JOHN	738	12	
7	17	1696	SHARPE	JOHN	739	1	
9	17	1696	SHARPE	JOHN	741	8	
9	17	1696	SHARPE	JOHN	743	4	
9	17	1696	SHARPE	JOHN	743	5	
9	17	1696	SHARPE	JOHN	743	6	
9	17	1696	SHARPE	JOHN	743	9	
9	18	1696	SHARPE	JOHN	745	12	
9	18	1696	SHARPE	JOHN	746	1	
11	20	1696	SHARPE	JOHN	751	5	
11	20	1696	SHARPE	JOHN	751	6	
11	20	1696	SHARPE	JOHN	751	7	
11	20	1696	SHARPE	JOHN	751	9	
12	17	1696	SHARPE	JOHN	753	12	
12	17	1696	SHARPE	JOHN	754	5	
1	20	1697	SHARPE	JOHN	757	5	
4	22	1697	SHARPE	JOHN	764	11	
4	22	1697	SHARPE	JOHN	769	1	
5	20	1697	SHARPE	JOHN	773	7	
5	20	1697	SHARPE	JOHN	775	1	
7	22	1697	SHARPE	JOHN	781	2	
9	16	1697	SHARPE	JOHN	793	9	
9	16	1697	SHARPE	JOHN	795	8	
10	20	1697	SHARPE	JOHN	796	1	
2	18	1698	SHARPE	JOHN	808	1	
2	18	1698	SHARPE	JOHN	809	13	d.
7	20	1698	SHARPE	JOHN	831	3	
7	21	1698	SHARPE	JOHN	835	7	
9	23	1698	SHARPE	JOHN	840	12	
9	23	1698	SHARPE	JOHN	841	2	
11	19	1690	SHAW	ANDREW	521	2	
3	19	1691	SHAW	ANDREW	547	2	d.
6	15	1692	SHAW	ANDREW	595	7	d.
10	10	1692	SHAW	ANDREW	600	5	d.

2	16	1693	SHAW	ANDREW	615	10	
5	18	1693	SHAW	ANDREW	621	8	d.
6	22	1693	SHAW	ANDREW	628	4	d.
9	20	1693	SHAW	ANDREW	632	5	
11	15	1693	SHAW	ANDREW	634	9	
12	20	1693	SHAW	ANDREW	637	14	
11	22	1688	SHEARS	ABRAHAM	446	1	
4	17	1689	SHEARS	ABRAHAM	460	6	
4	4	1694	SHEARS	ABRAHAM	648	4	
1	18	1695	SHEARS	ABRAHAM	685	9	
11	17	1697	SHEARS	ABRAHAM	797	4	
6	15	1698	SHEARS	ABRAHAM	827	5	
11	16	1698	SHEARS	ELIZABETH	841	7	wid.
11	7	1689	SHEARS	WILLIAM	481	9	
11	21	1689	SHEARS	WILLIAM	486	3	
1	15	1690	SHEARS	WILLIAM	496	6	
3	19	1690	SHEARS	WILLIAM	502	1	
6	18	1690	SHEARS	WILLIAM	509	3	
11	20	1690	SHEARS	WILLIAM	523	8	
11	21	1690	SHEARS	WILLIAM	529	7	
11	21	1690	SHEARS	WILLIAM	529	8	
			SHEERS				
1	15	1690	SHELTON	ROBERT	496	4	<i>vid. Shears</i>
7	16	1690	SHELTON	ROBERT	511	6	
11	19	1696	SHEPARD	JAMES	749	3	d.
11	19	1696	SHEPARD	JAMES	749	4	d.
12	17	1696	SHEPARD	JAMES	755	1	
4	22	1697	SHEPARD	JAMES	766	10	d.
4	22	1697	SHEPARD	JAMES	766	12	d.
5	21	1697	SHEPARD	JAMES	778	10	
8	19	1697	SHEPARD	JAMES	788	4	d.
8	19	1697	SHEPARD	JAMES	789	1	
11	21	1688	SHEPARD	ROBERT	443	2	
11	21	1688	SHEPARD	ROBERT	443	5	
5	21	1690	SHEPARD	ROBERT	504	6	
			SHEPHEARD				<i>vid. Shepard</i>
			SHEPHERD				<i>vid. Shepard</i>
			SHEPPARD				<i>vid. Shepard</i>
1	19	1694	SHERMAN	QUINTILLIAN	647	3	
5	17	1694	SHERMAN	QUINTILLIAN	654	10	
5	18	1694	SHERMAN	QUINTILLIAN	657	5	
5	18	1694	SHERMAN	QUINTILLIAN	658	1	
11	23	1694	SHERMAN	QUINTILLIAN	680	5	
1	15	1690	SHERWOOD	WILLIAM	497	1	
6	21	1695	SHERWOOD	WILLIAM	703	6	
7	15	1696	SHIRLEY	RICHARD	731	10	
4	21	1697	SHIRLEY	RICHARD	763	1	
2	18	1698	SHIRLEY	RICHARD	808	4	
7	17	1689	SHIRLEY	THOMAS	470	9	
10	11	1692	SHIRLEY	THOMAS	603	6	
7	15	1696	SHIRLEY	THOMAS	731	10	d.
			SHIRLY				<i>vid. Shirley</i>
			SHOARES				<i>vid. Shores</i>
			SHOARS				
9	16	1691	SHOOCRAFT	WILLIAM	567	8	<i>cf. Shoecraft</i>
12	18	1690	SHORES	ELIZABETH	535	6	
11	17	1687	SHORES	WILLIAM	411	5	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 Northumberland County, Virginia

3	28	1688	SHORES	WILLIAM	427	3	
11	22	1688	SHORES	WILLIAM	445	1	
11	22	1689	SHORES	WILLIAM	490	1	
11	22	1689	SHORES	WILLIAM	490	5	
12	18	1690	SHORES	WILLIAM	535	6	
12	18	1690	SHORES	WILLIAM	535	8	
2	19	1691	SHORES	WILLIAM	541	9	
2	19	1691	SHORES	WILLIAM	542	1	
6	17	1691	SHORES	WILLIAM	554	1	
10	10	1692	SHORES	WILLIAM	600	7	
10	11	1692	SHORES	WILLIAM	601	5	
9	17	1690	SIMKIN	JOHN	519	7	servant
5	18	1698	SIMKIN	JOHN	823	7	
5	22	1689	SIMMONS	JOHN	470	2	
7	18	1689	SIMMONS	JOHN	472	1	
11	6	1689	SIMMONS	JOHN	479	3	
6	21	1693	SIMMONS	JOHN	625	2	
9	20	1693	SIMMONS	JOHN	632	1	
9	16	1696	SIMMONS	JOHN	740	6	d.
1	20	1697	SIMMONS	JOHN	757	5	d.
9	16	1696	SIMMONS	MARY	740	6	wife of John
12	21	1698	SIMMONS	MATTHEW	847	2	servant
6	15	1698	SIMMS	JOHN	826	2	
11	21	1688	SIMMS	THOMAS	443	1	servant
7	20	1692	SIMMS	THOMAS	598	1	
5	19	1697	SIMMS	THOMAS	770	3	
11	18	1697	SIMMS	THOMAS	797	7	
4	20	1698	SIMMS	THOMAS	817	5	
11	22	1694	SIMMS	WALTER	677	5	
1	17	1695	SIMMS	WILLIAM	682	11	
			SIMPKINS				<i>cf. Simkin</i>
3	18	1691	SIMPSON	JOHN	544	2	
5	19	1692	SIMPSON	MARY	592	8	wid. of Nicholas Kingwell
6	15	1692	SIMPSON	MARY	593	5	
11	15	1693	SIMPSON	MARY	633	1	was Kingwell
9	16	1691	SIMPSON	WILLIAM	567	4	
5	19	1692	SIMPSON	WILLIAM	592	8	
6	15	1692	SIMPSON	WILLIAM	593	5	
3	15	1693	SIMPSON	WILLIAM	617	9	
3	15	1693	SIMPSON	WILLIAM	618	4	
11	15	1693	SIMPSON	WILLIAM	633	1	
11	16	1693	SIMPSON	WILLIAM	636	13	
11	16	1693	SIMPSON	WILLIAM	636	14	
2	19	1698	SIMPSON	WILLIAM	812	8	
			SIMS				<i>vid. Simms</i>
2	18	1698	SKELSON	JOHN	809	3	<i>cf Skelton</i>
4	21	1698	SKELTON	JOHN	822	1	
2	16	1693	SLEAKHAM	GEORGE	615	4	
5	18	1698	SMITH	ALICE	823	11	
3	18	1696	SMITH	ELIZABETH	719	10	wife of Richard
7	15	1696	SMITH	KATHARINE	733	6	
7	22	1697	SMITH	RAINSFORD	781	4	minor son of Samuel
9	16	1697	SMITH	RAINSFORD	794	2	minor
5	18	1698	SMITH	RAINSFORD	823	11	
5	18	1698	SMITH	RAINSFORD	824	1	
5	19	1697	SMITH	RAMSFORD	770	2	minor son of Samuel
11	21	1688	SMITH	RICHARD	444	1	

3	18	1696	SMITH	RICHARD	719	10	
5	20	1696	SMITH	RICHARD	724	1	
5	21	1696	SMITH	RICHARD	725	11	
5	21	1696	SMITH	RICHARD	727	9	
7	15	1696	SMITH	RICHARD	732	10	
7	16	1696	SMITH	RICHARD	735	1	
7	16	1696	SMITH	RICHARD	735	7	
9	18	1696	SMITH	RICHARD	747	4	
1	20	1697	SMITH	RICHARD	757	10	
2	18	1698	SMITH	RICHARD	810	12	
2	18	1698	SMITH	RICHARD	812	4	
2	18	1698	SMITH	RICHARD	812	5	
7	20	1698	SMITH	RICHARD	831	2	
9	21	1698	SMITH	RICHARD	837	7	
11	17	1698	SMITH	RICHARD	844	1	
7	17	1696	SMITH	SAMUEL	739	9	
9	16	1696	SMITH	SAMUEL	740	5	
9	16	1696	SMITH	SAMUEL	740	5	d.
9	18	1696	SMITH	SAMUEL	745	2	
11	19	1696	SMITH	SAMUEL	748	3	
5	19	1697	SMITH	SAMUEL	770	2	
7	22	1697	SMITH	SAMUEL	781	4	
8	18	1697	SMITH	SAMUEL	783	9	
9	16	1697	SMITH	SAMUEL	794	2	
2	19	1698	SMITH	SAMUEL	815	1	
5	18	1698	SMITH	SAMUEL	823	11	
7	21	1698	SMITH	SAMUEL	833	6	
9	23	1698	SMITH	SAMUEL	840	3	
5	19	1698	SMITH	THOMAS	824	7	servant
7	17	1696	SMITH	WILLIAM	739	2	
9	17	1696	SMITH	WILLIAM	743	12	
9	18	1696	SMITH	WILLIAM	746	14	
			SMITH				
5	21	1690	SMITTON	MARMADUKE	504	7	servant
5	22	1696	SMOOT	WILLIAM	729	4	
7	17	1696	SMOOT	WILLIAM	737	1	
7	17	1696	SMOOT	WILLIAM	737	2	
7	17	1696	SMOOT	WILLIAM	737	3	
			SMOTT				
11	22	1694	SMYTH	ANNE	679	5	now Kilpatrick
2	20	1689	SMYTH	ELIZABETH	455	3	was Hambleton
2	20	1689	SMYTH	ELIZABETH	455	5	was Hambleton
11	6	1689	SMYTH	ELIZABETH	478	7	
11	6	1689	SMYTH	ELIZABETH	479	2	relict of Hambleton
12	18	1690	SMYTH	ELIZABETH	537	1	
2	19	1691	SMYTH	ELIZABETH	540	6	
6	21	1695	SMYTH	ELIZABETH	703	7	
11	22	1689	SMYTH	HENRY	489	1	
3	15	1693	SMYTH	HESTER	616	4	
4	19	1693	SMYTH	HESTER	620	8	
4	19	1693	SMYTH	HESTER	620	9	
9	21	1698	SMYTH	JAMES	837	5	servant
10	10	1692	SMYTH	JOHN	600	7	
12	22	1692	SMYTH	JOHN	609	11	
5	16	1694	SMYTH	JOHN	651	9	servant
11	19	1690	SMYTH	KATHERINE	521	3	servant
11	21	1694	SMYTH	MARGRETT	673	6	now Berry

*cf. Smyth*

*vid. Smoot*

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

10	5	1687	SMYTH	RICHARD	403	4	
10	5	1687	SMYTH	RICHARD	404	1	
11	16	1687	SMYTH	RICHARD	410	9	
3	24	1688	SMYTH	RICHARD	425	6	
3	28	1688	SMYTH	RICHARD	428	2	
6	20	1688	SMYTH	RICHARD	431	4	
8	16	1688	SMYTH	RICHARD	435	4	
10	5	1688	SMYTH	RICHARD	437	3	
10	18	1688	SMYTH	RICHARD	439	1	
10	18	1688	SMYTH	RICHARD	439	2	
10	18	1688	SMYTH	RICHARD	439	3	
11	21	1688	SMYTH	RICHARD	442	3	
11	21	1688	SMYTH	RICHARD	442	5	
11	22	1688	SMYTH	RICHARD	445	2	
12	19	1688	SMYTH	RICHARD	448	2	
12	20	1688	SMYTH	RICHARD	451	4	
12	20	1688	SMYTH	RICHARD	452	1	
2	20	1689	SMYTH	RICHARD	455	3	
4	17	1689	SMYTH	RICHARD	460	7	
5	15	1689	SMYTH	RICHARD	463	4	
5	22	1689	SMYTH	RICHARD	468	1	
5	22	1689	SMYTH	RICHARD	469	1	
7	18	1689	SMYTH	RICHARD	476	6	
11	6	1689	SMYTH	RICHARD	479	2	
11	6	1689	SMYTH	RICHARD	479	4	
11	7	1689	SMYTH	RICHARD	481	5	
11	7	1689	SMYTH	RICHARD	481	6	
11	7	1689	SMYTH	RICHARD	482	3	
11	7	1689	SMYTH	RICHARD	483	7	
11	7	1689	SMYTH	RICHARD	483	8	
11	21	1689	SMYTH	RICHARD	486	3	
11	22	1689	SMYTH	RICHARD	488	2	
11	22	1689	SMYTH	RICHARD	488	3	
11	22	1689	SMYTH	RICHARD	488	4	
11	22	1689	SMYTH	RICHARD	488	6	
11	22	1689	SMYTH	RICHARD	488	7	
11	22	1689	SMYTH	RICHARD	488	8	
11	22	1689	SMYTH	RICHARD	490	1	
11	22	1689	SMYTH	RICHARD	491	3	
11	22	1689	SMYTH	RICHARD	492	4	
11	22	1689	SMYTH	RICHARD	493	2	
11	22	1689	SMYTH	RICHARD	493	3	
11	22	1689	SMYTH	RICHARD	493	4	
11	22	1689	SMYTH	RICHARD	493	7	
1	15	1690	SMYTH	RICHARD	495	3	
1	15	1690	SMYTH	RICHARD	495	4	
1	15	1690	SMYTH	RICHARD	495	5	
1	15	1690	SMYTH	RICHARD	496	2	
1	15	1690	SMYTH	RICHARD	496	3	
1	15	1690	SMYTH	RICHARD	496	7	
1	16	1690	SMYTH	RICHARD	499	4	
1	16	1690	SMYTH	RICHARD	499	5	Sr.
3	19	1690	SMYTH	RICHARD	502	1	
5	21	1690	SMYTH	RICHARD	505	3	
5	21	1690	SMYTH	RICHARD	506	1	
6	18	1690	SMYTH	RICHARD	509	5	
7	16	1690	SMYTH	RICHARD	511	1	

7	16	1690	SMYTH	RICHARD	512	5	
7	16	1690	SMYTH	RICHARD	514	2	
11	20	1690	SMYTH	RICHARD	523	7	
12	18	1690	SMYTH	RICHARD	537	1	
12	18	1690	SMYTH	RICHARD	537	2	
2	19	1691	SMYTH	RICHARD	540	6	
2	19	1691	SMYTH	RICHARD	540	9	
3	19	1691	SMYTH	RICHARD	548	6	
5	20	1691	SMYTH	RICHARD	551	7	
6	18	1691	SMYTH	RICHARD	555	6	
6	18	1691	SMYTH	RICHARD	557	2	
11	20	1691	SMYTH	RICHARD	572	11	
1	20	1692	SMYTH	RICHARD	577	4	
2	18	1692	SMYTH	RICHARD	579	4	
3	17	1692	SMYTH	RICHARD	585	9	
5	18	1692	SMYTH	RICHARD	589	8	
6	15	1692	SMYTH	RICHARD	593	6	
7	20	1692	SMYTH	RICHARD	597	5	
6	21	1693	SMYTH	RICHARD	625	3	
6	22	1693	SMYTH	RICHARD	627	6	
6	22	1693	SMYTH	RICHARD	627	7	
6	22	1693	SMYTH	RICHARD	628	5	
9	20	1693	SMYTH	RICHARD	631	3	
1	20	1694	SMYTH	RICHARD	647	13	
5	18	1694	SMYTH	RICHARD	657	1	
5	18	1694	SMYTH	RICHARD	657	2	
5	18	1694	SMYTH	RICHARD	657	4	
5	18	1694	SMYTH	RICHARD	659	2	
5	18	1694	SMYTH	RICHARD	659	3	
6	20	1694	SMYTH	RICHARD	661	7	
6	20	1694	SMYTH	RICHARD	661	10	
6	20	1694	SMYTH	RICHARD	662	1	
6	20	1694	SMYTH	RICHARD	662	2	
6	20	1694	SMYTH	RICHARD	662	3	
6	20	1694	SMYTH	RICHARD	662	4	
6	21	1694	SMYTH	RICHARD	664	6	
6	21	1694	SMYTH	RICHARD	665	2	
6	21	1694	SMYTH	RICHARD	666	3	
6	21	1694	SMYTH	RICHARD	667	1	
11	22	1694	SMYTH	RICHARD	679	2	
1	17	1695	SMYTH	RICHARD	683	9	
1	17	1695	SMYTH	RICHARD	684	1	
3	21	1695	SMYTH	RICHARD	688	7	
3	21	1695	SMYTH	RICHARD	689	6	
4	3	1695	SMYTH	RICHARD	691	1	
4	3	1695	SMYTH	RICHARD	692	6	
5	15	1695	SMYTH	RICHARD	693	2	
6	20	1695	SMYTH	RICHARD	698	5	
6	20	1695	SMYTH	RICHARD	698	6	
6	20	1695	SMYTH	RICHARD	700	5	
9	18	1695	SMYTH	RICHARD	708	6	
4	20	1687	SMYTH	SAMUEL	390	9	Jr.
5	18	1687	SMYTH	SAMUEL	395	3	
5	18	1687	SMYTH	SAMUEL	395	7	Jr.
7	20	1687	SMYTH	SAMUEL	400	2	
6	20	1688	SMYTH	SAMUEL	429	7	
6	20	1688	SMYTH	SAMUEL	431	6	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

6	18	1691	SMYTH	SAMUEL	556	4	
6	18	1691	SMYTH	SAMUEL	556	8	
7	1	1691	SMYTH	SAMUEL	558	8	
12	16	1691	SMYTH	SAMUEL	574	5	
12	22	1692	SMYTH	SAMUEL	610	7	
6	22	1693	SMYTH	SAMUEL	626	4	
6	20	1694	SMYTH	SAMUEL	660	8	
1	16	1690	SMYTH	THOMAS	499	5	d.
11	21	1694	SMYTH	THOMAS	673	6	d.
12	19	1688	SMYTH	WILLIAM	447	2	servant
5	22	1689	SMYTH	WILLIAM	465	2	
1	16	1690	SMYTH	WILLIAM	498	4	
1	16	1690	SMYTH	WILLIAM	498	5	
7	16	1690	SMYTH	WILLIAM	511	3	Negro
11	20	1690	SMYTH	WILLIAM	525	7	
12	17	1690	SMYTH	WILLIAM	532	10	
2	18	1691	SMYTH	WILLIAM	539	6	
3	19	1691	SMYTH	WILLIAM	548	3	
6	18	1691	SMYTH	WILLIAM	557	2	
6	18	1691	SMYTH	WILLIAM	557	3	
6	18	1691	SMYTH	WILLIAM	557	4	
2	19	1692	SMYTH	WILLIAM	582	6	
5	18	1692	SMYTH	WILLIAM	590	1	
5	19	1692	SMYTH	WILLIAM	591	3	
7	20	1692	SMYTH	WILLIAM	595	11	
10	11	1692	SMYTH	WILLIAM	602	12	
12	22	1692	SMYTH	WILLIAM	609	8	
4	19	1693	SMYTH	WILLIAM	620	6	
11	22	1694	SMYTH	WILLIAM	679	5	d.
11	23	1694	SMYTH	WILLIAM	681	3	d.
1	18	1695	SMYTH	WILLIAM	685	7	
4	3	1695	SMYTH	WILLIAM	692	6	of James City
5	15	1695	SMYTH	WILLIAM	695	2	d.
6	20	1695	SMYTH	WILLIAM	696	6	
6	20	1695	SMYTH	WILLIAM	700	5	
6	21	1695	SMYTH	WILLIAM	703	6	
6	21	1695	SMYTH	WILLIAM	703	7	
4	19	1693	SMYTH	X	620	9	servant
			SMYTH				
5	15	1695	SMYTHEE	EDWARD	693	3	
7	20	1698	SMYTHEE	EDWARD	830	3	
7	20	1698	SMYTHEE	EDWARD	830	4	
11	21	1690	SMYTHYMAN	SAMUEL	527	7	
12	17	1690	SMYTHYMAN	SAMUEL	533	5	
9	16	1696	SOAPE	BENJAMIN	740	4	serv.
3	28	1688	SOUTHERLAND	JOHN	428	6	
12	20	1688	SOUTHERLAND	JOHN	452	1	
12	20	1688	SOUTHERLAND	JOHN	452	3	
4	17	1689	SOUTHERLAND	JOHN	460	7	
4	17	1689	SOUTHERLAND	JOHN	461	7	
11	7	1689	SOUTHERLAND	JOHN	481	5	
11	22	1689	SOUTHERLAND	JOHN	491	3	
11	22	1689	SOUTHERLAND	JOHN	492	4	
11	22	1689	SOUTHERLAND	JOHN	493	4	
1	15	1690	SOUTHERLAND	JOHN	496	2	
1	16	1690	SOUTHERLAND	JOHN	498	1	
3	19	1690	SOUTHERLAND	JOHN	502	1	

*cf. Smith*



5	21	1690	SOUTHERLAND	JOHN	505	4	
6	18	1690	SOUTHERLAND	JOHN	509	4	
2	19	1691	SOUTHERLAND	JOHN	541	9	
6	18	1691	SOUTHERLAND	JOHN	557	2	
12	16	1691	SOUTHERLAND	JOHN	575	1	
2	19	1692	SOUTHERLAND	JOHN	581	6	
10	11	1692	SOUTHERLAND	JOHN	603	8	
11	17	1692	SOUTHERLAND	JOHN	606	4	
4	19	1693	SOUTHERLAND	JOHN	620	1	
9	18	1696	SOUTHERLAND	JOHN	746	2	
12	18	1696	SOUTHERLAND	JOHN	756	4	
4	22	1697	SOUTHERLAND	JOHN	769	1	
3	15	1693	SOUTHERLAND	SIMON	616	7	
7	20	1687	SOUTHERNE	THOMAS	398	1	
11	18	1687	SOUTHERNE	THOMAS	413	4	
			SPAN				
11	18	1687	SPANN	CUTHBERT	413	1	
12	28	1687	SPANN	CUTHBERT	417	1	
3	24	1688	SPANN	CUTHBERT	425	7	
6	20	1688	SPANN	CUTHBERT	432	2	
11	22	1688	SPANN	CUTHBERT	445	2	
3	19	1690	SPANN	CUTHBERT	502	1	
7	16	1690	SPANN	CUTHBERT	514	5	
11	21	1690	SPANN	CUTHBERT	527	8	
11	21	1690	SPANN	CUTHBERT	528	1	
11	21	1690	SPANN	CUTHBERT	528	2	
6	18	1691	SPANN	CUTHBERT	556	1	
8	19	1691	SPANN	CUTHBERT	560	10	
8	31	1691	SPANN	CUTHBERT	565	7	
9	16	1691	SPANN	CUTHBERT	568	4	
1	20	1692	SPANN	CUTHBERT	577	5	
2	17	1692	SPANN	CUTHBERT	578	8	
3	16	1692	SPANN	CUTHBERT	584	1	
5	18	1693	SPANN	CUTHBERT	622	1	
6	21	1693	SPANN	CUTHBERT	623	7	
6	21	1693	SPANN	CUTHBERT	623	9	
6	22	1693	SPANN	CUTHBERT	625	10	
12	20	1693	SPANN	CUTHBERT	638	3	
11	23	1694	SPANN	CUTHBERT	681	3	
3	18	1696	SPANN	CUTHBERT	719	13	
3	17	1697	SPANN	CUTHBERT	758	7	
3	17	1697	SPANN	CUTHBERT	758	8	
7	22	1697	SPANN	CUTHBERT	781	4	
8	18	1697	SPANN	CUTHBERT	782	7	
8	18	1697	SPANN	CUTHBERT	782	8	
9	16	1697	SPANN	CUTHBERT	794	5	
2	18	1698	SPANN	CUTHBERT	811	8	
7	20	1698	SPANN	CUTHBERT	830	1	
7	20	1698	SPANN	CUTHBERT	830	5	
7	20	1698	SPANN	CUTHBERT	832	8	
9	22	1698	SPANN	CUTHBERT	837	10	
2	17	1698	SPANN	ELIZABETH	803	13	d.
5	19	1697	SPANN	JOHN	771	4	
5	20	1697	SPANN	JOHN	774	2	
9	16	1697	SPANN	JOHN	794	5	d.
10	20	1697	SPANN	JOHN	796	6	d.
2	17	1698	SPANN	JOHN	805	2	d.

*a.k.a Thompson*

*vid. Spann*

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 Northumberland County, Virginia

2	18	1698	SPANN	JOHN	811	8	d.
7	20	1698	SPANN	JOHN	830	5	d.
9	22	1698	SPANN	JOHN	837	10	d.
5	19	1697	SPANN	SARAH	771	4	
5	20	1697	SPANN	SARAH	774	2	
8	19	1697	SPANN	SARAH	789	3	
9	16	1697	SPANN	SARAH	791	10	
9	16	1697	SPANN	SARAH	794	5	
2	17	1698	SPANN	SARAH	803	13	
2	17	1698	SPANN	SARAH	805	2	
2	18	1698	SPANN	SARAH	806	4	
2	18	1698	SPANN	SARAH	806	7	
2	18	1698	SPANN	SARAH	811	8	
2	19	1698	SPANN	SARAH	814	4	
4	20	1698	SPANN	SARAH	818	8	
7	20	1698	SPANN	SARAH	830	5	
8	17	1698	SPANN	SARAH	836	9	
9	22	1698	SPANN	SARAH	837	10	
2	21	1689	SPENCE	ALEXANDER	457	7	
4	17	1689	SPENCE	ALEXANDER	460	8	
5	17	1694	SPENCE	ALEXANDER	655	2	
5	20	1697	SPENCE	ALEXANDER	774	1	
8	18	1697	SPENCE	ALEXANDER	785	1	
9	15	1697	SPENCE	ALEXANDER	790	3	
11	16	1692	SPENCE	DAVID	605	9	
11	22	1694	SPENCE	DAVID	675	4	
5	18	1698	SPENCE	DAVID	823	7	
8	17	1698	SPENCE	DAVID	836	9	
8	17	1698	SPENCE	SARAH	836	9	was Span
5	18	1693	SPENCER	FRANCES	621	9	Madam
6	21	1693	SPENCER	FRANCES	623	9	
10	5	1687	SPENCER	NICHOLAS	402	4	Esq.
11	17	1687	SPENCER	NICHOLAS	412	1	Esq.
5	18	1693	SPENCER	NICHOLAS	621	9	Esq., d.
5	18	1693	SPENCER	NICHOLAS	622	1	Esq., d.
6	21	1693	SPENCER	NICHOLAS	623	9	Esq., d.
9	20	1693	SPENCER	NICHOLAS	631	6	Esq.
5	18	1687	SPICER	ARTHUR	397	3	
5	21	1697	SPICER	AUTHUR	779	2	
11	20	1689	SPREY	LEWIS	485	2	
1	20	1694	SPRY	X	647	11	
3	16	1692	SQUIRES	ATHELIA	583	6	wife of John
3	16	1692	SQUIRES	JOHN	583	6	
3	15	1693	SQUIRES	JOHN	618	4	
6	20	1695	SQUIRES	JOHN	696	8	
8	22	1695	SQUIRES	JOHN	707	6	
5	20	1696	SQUIRES	JOHN	722	8	
5	20	1696	SQUIRES	JOHN	722	9	
5	20	1696	SQUIRES	JOHN	722	10	
5	20	1696	SQUIRES	JOHN	722	11	
5	21	1696	SQUIRES	JOHN	728	2	
7	15	1696	SQUIRES	JOHN	732	12	
			STANDLEY				
11	16	1698	STANDLY	JOHN	843	1	
			STANDLY				
5	20	1691	STANLEY	JOHN	550	5	
3	15	1693	STANLEY	JOHN	618	1	

*vid. Stanley*

3	19	1690	STAPLES	RICHARD	502	1	
11	21	1690	STAPLES	RICHARD	530	5	
2	20	1695	STAPLES	RICHARD	687	1	
6	20	1695	STAPLES	RICHARD	698	2	
9	18	1696	STARKE	THOMAS	745	6	London Merchant
4	22	1697	STARKE	THOMAS	767	10	London Merchant
7	20	1687	STATHEM	HUGH	398	2	
1	16	1690	STATHEM	HUGH	498	1	
6	18	1690	STATHEM	HUGH	509	1	
12	16	1691	STATHEM	HUGH	575	1	
8	21	1695	STATHEM	HUGH	705	1	
12	17	1696	STATHEM	HUGH	754	4	
2	16	1698	STATON	JOHN	802	12	d.
2	18	1698	STAUGHAN	DAVID	806	2	
4	21	1698	STAUGHAN	DAVID	820	7	
6	21	1695	STEEGLER	JACOB	703	5	
9	18	1695	STEEGLER	JACOBUS	710	1	alias James
6	21	1694	STEEGLER	JAMES	666	2	
6	21	1694	STEEGLER	JAMES	666	4	
2	18	1698	STEEGLER	JAMES	811	3	
9	18	1696	STEEGLER	JOHN	746	6	
			STEGLEER				
			STEGLEESE				<i>vid. Steegler</i>
3	24	1688	STEPHENS	MARY	424	6	servant
11	19	1690	STEPHENS	MARY	521	7	servant
9	21	1692	STEPHENS	MARY	600	1	servant
9	21	1692	STEPHENS	MARY	600	2	
7	15	1696	STEPHENS	MARY	733	5	
5	18	1687	STEPHENS	RALPH	394	1	
10	18	1688	STEPHENS	RALPH	438	8	
10	18	1688	STEPHENS	RALPH	438	9	
11	21	1688	STEPHENS	RALPH	443	5	
12	20	1688	STEPHENS	RALPH	449	5	
12	20	1688	STEPHENS	RALPH	449	6	
12	20	1688	STEPHENS	RALPH	449	7	
8	19	1691	STEPHENS	RALPH	561	7	
9	2	1691	STEPHENS	RALPH	566	2	
2	15	1693	STEPHENS	RALPH	613	10	d.
2	15	1693	STEPHENS	RALPH	614	1	d.
			STEPTO				
4	17	1689	STEPTOE	ANTHONY	460	1	<i>vid. Steptoe</i>
5	18	1692	STEPTOE	ANTHONY	590	1	
7	20	1692	STEPTOE	ANTHONY	598	9	
12	21	1692	STEPTOE	ANTHONY	607	4	
11	22	1694	STEPTOE	ANTHONY	676	8	
7	21	1697	STEPTOE	ANTHONY	780	3	
11	18	1691	STEWART	WILLIAM	570	4	servant
			STIGLEER				
			STIGLER				<i>vid. Steegler</i>
7	17	1696	STORKE	THOMAS	739	14	London Merchant
3	17	1697	STRANGHAN	DAVID	758	5	
4	22	1697	STRAUGHAN	DAVID	766	7	
4	22	1697	STRAUGHAN	DAVID	766	15	
9	15	1697	STRAUGHAN	DAVID	791	7	
9	16	1697	STRAUGHAN	DAVID	793	5	
2	16	1698	STRAUGHAN	DAVID	800	6	
2	16	1698	STRAUGHAN	DAVID	802	10	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

2	16	1698	STRAUGHAN	DAVID	802	11	
2	18	1698	STRAUGHAN	DAVID	807	9	
2	19	1698	STRAUGHAN	DAVID	813	9	
2	19	1698	STRAUGHAN	DAVID	814	10	
4	20	1698	STRAUGHAN	DAVID	816	10	
4	21	1698	STRAUGHAN	DAVID	819	12	
4	21	1698	STRAUGHAN	DAVID	820	1	
6	15	1698	STRAUGHAN	DAVID	826	5	
6	15	1698	STRAUGHAN	DAVID	826	11	
7	20	1698	STRAUGHAN	DAVID	829	1	
7	20	1698	STRAUGHAN	DAVID	829	2	
7	20	1698	STRAUGHAN	DAVID	829	5	
7	21	1698	STRAUGHAN	DAVID	835	9	
11	18	1698	STRAUGHAN	DAVID	845	7	
11	18	1698	STRAUGHAN	DAVID	845	10	
2	18	1698	STRAUGHAN	RICHARD	812	2	
2	16	1698	STRAUGHAN	RUTH	802	10	wife of David
2	19	1698	STRAUGHAN	RUTH	813	9	
4	21	1698	STRAUGHAN	RUTH	820	1	
6	15	1698	STRAUGHAN	RUTH	826	5	d.
6	15	1698	STRAUGHAN	RUTH	826	11	d.
7	20	1698	STRAUGHAN	RUTH	829	1	was Parker
11	18	1698	STRAUGHAN	RUTH	845	7	was Parker
7	16	1690	STRETCHLEY	JOHN	517	7	
7	16	1690	STRETCHLEY	JOHN	518	1	
11	20	1690	STRETCHLEY	JOHN	525	2	
4	3	1695	STRETCHLEY	JOHN	690	9	Lankester Co. Clerk
12	19	1695	STRETCHLEY	JOHN	718	7	
1	19	1694	STRETCHLY	JOHN	646	5	
5	20	1697	STUARD	DAVID	772	7	
11	16	1687	SUMMERS	JOHN	410	8	
7	18	1689	SUMMERS	JOHN	475	5	
6	18	1690	SUTTON	HENRY	509	3	
3	18	1691	SUTTON	HENRY	545	8	
5	20	1691	SUTTON	HENRY	551	4	
6	17	1691	SUTTON	HENRY	554	1	
11	6	1689	SWAIN	JANE	477	8	
11	6	1689	SWAIN	JOHN	477	8	
11	6	1689	SWAIN	THOMAS	477	8	
7	20	1692	SWAN	ALEXANDER	597	2	Richmond Co.
4	20	1698	SWANSON	ELIZABETH	815	5	
4	20	1698	SWANSON	RICHARD	815	5	
2	16	1693	SWETTER	MARY	614	11	was Gater
2	16	1693	SWETTER	MATTHEW	614	11	
12	20	1693	SWETTER	MATTHEW	638	3	
2	16	1698	SWILLANT	PETER	801	1	servant
11	18	1687	SWILLIVANT	DANIEL	414	8	
11	18	1687	SWILLIVANT	DANIEL	415	1	
10	18	1688	SWILLIVANT	DANIEL	441	3	
11	21	1688	SWILLIVANT	DANIEL	443	5	
11	21	1688	SWILLIVANT	DANIEL	444	1	
4	22	1697	SWILLIVANT	DANIEL	764	2	
5	20	1697	SWILLIVANT	DANIEL	774	6	
8	19	1697	SWILLIVANT	DANIEL	785	4	
4	21	1698	SWILLIVANT	DANIEL	819	4	
4	21	1698	SWILLIVANT	DANIEL	821	5	
11	16	1698	SYMMONS	JAMES	842	1	

11	16	1698	SYMMONS	JAMES	842	1	
11	19	1691	SYMONDS	FRANCIS	571	4	d.
1	17	1694	T---?	MARY	640	5	
1	17	1694	T---?	THOMAS	640	5	
11	18	1697	TALBUT	KATHARINE	797	9	
11	20	1691	TAPLY	THOMAS	572	14	
5	18	1687	TAPP	THOMAS	394	4	d.
11	16	1692	TAPP	THOMAS	606	1	
2	18	1698	TAPTICOE	WILLIAM	807	5	
2	18	1698	TAPTICOE	WILLIAM	807	6	
12	21	1692	TATE	ELIZABETH	607	5	servant
2	18	1692	TAYLER	CALEB	579	6	
5	18	1692	TAYLER	LAZARUS	590	1	
3	16	1692	TAYLER	THOMAS	583	7	
5	18	1692	TAYLER	THOMAS	590	1	
7	20	1692	TAYLER	THOMAS	595	11	
12	16	1691	TAYLER	WILLIAM	575	1	Sr.
12	16	1691	TAYLER	WILLIAM	575	1	
5	18	1692	TAYLER	WILLIAM	590	1	Sr.
			TAYLER				
							<i>cf. Taylor</i>
11	19	1696	TAYLOE	JOSEPH	748	4	
5	15	1695	TAYLOR	ANNE	693	9	
12	20	1688	TAYLOR	JAMES	450	3	
12	20	1688	TAYLOR	JAMES	450	4	
2	20	1689	TAYLOR	JAMES	453	3	
4	17	1689	TAYLOR	JAMES	460	4	
3	24	1688	TAYLOR	JOHN	425	7	Jr.
6	20	1688	TAYLOR	JOHN	431	9	Jr.
8	16	1688	TAYLOR	JOHN	434	7	Jr.
10	18	1688	TAYLOR	JOHN	439	10	Jr.
11	21	1689	TAYLOR	JOHN	486	2	
9	16	1691	TAYLOR	JOHN	568	4	Jr.
4	19	1693	TAYLOR	JOHN	620	6	Jr.
11	16	1693	TAYLOR	JOHN	636	6	Jr.
12	21	1693	TAYLOR	JOHN	638	3	Jr.
1	18	1694	TAYLOR	JOHN	642	4	Jr.
1	18	1694	TAYLOR	JOHN	643	1	Jr.
1	19	1694	TAYLOR	JOHN	645	3	
5	16	1694	TAYLOR	JOHN	652	9	
11	23	1694	TAYLOR	JOHN	681	7	Jr.
3	21	1695	TAYLOR	JOHN	689	7	
1	21	1696	TAYLOR	JOHN	719	2	
7	20	1698	TAYLOR	JOHN	828	7	Jr.
7	16	1690	TAYLOR	JONATHAN	519	1	
11	20	1690	TAYLOR	JONATHAN	525	5	
2	19	1691	TAYLOR	JONATHAN	540	11	
8	22	1695	TAYLOR	JOSEPH	706	1	
10	11	1692	TAYLOR	LAZARUS	602	9	
12	22	1692	TAYLOR	LAZARUS	609	3	
4	4	1694	TAYLOR	LAZARUS	648	6	
5	20	1696	TAYLOR	LAZARUS	722	7	
4	20	1698	TAYLOR	LAZARUS	815	5	
11	19	1697	TAYLOR	PETER	798	6	
5	19	1697	TAYLOR	SAMUEL	770	7	
11	19	1691	TAYLOR	THOMAS	571	7	
11	20	1691	TAYLOR	THOMAS	572	12	
10	11	1692	TAYLOR	THOMAS	603	1	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

12	22	1692	TAYLOR	THOMAS	609	10	
9	20	1693	TAYLOR	THOMAS	631	5	
5	16	1694	TAYLOR	THOMAS	651	9	
1	17	1695	TAYLOR	THOMAS	683	2	
3	21	1695	TAYLOR	THOMAS	688	4	
3	17	1697	TAYLOR	THOMAS	759	2	
9	16	1697	TAYLOR	THOMAS	795	2	
7	20	1698	TAYLOR	THOMAS	828	7	
7	20	1687	TAYLOR	WILLIAM	401	1	
11	17	1687	TAYLOR	WILLIAM	412	1	
3	28	1688	TAYLOR	WILLIAM	428	6	Jr.
6	20	1688	TAYLOR	WILLIAM	430	4	Jr.
10	5	1688	TAYLOR	WILLIAM	437	4	Sr.
11	22	1688	TAYLOR	WILLIAM	445	4	
2	21	1689	TAYLOR	WILLIAM	457	5	Jr.
7	18	1689	TAYLOR	WILLIAM	475	1	Jr.
11	21	1689	TAYLOR	WILLIAM	485	5	Jr.
11	21	1689	TAYLOR	WILLIAM	487	1	
3	19	1691	TAYLOR	WILLIAM	548	7	Jr.
3	16	1692	TAYLOR	WILLIAM	584	6	Sr.
7	20	1692	TAYLOR	WILLIAM	596	9	Sr.
11	17	1692	TAYLOR	WILLIAM	606	4	Sr.
11	17	1692	TAYLOR	WILLIAM	606	4	Jr.
5	17	1694	TAYLOR	WILLIAM	655	1	Sr.
6	20	1694	TAYLOR	WILLIAM	662	6	Jr.
6	21	1694	TAYLOR	WILLIAM	666	3	Sr.
6	21	1694	TAYLOR	WILLIAM	666	3	Jr.
5	15	1695	TAYLOR	WILLIAM	693	9	d.
4	21	1697	TAYLOR	WILLIAM	763	3	
9	16	1697	TAYLOR	WILLIAM	793	3	
2	18	1698	TAYLOR	WILLIAM	806	12	
11	17	1698	TAYLOR	WILLIAM	844	1	
11	19	1697	TAYLOR	X	798	4	
			TAYLOR				
12	21	1698	TEARNEY	ROBERT	848	2	servant
11	7	1689	TEMPLAR	WILLIAM	483	2	
11	22	1689	TEMPLAR	WILLIAM	490	1	
11	22	1689	TEMPLAR	WILLIAM	490	3	
1	16	1690	TEMPLAR	WILLIAM	500	4	
11	20	1690	TEMPLAR	WILLIAM	526	1	
12	17	1690	TEMPLAR	WILLIAM	533	1	
12	18	1690	TEMPLAR	WILLIAM	536	5	
2	19	1691	TEMPLAR	WILLIAM	540	7	
3	19	1691	TEMPLAR	WILLIAM	547	3	
5	20	1691	TEMPLAR	WILLIAM	551	10	
5	19	1697	TEMPLAR	WILLIAM	770	5	
2	19	1698	TEMPLAR	WILLIAM	813	5	
7	20	1698	TEMPLAR	WILLIAM	831	3	
2	18	1698	THACKER	EDWIN	812	5	
7	20	1698	THACKER	EDWYN	831	2	
5	18	1687	THOMAS	EDWARD	397	2	
7	20	1687	THOMAS	EDWARD	400	7	
12	18	1695	THOMAS	EDWARD	714	10	
11	21	1690	THOMAS	JOHN	531	1	
2	18	1692	THOMAS	JOHN	579	8	
7	20	1692	THOMAS	JOHN	597	10	
10	11	1692	THOMAS	JOHN	602	6	

*cf. Tayler*

10	11	1692	THOMAS	JOHN	602	10	
10	11	1692	THOMAS	JOHN	602	13	
12	22	1692	THOMAS	JOHN	609	9	
3	15	1693	THOMAS	JOHN	617	10	
6	22	1693	THOMAS	JOHN	626	10	
6	22	1693	THOMAS	JOHN	626	11	
9	20	1693	THOMAS	JOHN	630	4	
9	20	1693	THOMAS	JOHN	630	6	
11	15	1693	THOMAS	JOHN	633	4	servant
5	16	1694	THOMAS	JOHN	653	2	Infant
5	16	1694	THOMAS	JOHN	653	2	servant
5	16	1694	THOMAS	JOHN	653	3	servant
2	20	1695	THOMAS	JOHN	686	4	
8	21	1695	THOMAS	JOHN	704	2	
11	20	1696	THOMAS	JOHN	750	1	
5	20	1697	THOMAS	JOHN	772	9	
5	21	1697	THOMAS	JOHN	779	4	
7	21	1697	THOMAS	JOHN	780	10	d.
7	22	1697	THOMAS	JOHN	781	3	d.
6	21	1694	THOMAS	LAMBROCK	666	8	
2	15	1688	THOMAS	ZACHARIAH	421	4	
3	24	1688	THOMAS	ZACHARIAH	425	1	
6	20	1688	THOMAS	ZACHARIAH	431	8	
11	22	1688	THOMAS	ZACHARIAH	445	5	
11	22	1688	THOMAS	ZACHARIAH	446	1	
5	22	1689	THOMAS	ZACHARIAH	469	2	
11	22	1689	THOMAS	ZACHARIAH	493	10	
1	15	1690	THOMAS	ZACHARIAH	496	5	
1	16	1690	THOMAS	ZACHARIAH	497	6	
5	21	1690	THOMAS	ZACHARIAH	506	5	
6	18	1690	THOMAS	ZACHARIAH	508	4	
11	21	1690	THOMAS	ZACHARIAH	530	1	
11	19	1691	THOMAS	ZACHARIAH	571	6	
3	18	1696	THOMAS	ZACHARIAH	719	11	
2	18	1698	THOMAS	ZACHARIAH	810	1	
9	17	1690	THOMPSON	ALICE	519	8	
4	17	1689	THOMPSON	ANN	460	6	servant
9	16	1697	THOMPSON	JAMES	792	9	
7	15	1696	THOMPSON	JANE	733	6	
12	20	1688	THOMPSON	JOHN	449	3	
2	20	1689	THOMPSON	JOHN	452	7	
10	11	1692	THOMPSON	JOHN	601	5	
1	19	1694	THOMPSON	KATH.	647	16	
12	18	1690	THOMPSON	MARMADUKE	536	2	
7	17	1696	THOMPSON	MARMADUKE	739	8	
4	22	1697	THOMPSON	MARMADUKE	768	2	
5	22	1689	THOMPSON	RICHARD	467	7	
11	19	1696	THOMPSON	RICHARD	747	15	
5	19	1698	THOMPSON	RICHARD	825	2	
12	22	1692	THOMPSON	SIMON	611	7	
3	15	1693	THOMPSON	SIMON	616	7	
11	22	1688	THOMPSON	THOMAS	446	1	<i>alias Southerland</i>
11	15	1693	THOMPSON	THOMAS	634	4	
9	18	1695	THOMPSON	THOMAS	709	3	sire of child Chapman
5	21	1696	THOMPSON	THOMAS	727	7	
7	16	1696	THOMPSON	THOMAS	735	5	
9	17	1696	THOMPSON	THOMAS	742	6	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

9	17	1696	THOMPSON	THOMAS	743	11	
7	15	1696	THOMPSON	WILLIAM	732	5	servant
10	18	1688	THOMSON	JOHN	438	3	
11	18	1691	THOMSON	JOHN	570	10	
10	6	1687	THOMSON	RICHARD	406	8	
4	22	1697	THORNBURY	WILLIAM	765	7	
5	20	1697	THORNBURY	WILLIAM	775	8	
12	20	1693	TIGNOR	PHILLIP	638	3	
5	18	1698	TIGNOR	PHILLIP	822	8	
4	20	1687	TIGNOR	WILLIAM	391	7	
1	16	1690	TIGNOR	WILLIAM	498	3	
8	19	1691	TIGNOR	WILLIAM	560	10	
1	20	1692	TIGNOR	WILLIAM	577	5	
3	17	1692	TIGNOR	WILLIAM	585	2	
4	19	1693	TIGNOR	WILLIAM	620	6	
8	15	1694	TIGNOR	WILLIAM	670	2	
8	15	1694	TIGNOR	WILLIAM	670	6	
5	20	1697	TIGNOR	WILLIAM	774	2	
10	20	1697	TIGNOR	WILLIAM	796	6	
7	20	1698	TIGNOR	WILLIAM	832	8	
5	18	1698	TILLET	DOROTHY	822	10	
5	18	1698	TILLET	DOROTHY	823	3	
12	19	1695	TILLET	THOMAS	717	5	
12	19	1695	TILLET	THOMAS	718	3	
5	20	1697	TIMMONS	MARY	771	9	
5	20	1697	TIMMONS	MARY	776	6	wid.of Thomas
6	21	1695	TIMMONS	THOMAS	702	4	
6	21	1695	TIMMONS	THOMAS	702	5	
8	22	1695	TIMMONS	THOMAS	705	8	
8	22	1695	TIMMONS	THOMAS	705	9	
8	22	1695	TIMMONS	THOMAS	705	10	
5	20	1697	TIMMONS	THOMAS	776	6	d.
7	15	1696	TIMSON	WILLIAM	733	6	
10	6	1687	TIPTON	EDWARD	407	5	
3	24	1688	TIPTON	EDWARD	426	8	
8	15	1688	TIPTON	EDWARD	433	6	
10	18	1688	TIPTON	EDWARD	440	5	
10	18	1688	TIPTON	EDWARD	441	2	
10	18	1688	TIPTON	MARGRETT	441	2	wife of Edward
10	6	1687	TIPTON	SAMUEL	408	4	
10	6	1687	TIPTON	SAMUEL	408	5	
11	18	1687	TIPTON	SAMUEL	413	2	Bristol Merchant
10	18	1688	TIPTON	SAMUEL	440	7	
12	20	1688	TIPTON	SAMUEL	450	6	d.
6	18	1691	TIPTON	SAMUEL	556	2	
8	19	1691	TIPTON	SAMUEL	562	6	
5	20	1696	TOLSON	BENJAMIN	723	10	
11	19	1696	TOLSON	BENJAMIN	748	3	
3	18	1696	TOLSON	JOHN	719	12	
11	17	1692	TOMPSON	LYMAN	606	4	
11	17	1692	TOMPSON	THOMAS	606	4	
10	18	1688	TOMSON	RICHARD	438	7	
1	16	1690	TOPPING	JOSEPH	499	6	
11	19	1690	TOWERS	ANNE	521	8	servant
11	19	1690	TOWERS	ANNE	522	1	servant
12	17	1690	TOWERS	SARAH	534	4	Apprentice
9	16	1696	TRAPE	JOYCE	740	10	



2	16	1698	TRAPE	JOYCE	802	8	d.
2	16	1698	TRAPE	JOYCE	802	9	d.
11	18	1687	TRAPE	THOMAS	414	8	
11	18	1687	TRAPE	THOMAS	415	6	
12	28	1687	TRAPE	THOMAS	419	4	
2	20	1689	TRAPE	THOMAS	456	3	
9	20	1693	TRAPE	THOMAS	632	4	
5	20	1696	TRAPE	THOMAS	722	5	
9	16	1696	TRAPE	THOMAS	740	10	d.
2	18	1698	TRAPE	THOMAS	807	2	d.
4	21	1698	TRAVERS	RALEY	819	10	
10	11	1692	TRAVERS	RAWLEIGH	602	7	
12	21	1692	TRAVERS	RAWLEIGH	608	7	
12	22	1692	TRAVERS	RAWLEIGH	609	2	
3	15	1693	TRAVERS	RAWLEIGH	617	3	
5	18	1693	TRAVERS	RAWLEIGH	622	3	
5	18	1693	TRAVERS	RAWLEIGH	622	8	
1	18	1694	TRAVERS	RAWLEIGH	643	1	
5	16	1694	TRAVERS	RAWLEIGH	653	6	
5	18	1694	TRAVERS	RAWLEIGH	659	1	
11	18	1696	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	747	8	
11	19	1696	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	747	14	
11	19	1696	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	748	4	
11	19	1696	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	749	3	
11	19	1696	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	749	4	
11	20	1696	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	749	6	
12	16	1696	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	752	4	
12	17	1696	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	753	11	
12	17	1696	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	755	1	
12	18	1696	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	755	9	
1	20	1697	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	757	1	
3	17	1697	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	758	1	
4	21	1697	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	760	8	
4	22	1697	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	763	5	
4	22	1697	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	766	10	
4	22	1697	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	766	12	
4	22	1697	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	766	13	
5	19	1697	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	770	6	
5	19	1697	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	771	2	
5	20	1697	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	773	11	
5	21	1697	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	776	9	
5	21	1697	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	778	7	
5	21	1697	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	778	10	
7	21	1697	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	780	11	
8	18	1697	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	784	3	
8	18	1697	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	784	4	
8	19	1697	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	787	3	
8	19	1697	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	788	4	
8	19	1697	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	789	1	
11	17	1697	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	797	1	
11	18	1697	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	797	6	
11	19	1697	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	798	7	
11	19	1697	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	798	9	
2	16	1698	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	799	11	
2	16	1698	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	802	5	
2	17	1698	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	803	6	
2	17	1698	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	804	3	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

2	17	1698	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	804	6	
2	18	1698	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	806	1	
2	19	1698	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	812	7	
2	19	1698	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	814	8	
4	20	1698	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	816	6	
4	21	1698	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	819	3	
5	18	1698	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	822	14	
5	19	1698	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	824	6	
6	15	1698	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	826	1	
7	20	1698	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	832	6	
7	20	1698	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	832	7	
7	21	1698	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	833	3	
7	21	1698	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	836	1	
9	22	1698	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	838	2	
11	17	1698	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	843	8	
11	18	1698	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	845	7	
11	18	1698	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	845	10	
11	18	1698	TRAVERS	RAWLEY	845	12	
7	20	1692	TRAVERS	SAMUEL	597	10	
4	20	1687	TREFFRY	JAMES	390	6	
2	15	1688	TREFRY	JAMES	422	2	
3	24	1688	TREFRY	JAMES	425	4	
3	28	1688	TREFRY	JAMES	427	4	
10	6	1687	TRIGGS	JOHN	408	3	Mariner
2	21	1689	TRIGGS	JOHN	457	1	Mariner
7	18	1689	TRIGGS	JOHN	474	1	Mariner
11	7	1689	TRIGGS	JOHN	480	4	Mariner
7	16	1690	TRIGGS	JOHN	515	1	Mariner
12	17	1690	TRIGGS	JOHN	532	4	mariner
5	16	1694	TRIMLETT	HANNAH	653	1	was Haynie
12	19	1695	TRIMLETT	HANNAH	717	7	wife of John
5	21	1696	TRIMLETT	HANNAH	726	5	wife of John
3	17	1692	TRIMLETT	JOHN	585	6	
3	17	1692	TRIMLETT	JOHN	587	8	
5	18	1692	TRIMLETT	JOHN	589	8	
5	19	1692	TRIMLETT	JOHN	592	3	
6	15	1692	TRIMLETT	JOHN	593	6	
7	20	1692	TRIMLETT	JOHN	598	8	
6	21	1693	TRIMLETT	JOHN	625	3	
6	22	1693	TRIMLETT	JOHN	627	7	
9	20	1693	TRIMLETT	JOHN	631	3	
5	16	1694	TRIMLETT	JOHN	653	1	
5	17	1694	TRIMLETT	JOHN	654	12	
3	21	1695	TRIMLETT	JOHN	689	6	
4	3	1695	TRIMLETT	JOHN	691	1	
6	20	1695	TRIMLETT	JOHN	698	5	
6	20	1695	TRIMLETT	JOHN	698	6	
12	19	1695	TRIMLETT	JOHN	717	7	
3	18	1696	TRIMLETT	JOHN	720	5	
5	21	1696	TRIMLETT	JOHN	726	5	
7	17	1696	TRIMLETT	JOHN	739	5	
2	18	1698	TRIMLETT	JOHN	810	4	
5	19	1698	TRIMLETT	JOHN	825	7	
7	21	1698	TRIMLETT	JOHN	834	2	
11	20	1691	TRIPLETT	JOHN	573	6	
1	20	1692	TROTH	MATTHEW	577	7	servant
3	21	1695	TROTH	MATTHEW	690	2	

5	21	1696	TROTH	MATTHEW	726	8	
1	16	1695	TRUSSELL	ELIZABETH	682	5	now Hudson
3	21	1695	TRUSSELL	ELIZABETH	688	2	wid. of John
10	16	1695	TRUSSELL	ELIZABETH	712	4	
11	20	1691	TRUSSELL	JOHN	572	14	
1	16	1695	TRUSSELL	JOHN	682	5	
3	21	1695	TRUSSELL	JOHN	688	2	d.
4	3	1695	TRUSSELL	JOHN	690	10	d.
9	21	1692	TUDOR	HENRY	599	2	
7	20	1692	TUDOR	HUMPHRY	598	4	
6	21	1693	TUDOR	HUMPHRY	623	10	
7	20	1687	TULLOS	CLAUDE	401	1	
10	5	1688	TULLOS	CLAUDE	436	9	
11	21	1689	TULLOS	CLAUDE	486	3	
11	22	1689	TULLOS	CLAUDE	490	1	
11	22	1689	TULLOS	CLAUDE	490	5	
11	22	1689	TULLOS	CLAUDE	493	2	
11	22	1689	TULLOS	CLAUDE	493	3	
1	16	1690	TULLOS	CLAUDE	499	5	
3	19	1690	TULLOS	CLAUDE	502	1	
11	18	1691	TULLOS	CLAUDE	570	9	
12	16	1691	TULLOS	CLAUDE	575	1	
12	16	1691	TULLOS	CLAUDE	575	1	
1	20	1692	TULLOS	CLAUDE	577	4	
3	17	1692	TULLOS	CLAUDE	587	2	
3	17	1692	TULLOS	CLAUDE	587	4	
7	20	1692	TULLOS	CLAUDE	597	6	
6	22	1693	TULLOS	CLAUDE	626	6	
6	22	1693	TULLOS	CLAUDE	628	5	
5	18	1694	TULLOS	CLAUDE	658	4	
5	18	1694	TULLOS	CLAUDE	658	5	
6	20	1694	TULLOS	CLAUDE	664	1	
8	15	1694	TULLOS	CLAUDE	668	8	
3	21	1695	TULLOS	CLAUDE	689	7	
11	20	1696	TULLOS	CLAUDE	750	1	
1	20	1697	TULLOS	CLAUDE	757	3	
7	20	1698	TULLOS	CLAUDE	829	6	
11	16	1698	TULLOS	CLAUDE	843	2	
11	16	1698	TULLOS	JOHN	843	2	
9	16	1697	TULLOS	RICHARD	792	7	
2	16	1698	TULLOS	RICHARD	802	1	
2	16	1698	TULLOS	RICHARD	802	11	
2	18	1698	TULLOS	RICHARD	806	11	
2	19	1698	TULLOS	RICHARD	814	10	
4	21	1698	TULLOS	RICHARD	821	5	
7	21	1698	TULLOS	RICHARD	835	1	
			TULLUSE				
			TURBERVILLE				
10	18	1688	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	440	3	
10	18	1688	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	440	5	
5	15	1689	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	463	1	
7	16	1690	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	517	1	
11	20	1690	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	524	5	
11	21	1690	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	527	5	
2	18	1691	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	537	7	
2	18	1691	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	537	9	
5	19	1692	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	590	6	

*vid. Tullose*  
*vid. Tuberville*

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

6	15	1692	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	592	11
6	15	1692	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	592	12
6	15	1692	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	595	7
7	20	1692	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	595	10
9	21	1692	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	599	1
9	21	1692	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	599	12
10	10	1692	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	600	6
10	10	1692	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	601	1
10	11	1692	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	601	4
11	16	1692	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	604	6
11	16	1692	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	605	6
11	16	1692	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	605	7
11	17	1692	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	606	3
12	21	1692	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	607	1
12	21	1692	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	607	9
12	22	1692	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	609	1
2	15	1693	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	612	1
2	15	1693	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	612	4
2	15	1693	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	614	4
2	15	1693	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	614	8
2	16	1693	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	614	10
2	16	1693	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	614	12
3	15	1693	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	615	13
4	19	1693	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	619	1
5	18	1693	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	621	5
5	18	1693	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	622	5
6	21	1693	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	623	8
6	21	1693	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	624	3
6	22	1693	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	626	3
8	16	1693	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	629	1
8	16	1693	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	629	3
9	20	1693	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	630	3
11	15	1693	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	632	8
11	16	1693	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	634	13
11	16	1693	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	636	15
12	20	1693	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	637	2
12	20	1693	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	637	9
12	21	1693	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	638	1
1	17	1694	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	639	5
1	17	1694	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	640	4
1	18	1694	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	641	6
1	19	1694	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	643	4
1	19	1694	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	643	5
1	19	1694	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	647	6
1	20	1694	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	647	9
1	19	1694	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	647	11
4	4	1694	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	648	2
4	4	1694	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	650	3
5	17	1694	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	654	5
5	18	1694	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	658	7
6	20	1694	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	660	7
6	20	1694	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	663	4
6	21	1694	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	664	3
6	21	1694	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	665	2
8	15	1694	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	667	4
8	15	1694	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	667	5
8	16	1694	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	671	1

9	19	1694	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	672	4
11	21	1694	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	673	1
11	22	1694	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	675	3
11	22	1694	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	675	3
11	23	1694	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	680	1
1	16	1695	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	682	1
1	17	1695	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	682	9
1	18	1695	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	684	3
2	20	1695	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	686	5
3	21	1695	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	688	5
4	3	1695	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	690	6
4	3	1695	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	692	5
5	15	1695	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	693	1
5	15	1695	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	695	3
6	18	1695	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	695	8
6	20	1695	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	700	4
8	22	1695	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	706	9
9	18	1695	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	709	1
9	18	1695	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	709	7
9	18	1695	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	709	8
10	17	1695	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	713	1
10	17	1695	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	713	2
12	19	1695	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	715	7
12	19	1695	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	716	10
12	19	1695	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	716	11
12	19	1695	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	717	7
12	19	1695	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	717	10
12	19	1695	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	718	1
12	19	1695	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	718	2
12	19	1695	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	718	3
4	15	1696	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	721	6
5	20	1696	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	723	5
5	21	1696	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	724	5
5	21	1696	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	726	9
7	17	1696	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	738	4
7	17	1696	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	738	5
9	16	1696	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	741	2
9	17	1696	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	741	8
9	17	1696	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	742	1
9	18	1696	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	745	12
9	18	1696	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	746	4
11	19	1696	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	748	1
11	19	1696	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	748	2
12	16	1696	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	752	9
12	17	1696	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	754	1
12	17	1696	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	754	5
12	18	1696	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	756	2
4	22	1697	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	766	5
4	22	1697	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	767	10
4	22	1697	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	768	7
4	22	1697	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	769	2
5	20	1697	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	774	4
5	20	1697	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	776	1
5	21	1697	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	778	2
7	22	1697	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	781	1
8	18	1697	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	782	5
8	18	1697	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	783	6

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

8	19	1697	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	785	3	
8	19	1697	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	786	6	
9	15	1697	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	789	6	
9	16	1697	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	791	9	
9	16	1697	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	793	4	
9	16	1697	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	793	5	
9	16	1697	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	794	4	
9	16	1697	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	795	5	
9	16	1697	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	795	6	
10	20	1697	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	795	12	
10	20	1697	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	796	11	
11	17	1697	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	797	1	
11	18	1697	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	797	6	
11	19	1697	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	798	4	
11	19	1697	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	798	9	
2	17	1698	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	803	7	
2	17	1698	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	805	3	
2	18	1698	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	808	10	
2	18	1698	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	811	4	
2	18	1698	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	811	5	
2	18	1698	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	811	6	
4	20	1698	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	817	10	
4	20	1698	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	818	6	
4	21	1698	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	821	4	
6	15	1698	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	828	1	
7	20	1698	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	829	8	
7	21	1698	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	834	3	
7	21	1698	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	835	2	
7	21	1698	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	835	8	
9	23	1698	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	841	2	
9	23	1698	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	841	3	
3	19	1691	TURBERVILLE	X	547	10	
4	20	1698	TURLORALEY	RALEY	815	5	servant
12	20	1688	TURNER	JOHN	451	7	
7	18	1689	TURNER	JOHN	476	8	
6	22	1693	TURNER	JOHN	627	3	
12	16	1696	TURNER	JOHN	753	4	
2	17	1698	TURNER	JOHN	803	8	
4	21	1698	TURNER	JOHN	820	3	
4	21	1698	TURNER	JOHN	820	4	
4	21	1698	TURNER	JOHN	821	5	
7	15	1696	TURRILL	JOAN	733	5	
11	22	1694	TYLER	THOMAS	679	1	
5	20	1696	TYSOE	EDWARD	723	11	
9	20	1693	UNTHANKE	SUSANNA	630	4	servant
			VALLOND				
			VANLANDEGAM				
5	20	1696	VANLANDEGHAM	BENJAMIN	723	6	
9	18	1696	VANLANDEGHAM	BENJAMIN	747	3	
2	20	1689	VANLANDEGHAM	FRANCIS	454	3	
8	20	1691	VANLANDEGHAM	FRANCIS	564	7	
11	19	1691	VANLANDEGHAM	FRANCIS	572	2	
11	20	1691	VANLANDEGHAM	FRANCIS	573	1	
11	20	1691	VANLANDEGHAM	FRANCIS	573	4	
6	21	1694	VANLANDEGHAM	FRANCIS	665	6	
5	22	1696	VANLANDEGHAM	FRANCIS	730	8	
7	17	1696	VANLANDEGHAM	FRANCIS	737	2	

*vid. Fallon*

7	17	1696	VANLANDEGHAM	FRANCIS	739	16	
11	17	1698	VANLANDEGHAM	FRANCIS	844	3	
2	20	1689	VANLANDEGHAM	MICAHIEL	454	3	
11	22	1689	VANLANDEGHAM	MICHAEL	492	2	
10	5	1688	VANLANDEGHAM	RICHARD	436	9	
2	20	1689	VANLANDEGHAM	RICHARD	454	3	
8	20	1691	VANLANDEGHAM	RICHARD	565	1	
5	17	1694	VANLANDEGHAM	RICHARD	654	6	
6	20	1695	VANLANDEGHAM	RICHARD	697	8	
			VANLANDIGHAM				
10	18	1688	VAUGHAN	ABRAHAM	440	2	
11	21	1690	VEAZEY	JAMES	531	1	
11	23	1694	VEAZEY	JAMES	681	7	
7	20	1698	VENABLES	JOSEPH	828	5	
10	16	1695	VENNARD	STEPHEN	712	3	
			VOLLEN				
6	20	1694	WADDINGTON	ANNE	660	8	
6	20	1694	WADDINGTON	GEORGE	660	8	
5	20	1696	WADDINGTON	GEORGE	723	10	
4	21	1697	WADDINGTON	GEORGE	762	7	d.
4	21	1697	WADDINGTON	GEORGE	762	8	d.
2	19	1698	WADDINGTON	GEORGE	813	4	d.
6	20	1694	WADDINGTON	RALPH	660	8	d.
9	19	1694	WADDINGTON	RALPH	672	6	d.
5	19	1698	WADDINGTON	RALPH	825	6	d.
4	17	1689	WADDY	JAMES	461	6	
5	15	1689	WADDY	JAMES	463	1	
3	19	1690	WADDY	JAMES	502	1	
8	20	1691	WADDY	JAMES	564	14	
3	15	1693	WADDY	JAMES	618	6	
6	21	1693	WADDY	JAMES	624	1	
11	16	1693	WADDY	JAMES	635	2	
4	4	1694	WADDY	JAMES	648	4	
5	16	1694	WADDY	JAMES	651	6	
5	16	1694	WADDY	JAMES	652	4	
6	21	1695	WADDY	JAMES	703	5	
9	18	1695	WADDY	JAMES	710	1	
5	22	1696	WADDY	JAMES	730	2	
5	22	1696	WADDY	JAMES	730	3	
7	17	1696	WADDY	JAMES	737	6	
9	16	1696	WADDY	JAMES	740	11	
9	17	1696	WADDY	JAMES	742	5	
9	17	1696	WADDY	JAMES	742	8	
3	17	1697	WADDY	JAMES	758	14	
3	17	1697	WADDY	JAMES	759	1	
2	16	1698	WADDY	JAMES	800	7	
5	18	1698	WADDY	JAMES	823	8	
6	15	1698	WADDY	JAMES	827	5	
8	17	1698	WADDY	JAMES	836	8	
11	16	1698	WADDY	JAMES	841	7	
4	20	1687	WADDY	THOMAS	391	7	
5	18	1687	WADDY	THOMAS	393	7	
6	20	1688	WADDY	THOMAS	430	5	
11	21	1688	WADDY	THOMAS	443	5	
4	17	1689	WADDY	THOMAS	461	6	d.
5	15	1689	WADDY	THOMAS	463	1	
12	16	1691	WADDY	THOMAS	574	1	

*vid. Vanlandegham*

*vid. Fallon*

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 Northumberland County, Virginia

7	20	1698	WALCUPP	THOMAS	828	5	servant
12	20	1688	WALKER	EMANUEL	451	7	
11	19	1696	WALKER	JAMES	748	1	
2	18	1698	WALKER	JOS.	810	10	
4	21	1697	WALKER	JOSEPH	763	3	
5	19	1698	WALKER	JOSEPH	825	11	
3	17	1697	WALKER	NATHANIEL	758	7	servant
2	15	1688	WALKINSHA	JOHN	422	6	
3	15	1693	WALKINSHA	JOHN	616	8	
12	19	1695	WALKINSHA	JOHN	717	7	
4	22	1697	WALKINSHA	JOHN	764	1	
4	22	1697	WALKINSHA	JOHN	764	13	
5	20	1697	WALKINSHA	JOHN	771	10	
5	20	1697	WALKINSHA	JOHN	772	1	
5	20	1697	WALKINSHA	JOHN	772	2	
5	20	1697	WALKINSHA	JOHN	774	5	
5	20	1697	WALKINSHA	JOHN	775	2	
5	20	1697	WALKINSHA	JOHN	775	3	
8	18	1697	WALKINSHA	JOHN	783	6	
8	19	1697	WALKINSHA	JOHN	786	2	
9	15	1697	WALKINSHA	JOHN	790	5	
9	16	1697	WALKINSHA	JOHN	793	2	
2	18	1698	WALKINSHA	JOHN	806	8	
			WALKINSHAW				
							<i>vid. Walkinsha</i>
11	19	1690	WALL	FRANCES	521	4	
2	18	1691	WALL	FRANCES	537	8	<i>now Wheeler</i>
2	18	1691	WALL	FRANCES	537	9	<i>now Wheeler</i>
2	18	1691	WALL	FRANCES	538	8	<i>now Wheeler</i>
11	19	1690	WALL	ISAAC	521	4	d.
11	19	1690	WALL	ISAAC	521	5	d.
11	19	1690	WALL	ISAAC	521	6	d.
2	18	1691	WALL	ISAAC	537	8	d.
2	18	1691	WALL	ISAAC	537	9	d.
2	18	1691	WALL	ISAAC	538	8	d.
11	18	1691	WALL	ISAAC	570	10	
7	17	1689	WALLIS	WILLIAM	471	1	
10	5	1688	WALTERS	ESTER	436	9	
11	22	1689	WALTERS	ESTER	493	3	
1	16	1690	WALTERS	ESTER	499	5	
12	20	1688	WALTERS	JOHN	451	5	
2	20	1689	WALTERS	JOHN	454	3	
1	15	1690	WALTERS	JOHN	496	8	
3	19	1690	WALTERS	JOHN	503	3	
5	21	1690	WALTERS	JOHN	506	2	
6	18	1690	WALTERS	JOHN	508	1	
12	16	1691	WALTERS	JOHN	574	5	
12	22	1692	WALTERS	JOHN	610	1	
2	16	1693	WALTERS	JOHN	615	1	
6	21	1694	WALTERS	JOHN	665	6	
5	22	1696	WALTERS	JOHN	730	8	
5	22	1696	WALTERS	JOHN	730	9	
8	19	1697	WALTERS	JOHN	788	1	
11	17	1698	WALTERS	JOHN	844	3	
5	16	1694	WALTERS	MARY	651	4	
9	18	1696	WALTERS	ROGER	744	9	d.
11	22	1694	WALTERS	THOMAS	677	1	
2	19	1692	WARCUPP	SAMUEL	581	12	



2	19	1692	WARCUPP	SAMUEL	582	10	
2	19	1692	WARCUPP	SAMUEL	583	1	
5	19	1692	WARCUPP	SAMUEL	591	6	
5	19	1692	WARCUPP	SAMUEL	591	7	
7	20	1692	WARCUPP	SAMUEL	597	12	
10	11	1692	WARCUPP	SAMUEL	601	9	
3	15	1693	WARCUPP	SAMUEL	618	3	
6	21	1693	WARCUPP	SAMUEL	624	2	
8	16	1693	WARCUPP	SAMUEL	629	7	
11	22	1694	WARCUPP	SAMUEL	679	6	
11	23	1694	WARCUPP	SAMUEL	680	2	
1	18	1695	WARCUPP	SAMUEL	684	5	
1	18	1695	WARCUPP	SAMUEL	685	8	
3	21	1695	WARCUPP	SAMUEL	689	3	
3	21	1695	WARCUPP	SAMUEL	690	4	
6	20	1695	WARCUPP	SAMUEL	696	10	
5	22	1696	WARCUPP	SAMUEL	730	15	
5	22	1696	WARCUPP	SAMUEL	730	16	
7	17	1696	WARCUPP	SAMUEL	738	3	
7	17	1696	WARCUPP	SAMUEL	738	4	
9	18	1696	WARCUPP	SAMUEL	746	6	
4	22	1697	WARCUPP	SAMUEL	764	8	
4	22	1697	WARCUPP	SAMUEL	767	8	
4	22	1697	WARCUPP	SAMUEL	767	9	
5	20	1697	WARCUPP	SAMUEL	772	5	
5	20	1697	WARCUPP	SAMUEL	774	11	
8	19	1697	WARCUPP	SAMUEL	786	1	
9	15	1697	WARCUPP	SAMUEL	791	4	
11	18	1697	WARCUPP	SAMUEL	797	8	
2	17	1698	WARCUPP	SAMUEL	805	4	
4	20	1698	WARCUPP	SAMUEL	817	8	
4	20	1698	WARCUPP	SAMUEL	818	3	
5	20	1697	WARCUPP	WILLIAM	776	6	
2	21	1689	WARD	MARGRETT	457	8	
4	21	1697	WARD	MARY	761	12	wid.of William
5	19	1697	WARD	MARY	771	1	wid.of William
3	17	1697	WARD	WILLIAM	760	6	
4	21	1697	WARD	WILLIAM	761	9	d.
4	21	1697	WARD	WILLIAM	761	12	d.
5	19	1697	WARD	WILLIAM	770	7	d.
5	19	1697	WARD	WILLIAM	771	1	d.
5	19	1697	WARD	WILLIAM	771	3	d.
9	16	1697	WARD	WILLIAM	792	2	d.
9	16	1697	WARD	WILLIAM	792	5	d.
9	16	1697	WARD	WILLIAM	794	6	d.
9	16	1697	WARD	WILLIAM	794	7	d.
9	16	1697	WARD	WILLIAM	794	8	d.
9	16	1697	WARD	WILLIAM	795	7	
2	17	1698	WARD	WILLIAM	803	9	d.
2	18	1698	WARD	WILLIAM	807	4	d.
2	18	1698	WARD	WILLIAM	809	9	d.
4	21	1698	WARD	WILLIAM	820	8	d.
4	21	1698	WARD	WILLIAM	821	1	d.
5	19	1698	WARD	WILLIAM	825	1	d.
6	15	1698	WARD	WILLIAM	827	1	
9	23	1698	WARD	WILLIAM	839	8	d.
11	18	1698	WARD	WILLIAM	845	4	d.

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

3	28	1688	WARNER	ANN	427	2	now Carre
7	18	1689	WARNER	ANN	476	3	now Carre
3	28	1688	WARNER	JOHN	427	2	d.
6	20	1688	WARNER	JOHN	432	5	d.
2	20	1689	WARNER	JOHN	455	1	d.
7	18	1689	WARNER	JOHN	476	3	d.
11	6	1689	WARNER	JOHN	479	1	d.
3	18	1696	WARNER	JOHN	719	13	
3	28	1688	WARNER	PRUDENCE	427	2	now Edwards
6	20	1688	WARNER	PRUDENCE	432	5	now Edwards
2	20	1689	WARNER	PRUDENCE	455	1	now Edwards
11	6	1689	WARRICK	WILLIAM	477	8	
11	19	1697	WARRICK	WILLIAM	799	3	
11	23	1694	WARRINGTON	FRANCES	681	4	now Lankester
3	24	1688	WARRINGTON	RALPH	425	7	Sr.
5	15	1689	WARRINGTON	RALPH	464	1	Sr.
11	7	1689	WARRINGTON	RALPH	481	2	Sr.
11	21	1689	WARRINGTON	RALPH	486	3	Sr.
11	22	1689	WARRINGTON	RALPH	493	10	
11	19	1690	WARRINGTON	RALPH	522	5	
12	16	1691	WARRINGTON	RALPH	575	1	
11	23	1694	WARRINGTON	RALPH	681	4	d.
2	18	1698	WARRINGTON	RALPH	809	15	d.
10	5	1688	WARWICK	WILLIAM	437	4	
11	21	1688	WARWICK	WILLIAM	443	2	
11	21	1688	WARWICK	WILLIAM	443	5	
11	22	1688	WARWICK	WILLIAM	445	4	
11	6	1689	WARWICK	WILLIAM	478	5	
11	21	1689	WARWICK	WILLIAM	487	1	
5	20	1691	WARWICK	WILLIAM	549	8	
12	16	1691	WARWICK	WILLIAM	575	1	
12	16	1691	WARWICK	WILLIAM	575	1	
5	18	1692	WARWICK	WILLIAM	590	1	
7	20	1692	WARWICK	WILLIAM	598	9	
4	22	1697	WASHINGTON	JOHN	767	10	
11	6	1689	WATERMAN	IZABELLA	478	4	
11	6	1689	WATERMAN	JOSEPH	478	4	
11	6	1689	WATERMAN	THOMAS	478	4	
5	16	1694	WATERSON	PETER	652	7	servant
2	18	1698	WATKINS	ANNE	809	15	wife of Edward
4	20	1698	WATKINS	ANNE	817	5	
5	19	1698	WATKINS	ANNE	825	6	wife of Edward
9	18	1696	WATKINS	EDWARD	746	7	
11	19	1696	WATKINS	EDWARD	748	3	
4	21	1697	WATKINS	EDWARD	762	7	
4	21	1697	WATKINS	EDWARD	762	8	
4	22	1697	WATKINS	EDWARD	766	8	
5	19	1697	WATKINS	EDWARD	770	7	
5	20	1697	WATKINS	EDWARD	772	2	
5	20	1697	WATKINS	EDWARD	772	3	
7	22	1697	WATKINS	EDWARD	781	3	
7	22	1697	WATKINS	EDWARD	781	4	
8	18	1697	WATKINS	EDWARD	783	6	
9	16	1697	WATKINS	EDWARD	793	10	
2	18	1698	WATKINS	EDWARD	809	2	
2	18	1698	WATKINS	EDWARD	809	15	
4	20	1698	WATKINS	EDWARD	817	5	

4	21	1698	WATKINS	EDWARD	820	3	
4	21	1698	WATKINS	EDWARD	820	4	
4	21	1698	WATKINS	EDWARD	821	5	
5	19	1698	WATKINS	EDWARD	825	6	
2	16	1698	WATSON	ALICE	800	9	
7	20	1698	WATTS	ROBERT	831	1	d., Merchant
6	22	1693	WATTS	STEPHEN	627	6	
2	15	1688	WATTSON	JAMES	422	9	
10	18	1688	WAY	EDITH	439	1	now Champion
2	16	1698	WAY	ELIZABETH	802	4	wife of John
11	16	1687	WAY	JOHN	410	9	
6	20	1688	WAY	JOHN	431	4	
8	16	1688	WAY	JOHN	435	4	
10	18	1688	WAY	JOHN	439	1	
10	18	1688	WAY	JOHN	439	2	
10	18	1688	WAY	JOHN	439	3	
11	22	1688	WAY	JOHN	445	2	
4	25	1692	WAY	JOHN	588	3	
5	18	1692	WAY	JOHN	589	6	
4	19	1693	WAY	JOHN	620	2	
5	18	1694	WAY	JOHN	659	4	
6	21	1694	WAY	JOHN	665	3	
6	21	1694	WAY	JOHN	665	4	
5	15	1695	WAY	JOHN	693	3	
2	16	1698	WAY	JOHN	802	4	
2	18	1698	WAY	JOHN	810	1	
11	16	1687	WAY	RICHARD	410	9	d.
10	18	1688	WAY	RICHARD	439	1	d.
11	21	1688	WAY	RICHARD	442	3	d.
11	22	1688	WAY	RICHARD	445	2	d.
5	18	1687	WEATHEREDGE	JOHN	396	7	
10	5	1687	WEATHEREDGE	JOHN	406	4	
4	19	1693	WEATHERFORD	ALEXANDER	619	12	
7	20	1687	WEATHERSTONE	ALEXANDER	399	2	
10	6	1687	WEATHERSTONE	ALEXANDER	408	1	
3	24	1688	WEATHERSTONE	ALEXANDER	425	7	
5	22	1689	WEATHERSTONE	ALEXANDER	466	1	
11	6	1689	WEATHERSTONE	ALEXANDER	478	3	
11	6	1689	WEATHERSTONE	ALEXANDER	479	4	
6	18	1690	WEATHERSTONE	ALEXANDER	508	3	
6	18	1691	WEATHERSTONE	ALEXANDER	556	1	
3	17	1692	WEATHERSTONE	ALEXANDER	587	8	
5	19	1692	WEATHERSTONE	ALEXANDER	592	3	
7	20	1692	WEATHERSTONE	ALEXANDER	597	6	
7	20	1692	WEATHERSTONE	ALEXANDER	598	8	
10	10	1692	WEATHERSTONE	ALEXANDER	601	1	
10	11	1692	WEATHERSTONE	ALEXANDER	603	8	
2	15	1693	WEATHERSTONE	ALEXANDER	613	6	
2	15	1693	WEATHERSTONE	ALEXANDER	614	2	
6	22	1693	WEATHERSTONE	ALEXANDER	625	10	
6	22	1693	WEATHERSTONE	ALEXANDER	627	6	
6	22	1693	WEATHERSTONE	ALEXANDER	628	5	
10	17	1695	WEATHERSTONE	ALEXANDER	713	6	
5	20	1697	WEATHERSTONE	ALEXANDER	776	2	
8	19	1697	WEATHERSTONE	ALEXANDER	785	5	
9	15	1697	WEATHERSTONE	ALEXANDER	790	2	
9	16	1697	WEATHERSTONE	ALEXANDER	794	3	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

10	20	1697	WEATHERSTONE	ALEXANDER	796	7	
11	19	1697	WEATHERSTONE	ALEXANDER	799	7	
2	18	1698	WEATHERSTONE	ALEXANDER	809	7	
2	18	1698	WEATHERSTONE	ALEXANDER	809	10	
5	18	1698	WEATHERSTONE	ALEXANDER	824	3	
5	19	1698	WEATHERSTONE	ALEXANDER	825	3	
7	20	1698	WEATHERSTONE	ALEXANDER	831	1	
9	23	1698	WEATHERSTONE	ALEXANDER	839	7	
10	6	1687	WEATHERSTONE	JANE	408	1	
10	11	1692	WEATHERSTONE	X	601	11	
10	5	1687	WEBB	DANIEL	405	3	
11	17	1687	WEBB	DANIEL	412	1	Mulatto servant
4	3	1695	WEBB	DANIEL	691	10	
5	21	1696	WEBB	DANIEL	726	2	
7	15	1696	WEBB	DANIEL	733	8	
9	17	1696	WEBB	DANIEL	742	3	
11	20	1696	WEBB	DANIEL	750	7	
12	16	1696	WEBB	DANIEL	752	6	
12	18	1695	WEBB	ELIZABETH	714	4	
5	19	1697	WEBB	ELIZABETH	769	10	d.
9	16	1697	WEBB	ELIZABETH	794	2	d.
2	18	1698	WEBB	ELIZABETH	809	4	d.
5	18	1698	WEBB	ELIZABETH	823	11	d.
12	21	1698	WEBB	ELIZABETH	848	3	
5	22	1689	WEBB	JAMES	469	2	
2	15	1688	WEBB	JOHN	422	5	
3	28	1688	WEBB	JOHN	428	6	
11	19	1690	WEBB	JOHN	521	4	
11	19	1690	WEBB	JOHN	521	5	
11	21	1690	WEBB	JOHN	531	1	
3	19	1691	WEBB	JOHN	548	7	
8	19	1691	WEBB	JOHN	560	10	
3	17	1692	WEBB	JOHN	585	2	
4	25	1692	WEBB	JOHN	588	2	
4	25	1692	WEBB	JOHN	588	3	
6	15	1692	WEBB	JOHN	593	5	
6	15	1692	WEBB	JOHN	594	4	
6	15	1692	WEBB	JOHN	594	5	
7	20	1692	WEBB	JOHN	597	1	
7	20	1692	WEBB	JOHN	597	6	
12	21	1692	WEBB	JOHN	607	11	
12	21	1692	WEBB	JOHN	608	1	
12	22	1692	WEBB	JOHN	611	4	
5	18	1693	WEBB	JOHN	622	1	
6	21	1693	WEBB	JOHN	623	9	
11	15	1693	WEBB	JOHN	633	1	
11	15	1693	WEBB	JOHN	633	7	
4	4	1694	WEBB	JOHN	649	5	
5	17	1694	WEBB	JOHN	655	1	
11	21	1694	WEBB	JOHN	674	5	
11	22	1694	WEBB	JOHN	677	4	
1	17	1695	WEBB	JOHN	682	10	
2	20	1695	WEBB	JOHN	686	10	
3	21	1695	WEBB	JOHN	689	7	
4	3	1695	WEBB	JOHN	691	10	
5	15	1695	WEBB	JOHN	693	7	
6	21	1695	WEBB	JOHN	702	2	

8	22	1695	WEBB	JOHN	705	7	
12	19	1695	WEBB	JOHN	716	9	
5	20	1696	WEBB	JOHN	722	6	
5	22	1696	WEBB	JOHN	730	12	
1	20	1697	WEBB	JOHN	757	6	
3	17	1697	WEBB	JOHN	759	7	
4	21	1697	WEBB	JOHN	763	2	
4	21	1697	WEBB	JOHN	763	3	
4	22	1697	WEBB	JOHN	764	5	
4	22	1697	WEBB	JOHN	768	8	
4	22	1697	WEBB	JOHN	769	1	
5	19	1697	WEBB	JOHN	770	4	
5	20	1697	WEBB	JOHN	774	8	
7	22	1697	WEBB	JOHN	782	2	
8	18	1697	WEBB	JOHN	783	2	
2	18	1698	WEBB	JOHN	812	1	
4	21	1698	WEBB	JOHN	821	5	
6	15	1698	WEBB	JOHN	827	1	
7	20	1698	WEBB	JOHN	830	8	
11	16	1698	WEBB	JOHN	843	3	
11	17	1698	WEBB	JOHN	844	1	
12	21	1698	WEBB	JOHN	848	3	
12	22	1692	WEBB	RACHELL	611	4	<i>was Yattatt</i>
5	20	1696	WEBB	RACHELL	722	6	<i>wife of John</i>
11	23	1694	WEBB	SAMUEL	681	5	<i>alias Day, Mulato servant</i>
10	16	1695	WEBB	SAMUEL	711	6	
11	18	1687	WEBB	SUSANNAH	415	2	
8	16	1688	WEBB	SUSANNAH	436	2	
10	18	1688	WEBB	SUSANNAH	437	8	
11	22	1688	WEBB	SUSANNAH	444	4	
11	22	1688	WEBB	SUSANNAH	444	5	
11	18	1687	WEBB	THOMAS	413	1	
3	28	1688	WEBB	THOMAS	428	6	
6	20	1688	WEBB	THOMAS	429	9	
11	6	1689	WEBB	THOMAS	478	8	
11	22	1689	WEBB	THOMAS	490	1	
8	19	1691	WEBB	THOMAS	560	10	
3	17	1692	WEBB	THOMAS	585	2	
5	18	1693	WEBB	THOMAS	622	1	
6	21	1693	WEBB	THOMAS	623	9	
9	20	1693	WEBB	THOMAS	631	1	
12	20	1693	WEBB	THOMAS	637	5	
1	19	1694	WEBB	THOMAS	644	5	
4	4	1694	WEBB	THOMAS	649	3	
11	23	1694	WEBB	THOMAS	681	3	
10	16	1695	WEBB	THOMAS	710	8	
12	18	1695	WEBB	THOMAS	714	4	
3	18	1696	WEBB	THOMAS	719	13	
5	20	1696	WEBB	THOMAS	722	6	
5	21	1696	WEBB	THOMAS	727	2	
12	17	1696	WEBB	THOMAS	754	6	
3	17	1697	WEBB	THOMAS	760	4	
5	19	1697	WEBB	THOMAS	769	10	
9	16	1697	WEBB	THOMAS	794	2	
11	18	1697	WEBB	THOMAS	798	3	
2	16	1698	WEBB	THOMAS	802	9	
2	18	1698	WEBB	THOMAS	809	4	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

4	21	1698	WEBB	THOMAS	821	5	
5	18	1698	WEBB	THOMAS	823	11	
7	20	1698	WEBB	THOMAS	832	8	
11	18	1687	WEBB	WILLIAM	415	2	
8	16	1688	WEBB	WILLIAM	436	2	
10	18	1688	WEBB	WILLIAM	437	8	
11	22	1688	WEBB	WILLIAM	444	4	
11	22	1688	WEBB	WILLIAM	444	5	
			WEEKES				<i>vid. Weeks</i>
5	20	1696	WEEKS	ANNE	722	6	wife of Henry
10	6	1687	WEEKS	HENRY	407	6	
10	6	1687	WEEKS	HENRY	407	7	
2	20	1689	WEEKS	HENRY	455	4	
12	20	1693	WEEKS	HENRY	637	12	
5	20	1696	WEEKS	HENRY	722	6	now absent
5	20	1696	WEEKS	JOHN	722	6	son of Henry & Anne
12	21	1698	WELCH	JAMES	847	2	servant
9	20	1693	WELCH	JANE	632	3	<i>now Comeron</i>
12	21	1698	WELCH	MATTHEW	847	2	servant
3	19	1690	WELCH	WALTER	503	4	
9	20	1693	WELCH	WALTER	632	3	d.
7	20	1687	WELLS	ANNE	398	3	
12	22	1692	WELLS	RICHARD	610	9	
12	22	1692	WELLS	RICHARD	610	10	
2	16	1693	WELLS	RICHARD	615	8	
3	15	1693	WELLS	RICHARD	615	14	
3	15	1693	WELLS	RICHARD	616	1	
6	22	1693	WELLS	RICHARD	626	2	
9	20	1693	WELLS	RICHARD	632	2	
11	15	1693	WELLS	RICHARD	634	5	
12	20	1693	WELLS	RICHARD	637	8	
1	19	1694	WELLS	RICHARD	645	4	
9	19	1694	WELLS	RICHARD	672	2	
11	22	1694	WELLS	RICHARD	678	5	
11	23	1694	WELLS	RICHARD	681	2	
4	3	1695	WELLS	RICHARD	690	8	
6	20	1695	WELLS	RICHARD	698	3	
8	21	1695	WELLS	RICHARD	704	6	
9	18	1695	WELLS	RICHARD	709	6	
9	16	1697	WELLS	RICHARD	795	5	
4	20	1687	WELLS	STEPHEN	391	10	
7	20	1687	WELLS	STEPHEN	398	3	
10	6	1687	WELLS	STEPHEN	408	6	
11	18	1687	WELLS	STEPHEN	414	5	
12	28	1687	WELLS	STEPHEN	418	5	
12	28	1687	WELLS	STEPHEN	419	3	
12	28	1687	WELLS	STEPHEN	419	4	
11	22	1688	WELLS	STEPHEN	445	5	
11	22	1688	WELLS	STEPHEN	446	1	
2	20	1689	WELLS	STEPHEN	455	2	
2	21	1689	WELLS	STEPHEN	458	1	
2	21	1689	WELLS	STEPHEN	458	2	
2	21	1689	WELLS	STEPHEN	458	7	
4	17	1689	WELLS	STEPHEN	460	5	
5	15	1689	WELLS	STEPHEN	464	1	
11	22	1689	WELLS	STEPHEN	490	1	
11	22	1689	WELLS	STEPHEN	491	3	

11	22	1689	WELLS	STEPHEN	492	4
11	22	1689	WELLS	STEPHEN	493	6
1	16	1690	WELLS	STEPHEN	498	1
1	16	1690	WELLS	STEPHEN	499	7
5	21	1690	WELLS	STEPHEN	504	7
6	18	1690	WELLS	STEPHEN	509	2
7	16	1690	WELLS	STEPHEN	510	7
5	20	1691	WELLS	STEPHEN	550	3
2	18	1692	WELLS	STEPHEN	579	11
2	19	1692	WELLS	STEPHEN	581	13
2	19	1692	WELLS	STEPHEN	582	1
4	19	1693	WELLS	STEPHEN	620	5
6	22	1693	WELLS	STEPHEN	627	8
6	22	1693	WELLS	STEPHEN	627	9
6	22	1693	WELLS	STEPHEN	628	1
1	18	1695	WELLS	STEPHEN	684	4
12	19	1695	WELLS	STEPHEN	717	3
11	19	1696	WELLS	STEPHEN	748	1
11	20	1696	WELLS	STEPHEN	750	1
4	22	1697	WELLS	STEPHEN	766	1
5	20	1697	WELLS	STEPHEN	775	13
12	16	1691	WELSH	RICHARD	574	2
5	22	1689	WEST	JOHN	468	2
5	22	1689	WEST	JOHN	468	5
7	17	1689	WEST	JOHN	470	9
7	18	1689	WEST	JOHN	476	10
7	18	1689	WEST	JOHN	477	1
1	15	1690	WEST	JOHN	494	6
5	21	1690	WEST	JOHN	506	8
6	18	1690	WEST	JOHN	510	4
7	16	1690	WEST	JOHN	515	7
7	16	1690	WEST	JOHN	517	2
7	16	1690	WEST	JOHN	518	7
11	20	1690	WEST	JOHN	524	7
11	20	1690	WEST	JOHN	525	1
11	20	1690	WEST	JOHN	526	5
11	21	1690	WEST	JOHN	530	7
12	17	1690	WEST	JOHN	532	6
12	18	1690	WEST	JOHN	535	2
2	18	1691	WEST	JOHN	538	6
2	19	1691	WEST	JOHN	541	9
2	19	1691	WEST	JOHN	542	6
3	18	1691	WEST	JOHN	546	1
3	18	1691	WEST	JOHN	546	2
2	18	1692	WEST	JOHN	579	2
2	19	1692	WEST	JOHN	580	7
3	17	1692	WEST	JOHN	585	4
7	20	1692	WEST	JOHN	597	8
10	11	1692	WEST	JOHN	602	2
10	11	1692	WEST	JOHN	603	5
10	11	1692	WEST	JOHN	603	6
10	11	1692	WEST	JOHN	603	8
1	19	1694	WEST	JOHN	647	4
5	17	1694	WEST	JOHN	654	13
6	20	1694	WEST	JOHN	661	3
8	15	1694	WEST	JOHN	668	5
11	21	1694	WEST	JOHN	673	8

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

11	22	1694	WEST	JOHN	678	6	
1	17	1695	WEST	JOHN	683	5	
5	20	1696	WEST	JOHN	723	8	d.
5	20	1696	WEST	JOHN	723	9	
7	17	1696	WEST	JOHN	739	13	d.
9	16	1696	WEST	JOHN	741	5	d.
4	22	1697	WEST	JOHN	765	12	d.
5	21	1697	WEST	JOHN	777	7	
9	16	1697	WEST	JOHN	793	5	
2	18	1698	WEST	JOHN	806	5	
2	18	1698	WEST	JOHN	810	7	d.
7	21	1698	WEST	JOHN	834	11	d.
7	21	1698	WEST	JOHN	835	2	d.
9	23	1698	WEST	JOHN	841	2	
5	22	1696	WEST	PETER?	729	1	
9	23	1698	WEST	SUANNAH	841	2	now Browne
4	22	1697	WEST	SUSANNA	765	12	
5	20	1696	WEST	SUSANNAH	723	8	wid. of John
5	20	1696	WEST	SUSANNAH	723	9	
7	17	1696	WEST	SUSANNAH	739	13	Adx of John West
9	16	1696	WEST	SUSANNAH	741	5	
5	21	1697	WEST	SUSANNAH	777	7	
9	16	1697	WEST	SUSANNAH	792	7	
9	16	1697	WEST	SUSANNAH	793	5	
2	16	1698	WEST	SUSANNAH	803	3	
2	18	1698	WEST	SUSANNAH	806	5	
2	18	1698	WEST	SUSANNAH	810	7	
7	21	1698	WEST	SUSANNAH	834	11	
7	21	1698	WEST	SUSANNAH	835	2	
11	21	1694	WHEELER	Child	673	3	sired by Hurst
2	18	1691	WHEELER	FRANCES	537	8	ne Wall
2	18	1691	WHEELER	FRANCES	537	9	ne Wall
2	18	1691	WHEELER	FRANCES	538	8	ne Wall
11	21	1694	WHEELER	FRANCIS	673	3	servant
2	18	1691	WHEELER	JOHN	537	8	
2	18	1691	WHEELER	JOHN	537	9	
2	18	1691	WHEELER	JOHN	538	8	
11	18	1691	WHEELER	JOHN	570	10	
6	15	1692	WHEELER	JOHN?	595	1	
3	21	1695	WHETSTONE	DEBORAH	689	6	
2	19	1692	WHIGBY	ROBERT	582	2	
10	6	1687	WHITE	ANN	407	6	
10	5	1687	WHITE	EDWARD	406	1	
5	22	1689	WHITE	EDWARD	465	3	
7	18	1689	WHITE	EDWARD	475	2	
11	22	1689	WHITE	EDWARD	489	4	
1	15	1690	WHITE	EDWARD	497	3	
3	15	1693	WHITE	JAMES	617	11	
5	18	1693	WHITE	JAMES	621	6	
5	17	1694	WHITE	JAMES	654	11	
6	20	1695	WHITE	JAMES	698	6	
11	20	1696	WHITE	JAMES	749	7	
4	22	1697	WHITE	JAMES	767	6	
4	22	1697	WHITE	JAMES	767	7	
9	16	1697	WHITE	JOEPH	794	3	
5	18	1687	WHITE	JOSEPH	396	11	
10	6	1687	WHITE	JOSEPH	407	6	



10	6	1687	WHITE	JOSEPH	407	8	
2	15	1688	WHITE	JOSEPH	423	1	
5	15	1689	WHITE	JOSEPH	464	1	
11	7	1689	WHITE	JOSEPH	481	3	
11	7	1689	WHITE	JOSEPH	482	5	
11	7	1689	WHITE	JOSEPH	483	1	
1	15	1690	WHITE	JOSEPH	496	5	
1	15	1690	WHITE	JOSEPH	496	6	
9	20	1693	WHITE	JOSEPH	631	3	
2	18	1698	WHITE	JOSEPH	807	3	
4	21	1698	WHITE	JOSEPH	819	11	
4	21	1698	WHITE	JOSEPH	821	5	
11	18	1697	WHITE	LARENCE	797	11	d.
11	19	1690	WHITE	LAURANCE	520	4	
11	19	1690	WHITE	LAURANCE	521	1	
9	15	1697	WHITE	LAURENCE	789	7	d.
9	15	1697	WHITE	LAURENCE	791	5	d.
2	16	1698	WHITE	LAURENCE	802	10	d.
2	18	1698	WHITE	LAURENCE	811	11	d.
7	20	1698	WHITE	LAURENCE	830	7	d.
11	18	1698	WHITE	LAURENCE	845	6	d.
11	18	1698	WHITE	LAURENCE	845	7	d.
11	18	1698	WHITE	LAURENCE	845	8	d.
11	18	1698	WHITE	MABLE	845	9	d.
11	18	1698	WHITE	MABLE	845	10	d.
11	18	1698	WHITE	MABLE	845	11	d.
11	18	1698	WHITE	MABLE	845	12	d.
11	18	1698	WHITE	MABLE	846	1	d.
12	21	1698	WHITE	MABLE	848	5	d.
11	7	1689	WHITE	THOMAS	482	6	
11	22	1689	WHITE	THOMAS	488	9	
11	20	1691	WHITE	THOMAS	573	6	
2	18	1692	WHITE	THOMAS	579	3	
2	19	1692	WHITE	THOMAS	582	3	
4	4	1694	WHITE	THOMAS	649	2	
7	17	1689	WHITEHEAD	MARY	470	7	
4	21	1697	WHITEHEAD	MARY	761	9	
4	21	1697	WHITEHEAD	MARY	762	4	d.
7	17	1689	WHITEHEAD	THOMAS	470	7	
5	21	1696	WHITEHEAD	THOMAS	727	10	
9	21	1692	WHITEHOUSE	LAURANCE	599	13	
11	16	1692	WHITEHOUSE	LAURANCE	604	8	
11	16	1692	WHITEHOUSE	LAURANCE	605	1	
11	16	1692	WHITEHOUSE	LAURANCE	605	3	
6	20	1695	WHITEHOUSE	LAURANCE	697	5	
8	22	1695	WHITEHOUSE	LAURANCE	706	8	
12	19	1695	WHITEHOUSE	LAURANCE	716	7	
5	21	1696	WHITEHOUSE	LAURENCE	725	11	
5	22	1696	WHITEHOUSE	LAURENCE	728	14	
11	6	1689	WHITEHOUSE	LAWRANCE	479	1	
6	21	1693	WHITEHOUSE	LAWRANCE	624	5	
3	17	1692	WHITFORD	DAVID	585	3	d.
8	16	1694	WHITFORD	DAVID	671	2	
4	3	1695	WHITFORD	DAVID	692	3	
12	19	1695	WHITFORD	DAVID	716	6	
5	21	1696	WHITFORD	DAVID	724	5	
5	15	1695	WHITFORD	JAMES	694	1	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

7	21	1697	WHITSON	AARON	780	4	
11	18	1687	WHITTACRE	WALTER	415	8	
2	20	1689	WHITTACRE	WALTER	453	1	
12	19	1688	WHITTAKAR	WALTER	448	1	
2	21	1689	WHITTAKAR	WALTER	459	5	
10	5	1687	WHITTAKER	WALTER	405	7	
			WHYTE				<i>vid. White</i>
6	20	1694	WILCOX	ELIZABETH	661	6	
2	18	1692	WILD	JAMES	579	10	
2	19	1692	WILD	JAMES	580	8	
5	20	1697	WILD	ROSE	775	6	
12	21	1687	WILDEY	JANE	416	9	
10	11	1692	WILDEY	JANE	601	8	
12	21	1692	WILDEY	JANE	607	3	
3	15	1693	WILDEY	JANE	617	2	
3	15	1693	WILDEY	JANE	617	4	
5	18	1693	WILDEY	JANE	622	9	
4	4	1694	WILDEY	JANE	648	7	
1	21	1696	WILDEY	JANE	719	5	
4	22	1697	WILDEY	ROSE	765	5	
8	19	1691	WILDEY	WILLIAM	560	10	
5	18	1692	WILDEY	WILLIAM	590	1	
12	21	1692	WILDEY	WILLIAM	607	4	
6	22	1693	WILDEY	WILLIAM	627	10	
9	20	1693	WILDEY	WILLIAM	632	4	
11	16	1693	WILDEY	WILLIAM	635	3	
11	16	1693	WILDEY	WILLIAM	636	4	
1	18	1694	WILDEY	WILLIAM	643	2	
1	19	1694	WILDEY	WILLIAM	647	17	
5	16	1694	WILDEY	WILLIAM	652	8	
5	18	1694	WILDEY	WILLIAM	658	3	
6	21	1694	WILDEY	WILLIAM	666	3	
4	21	1697	WILDEY	WILLIAM	762	8	
7	22	1697	WILDEY	WILLIAM	781	3	
6	15	1692	WILDY	JANE	594	9	
6	15	1692	WILDY	JANE	594	11	
7	20	1692	WILDY	JANE	597	3	
7	20	1692	WILDY	WILLIAM	598	5	
7	20	1692	WILDY	WILLIAM	598	9	
5	22	1696	WILDY	WILLIAM	730	14	
8	18	1697	WILDY	WILLIAM	782	6	
2	16	1698	WILDY	WILLIAM	800	4	
2	16	1698	WILDY	WILLIAM	802	9	
			WILDY				<i>vid. Wildey</i>
10	5	1687	WILKES	THOMAS	405	5	d.
9	18	1695	WILKINS	JANE	708	6	
3	18	1696	WILKINS	JANE	720	11	now Barnes
7	16	1696	WILKINS	JANE	736	2	now Barnes
11	20	1696	WILKINS	JANE	751	7	now Barnes
10	6	1687	WILKINS	JOHN	407	4	
10	18	1688	WILKINS	JOHN	441	3	
11	21	1688	WILKINS	JOHN	443	5	
11	21	1688	WILKINS	JOHN	444	1	
2	20	1689	WILKINS	JOHN	454	5	servant
5	22	1689	WILKINS	JOHN	468	1	
11	22	1689	WILKINS	JOHN	490	1	
11	22	1689	WILKINS	JOHN	490	5	

11	22	1689	WILKINS	JOHN	491	3	
11	22	1689	WILKINS	JOHN	492	4	
3	19	1690	WILKINS	JOHN	501	2	
3	18	1691	WILKINS	JOHN	546	2	
2	18	1692	WILKINS	JOHN	580	4	
12	21	1693	WILKINS	JOHN	638	3	
5	16	1694	WILKINS	JOHN	653	9	
11	22	1694	WILKINS	JOHN	679	4	
9	18	1695	WILKINS	JOHN	708	6	d.
5	22	1696	WILKINS	JOHN	728	14	
5	22	1696	WILKINS	JOHN	729	9	
7	17	1696	WILKINS	JOHN	739	12	
9	17	1696	WILKINS	JOHN	743	8	
11	20	1696	WILKINS	JOHN	751	7	d.
12	17	1696	WILKINS	JOHN	754	5	d.
5	21	1696	WILKINSHA	JOHN	726	5	
4	22	1697	WILKINSHA	JOHN	765	2	
			WILKS				
7	20	1692	WILLAIMS	ELINOR	598	6	d.
4	20	1698	WILLIAMS	ALICE	818	1	wife of Thomas
11	16	1687	WILLIAMS	EDWARD	411	1	
11	22	1688	WILLIAMS	EDWARD	445	5	
11	22	1688	WILLIAMS	EDWARD	446	1	
7	17	1689	WILLIAMS	EDWARD	470	9	
11	22	1689	WILLIAMS	EDWARD	493	10	
11	21	1690	WILLIAMS	EDWARD	531	1	
12	16	1691	WILLIAMS	EDWARD	574	5	
5	19	1692	WILLIAMS	EDWARD	590	5	
11	16	1692	WILLIAMS	EDWARD	606	1	
12	21	1693	WILLIAMS	EDWARD	638	3	
11	23	1694	WILLIAMS	EDWARD	681	7	
5	15	1695	WILLIAMS	EDWARD	693	9	
10	17	1695	WILLIAMS	EDWARD	712	7	
11	19	1696	WILLIAMS	EDWARD	748	1	
6	15	1698	WILLIAMS	EDWARD	826	6	servant
7	20	1698	WILLIAMS	EDWARD	829	6	
2	19	1692	WILLIAMS	ELINOR	582	4	
5	19	1692	WILLIAMS	ELINOR	592	7	d.
6	15	1692	WILLIAMS	ELINOR	594	3	
7	22	1697	WILLIAMS	ELIZABETH	781	7	wife of William
7	20	1687	WILLIAMS	ELLIN	399	4	d.
3	24	1688	WILLIAMS	ELLIN	425	8	wid.
1	16	1690	WILLIAMS	GEORGE	497	9	
7	20	1687	WILLIAMS	HOWELL	399	4	d.
3	24	1688	WILLIAMS	HOWELL	425	8	d.
3	24	1688	WILLIAMS	HOWELL	426	1	d.
3	24	1688	WILLIAMS	HOWELL	426	2	
6	20	1688	WILLIAMS	HOWELL	431	1	d.
6	20	1688	WILLIAMS	HOWELL	431	8	
10	18	1688	WILLIAMS	HOWELL	438	4	
10	18	1688	WILLIAMS	HOWELL	438	5	
12	19	1688	WILLIAMS	HOWELL	448	3	
4	17	1689	WILLIAMS	HOWELL	460	3	
5	15	1689	WILLIAMS	HOWELL	463	5	d.
5	22	1689	WILLIAMS	HOWELL	469	1	
5	22	1689	WILLIAMS	HOWELL	469	2	
11	7	1689	WILLIAMS	HOWELL	481	3	

*vid. Wilkes*

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

11	7	1689	WILLIAMS	HOWELL	482	3'	
11	7	1689	WILLIAMS	HOWELL	483	1	
1	15	1690	WILLIAMS	HOWELL	496	6	
8	19	1691	WILLIAMS	HOWELL	563	5	
5	20	1691	WILLIAMS	JACOB	550	4	
5	20	1691	WILLIAMS	JACOB	550	6	
3	19	1690	WILLIAMS	JOHN	502	2	
11	21	1689	WILLIAMS	JOHN	486	3	
6	21	1695	WILLIAMS	JOSEPH	702	7	
8	22	1695	WILLIAMS	JOSEPH	706	2	
9	18	1696	WILLIAMS	JOSEPH	746	8	
12	18	1696	WILLIAMS	JOSEPH	756	3	
8	21	1695	WILLIAMS	KATHERINE	705	1	
7	16	1696	WILLIAMS	PETER	736	6	
11	17	1692	WILLIAMS	ROGER	606	4	
11	15	1693	WILLIAMS	ROGER	634	3	
12	20	1693	WILLIAMS	ROGER	637	7	
5	18	1694	WILLIAMS	ROGER	660	4	
7	20	1687	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	401	3	
11	22	1689	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	489	3	Sr.
11	22	1689	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	489	3	d.
1	15	1690	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	495	1	Sr.
1	15	1690	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	495	1	d.
5	21	1690	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	505	1	son of Thomas, d.
5	21	1690	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	505	1	d.
11	16	1692	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	605	7	
2	15	1693	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	612	6	
4	19	1693	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	619	12	
1	16	1695	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	682	2	
5	22	1696	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	731	2	
7	17	1696	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	738	5	
2	16	1698	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	801	1	
2	19	1698	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	812	9	
4	20	1698	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	818	1	
4	21	1698	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	821	6	
5	20	1697	WILLIAMS	WILLIAM	771	7	
5	20	1697	WILLIAMS	WILLIAM	771	8	
7	22	1697	WILLIAMS	WILLIAM	781	7	
2	18	1698	WILLIAMS	WILLIAM	810	3	
11	18	1691	WILLIARD	FRANCES	570	3	servant
11	18	1691	WILLIARD	FRANCES	570	5	servant
5	18	1692	WILLIS	RICHARD	589	2	
4	4	1694	WILSON	CHRISTOPHER	648	4	servant
5	16	1694	WILSON	ELIZABETH	651	7	servant
11	21	1690	WILSON	JAMES	527	6	
5	15	1695	WILSON	JAMES	693	9	
2	18	1698	WILSON	JAMES	808	6	
6	20	1688	WILSON	JOHN	429	10	servant
1	19	1694	WILSON	JOS.	647	16	
4	4	1694	WILSON	WILLIAM	648	6	servant
4	20	1698	WILSON	WILLIAM	815	5	servant
5	16	1694	WILSON	X	651	7	
8	19	1697	WINDE	WILLIAM	789	4	
10	20	1697	WINDER	ELIZABETH	796	4	
8	19	1697	WINDER	THOMAS	789	3	
9	16	1697	WINDER	THOMAS	791	10	
10	20	1697	WINDER	THOMAS	796	4	

2	17	1698	WINDER	THOMAS	805	2	
2	18	1698	WINDER	THOMAS	806	4	
2	18	1698	WINDER	THOMAS	806	7	
2	19	1698	WINDER	THOMAS	814	4	
4	20	1698	WINDER	THOMAS	818	8	
8	17	1698	WINDER	THOMAS	836	9	
9	23	1698	WINDER	THOMAS	840	6	
5	19	1697	WINSTEED	SAMUEL	770	3	
3	18	1691	WINSTONE	SAMUEL	544	2	
3	24	1688	WINTER	JOHN	425	7	
11	18	1687	WINTER	ROGER	415	8	
10	5	1687	WINTER	THOMAS	405	7	
11	18	1687	WINTER	THOMAS	414	8	
11	18	1687	WINTER	THOMAS	415	8	
6	20	1688	WINTER	THOMAS	430	5	
2	20	1689	WINTER	THOMAS	453	1	
2	21	1689	WINTER	THOMAS	459	5	
4	17	1689	WINTER	THOMAS	461	6	
11	6	1689	WINTER	THOMAS	477	7	
5	22	1696	WINTER	THOMAS	730	3	
7	17	1696	WINTER	THOMAS	737	6	
9	17	1696	WINTER	THOMAS	742	8	
5	19	1697	WINTER	THOMAS	769	8	
2	16	1698	WINTER	THOMAS	800	7	
4	21	1698	WINTER	THOMAS	821	5	
5	18	1698	WINTER	THOMAS	822	12	
5	18	1698	WINTER	THOMAS	823	8	
6	15	1698	WINTER	THOMAS	827	5	
7	20	1687	WITHERS	ERASMUS	400	1	d.
11	22	1694	WITHERS	ERASMUS	677	2	d.
11	22	1694	WITHERS	FRANCES	677	2	now Curtis
11	20	1696	WITHERSTONE	ALEXANDER	750	1	
12	18	1696	WITHERSTONE	ALEXANDER	756	4	
4	22	1697	WITHERSTONE	ALEXANDER	763	9	
4	22	1697	WITHERSTONE	ALEXANDER	769	1	
2	16	1698	WITHERTON	SAMUEL	801	1	
11	23	1694	WITTER	ANNE	681	1	alias Cook
11	23	1694	WITTER	PHOEBE	680	9	servant, alias Cook
11	23	1694	WITTER	PHOEBE	681	1	alias Cook
12	19	1688	WITTER	THOMAS	447	6	
11	16	1693	WOOD	BARTHOLOMEW	636	9	
1	17	1694	WOOD	BARTHOLOMEW	640	5	
11	18	1687	WOOD	JOHN	415	7	
1	15	1690	WOOD	JOHN	495	2	
9	16	1697	WOOD	JOHN	792	7	
9	16	1697	WOOD	JOHN	792	9	
9	16	1697	WOOD	JOHN	792	10	
6	18	1691	WOOD	WILLIAM	557	1	
8	20	1691	WOOD	WILLIAM	564	13	
11	20	1691	WOOD	WILLIAM	572	9	
6	20	1695	WOOD	WILLIAM	700	3	
4	22	1697	WOOD	WILLIAM	768	8	
4	22	1697	WOOD	WILLIAM	769	1	
5	19	1697	WOOD	WILLIAM	770	4	
2	19	1691	WOODCOCK	CHRISTOPHER	541	4	
3	19	1691	WOODCOCK	CHRISTOPHER	547	6	
5	20	1691	WOODCOCK	CHRISTOPHER	552	3	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

6	18	1691	WOODCOCK	CHRISTOPHER	555	3	
8	19	1691	WOODCOCK	CHRISTOPHER	561	4	
6	22	1693	WOODLAND	MARY	627	5	
9	20	1693	WOODLAND	MARY	631	2	
4	21	1697	WOODLAND	MARY	761	11	
4	21	1697	WOODLAND	MARY	762	2	
9	16	1697	WOODLAND	MARY	794	1	
9	16	1697	WOODLAND	MARY	794	3	
2	16	1698	WOODLAND	MARY	802	8	
2	16	1698	WOODLAND	MARY	802	9	
2	18	1698	WOODLAND	MARY	807	2	
2	18	1698	WOODLAND	MARY	807	7	
2	18	1698	WOODLAND	MARY	807	10	
7	21	1698	WOODLAND	MARY	833	7	
9	23	1698	WOODLAND	MARY	840	9	
9	20	1693	WOODLAND	NATHANIEL	631	2	
1	15	1690	WOODLAND	WILLIAM	496	5	
3	17	1692	WOODLAND	WILLIAM	585	2	
10	11	1692	WOODLAND	WILLIAM	602	1	
10	11	1692	WOODLAND	WILLIAM	602	11	
12	22	1692	WOODLAND	WILLIAM	609	6	
12	22	1692	WOODLAND	WILLIAM	609	7	
6	22	1693	WOODLAND	WILLIAM	627	5	
12	20	1693	WOODLAND	WILLIAM	637	3	
1	19	1694	WOODLAND	WILLIAM	645	1	
1	19	1694	WOODLAND	WILLIAM	645	3	
5	15	1695	WOODLAND	WILLIAM	693	3	
8	22	1695	WOODLAND	WILLIAM	707	6	
3	18	1696	WOODLAND	WILLIAM	720	6	
9	16	1696	WOODLAND	WILLIAM	740	10	
9	16	1696	WOODLAND	WILLIAM	741	2	
11	18	1696	WOODLAND	WILLIAM	747	9	
11	20	1696	WOODLAND	WILLIAM	750	4	
4	21	1697	WOODLAND	WILLIAM	761	11	d.
4	21	1697	WOODLAND	WILLIAM	762	2	
2	18	1698	WOODLAND	WILLIAM	807	7	d.
2	18	1698	WOODLAND	WILLIAM	807	10	d.
4	19	1693	WOODS	FRANCIS	620	4	
5	21	1696	WOODS	FRANCIS	727	12	
7	18	1689	WOODS	JOHN	475	8	
7	18	1689	WOODS	JOHN	475	9	
11	7	1689	WOODS	JOHN	483	6	
11	21	1689	WOODS	JOHN	485	6	
4	17	1689	WOODWORTH	KESTER	460	1	
12	21	1698	WOOL	WILLIAM	848	4	servant
			WOOLCOCK				
							<i>vid. Woodcock</i>
7	20	1692	WOOLDRIDGE	EDWARD	597	7	
11	15	1693	WOOLDRIDGE	EDWARD	633	4	
5	21	1696	WOOLDRIDGE	EDWARD	726	11	
5	22	1696	WOOLDRIDGE	EDWARD	729	5	
4	20	1698	WOOLDRIDGE	EDWARD	816	8	
7	20	1692	WOOLDRIDGE	ELIZABETH	597	7	wife of Edward
11	15	1693	WOOLDRIDGE	ELIZABETH	633	4	
11	19	1696	WORMELY	RALPH	748	1	Col.
11	17	1698	WORMELY	RALPH	844	1	Esq.
11	21	1690	WORMLEY	RALPH	531	1	Esq.
4	22	1697	WORMLEY	RALPH	767	10	Esq.

WORNAM										<i>vid.Wornom</i>
3	17	1697	WORNOM	ELIZABETH	760	3		wid.of John		
3	17	1697	WORNOM	ELIZABETH	760	4		wid.of John		
11	18	1697	WORNOM	ELIZABETH	798	1		wid.of John		
5	18	1687	WORNOM	JOHN	396	11				
11	18	1687	WORNOM	JOHN	413	1				
11	18	1687	WORNOM	JOHN	414	8				
12	28	1687	WORNOM	JOHN	419	4				
8	15	1688	WORNOM	JOHN	433	6				
8	16	1688	WORNOM	JOHN	434	7				
10	18	1688	WORNOM	JOHN	439	10				
11	21	1689	WORNOM	JOHN	486	2				
11	21	1689	WORNOM	JOHN	486	3				
8	19	1691	WORNOM	JOHN	560	10				
3	17	1692	WORNOM	JOHN	585	7				
3	17	1692	WORNOM	JOHN	585	8				
5	18	1692	WORNOM	JOHN	589	9				
4	19	1693	WORNOM	JOHN	620	6				
5	16	1694	WORNOM	JOHN	652	9				
6	20	1694	WORNOM	JOHN	662	7				
11	22	1694	WORNOM	JOHN	677	1				
1	18	1695	WORNOM	JOHN	684	8				
9	16	1696	WORNOM	JOHN	740	10				
9	17	1696	WORNOM	JOHN	743	1				
11	18	1696	WORNOM	JOHN	747	9				
11	20	1696	WORNOM	JOHN	749	7				
12	17	1696	WORNOM	JOHN	754	6				
12	17	1696	WORNOM	JOHN	755	3				
3	17	1697	WORNOM	JOHN	760	3	d.			
3	17	1697	WORNOM	JOHN	760	4	d.			
11	18	1697	WORNOM	JOHN	798	1	d.			
11	18	1697	WORNOM	JOHN	798	3	d.			
2	20	1689	WORSLY	MARGERY	454	4		servant		
3	18	1696	WREN	JAMES	720	3				
3	17	1697	WRIGHT	ANDREW	758	8		servant		
1	18	1695	WRIGHT	JOHN	685	2				
4	3	1695	WRIGHT	JOHN	692	1				
6	20	1695	WRIGHT	JOHN	697	8				
6	20	1695	WRIGHT	JOHN	699	7				
6	20	1695	WRIGHT	JOHN	700	1				
11	18	1696	WRIGHT	JOHN	747	12				
4	22	1697	WRIGHT	JOHN	768	3				
7	22	1697	WRIGHT	JOHN	782	1				
7	16	1690	WRIGHT	MOTTROM	516	5				
9	18	1695	WRIGHT	ROGER	709	8				
5	21	1697	WYNDER	WILLIAM	778	12				
WYNDER										<i>vid.Winder</i>
7	15	1696	X	ABIGAIL	733	2				
2	18	1691	X	BESSE	539	4		Negro Slave		
6	20	1694	X	BETTY	661	1		a negro slave		
3	18	1691	X	BLASLY?	545	10		Negro Slave		
5	18	1698	X	CAEZAR	823	4		Negro Slave		
7	20	1687	X	DANIEL	399	3		Mulatto servant		
2	18	1691	X	DICK	539	4		Negro Slave		
3	18	1691	X	DICK	544	6		Negro Slave		
10	5	1687	X	ELIZABETH	405	5				
6	20	1688	X	HARRY	429	8		Negro Slave		

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
**Northumberland County, Virginia**

2	19	1691	X	HARRY	540	8	Negro Slave
12	18	1695	X	HARRY	714	11	Negro Slave
11	16	1687	X	JACK	410	6	Negro Slave
6	20	1688	X	JACK	432	2	Negro Slave
6	15	1692	X	JACK	593	2	Negro Slave
10	16	1695	X	JACK	711	8	Negro Slave
12	18	1695	X	JACK	714	11	Negro Slave
6	20	1688	X	JAMES	429	9	Negro Slave
11	22	1688	X	JAMES	445	5	The Indian King
6	20	1694	X	MARIA	662	9	a negro slave
11	17	1687	X	MARY	411	5	servant
2	19	1691	X	MINGO	540	8	Negro Slave
2	19	1691	X	NAN	540	8	Negro Slave
5	19	1698	X	NICHA	824	8	Negro Slave
6	20	1694	X	PETER	662	8	a negro slave
6	20	1688	X	PRIMUS	430	1	Negro Slave
11	16	1687	X	TOM	410	5	Negro Slave
11	22	1688	X	TOM	446	1	The Indian
6	20	1694	X	TOM	661	1	a negro slave
3	18	1691	X	WILL	544	7	Negro Slave

YARRAT

*vid. Yarratt*

4	20	1687	YARRATT	ADAM	391	8	
5	18	1687	YARRATT	ADAM	396	1	
7	20	1687	YARRATT	ADAM	400	3	
10	5	1687	YARRATT	ADAM	404	4	
12	20	1688	YARRATT	ADAM	450	1	
12	20	1688	YARRATT	ADAM	450	7	
2	20	1689	YARRATT	ADAM	456	3	
2	21	1689	YARRATT	ADAM	457	5	
2	21	1689	YARRATT	ADAM	457	6	
2	21	1689	YARRATT	ADAM	457	8	
4	17	1689	YARRATT	ADAM	462	1	
5	22	1689	YARRATT	ADAM	465	6	
5	22	1689	YARRATT	ADAM	466	9	
3	19	1691	YARRATT	ADAM	548	2	
5	20	1691	YARRATT	ADAM	552	8	
6	18	1691	YARRATT	ADAM	556	6	
8	19	1691	YARRATT	ADAM	562	8	
1	20	1692	YARRATT	ADAM	577	8	d.
12	22	1692	YARRATT	ADAM	611	4	d.
6	21	1693	YARRATT	ADAM	624	7	d.
8	16	1693	YARRATT	ADAM	629	2	d.
1	17	1694	YARRATT	ADAM	641	2	
11	17	1697	YARRATT	JANE	797	2	
4	20	1698	YARRATT	JANE	817	2	
12	16	1691	YARRATT	RACHEL	575	1	
10	5	1688	YARRATT	RACHELL	437	4	
12	20	1688	YARRATT	RACHELL	450	1	
12	20	1688	YARRATT	RACHELL	450	7	
12	20	1688	YARRATT	RACHELL	451	3	
2	20	1689	YARRATT	RACHELL	456	3	
2	21	1689	YARRATT	RACHELL	457	5	
2	21	1689	YARRATT	RACHELL	457	6	
2	21	1689	YARRATT	RACHELL	457	8	
4	17	1689	YARRATT	RACHELL	462	1	
5	22	1689	YARRATT	RACHELL	465	6	
5	22	1689	YARRATT	RACHELL	466	9	



11	21	1689	YARRATT	RACHELL	487	1	
12	22	1692	YARRATT	RACHELL	611	4	<i>now Webb</i>
11	22	1688	YARRATT	ROCHELL	445	4	
5	18	1687	YARRATT	WILLIAM	394	1	
3	28	1688	YARRATT	WILLIAM	428	6	
5	22	1689	YARRATT	WILLIAM	465	6	
7	18	1689	YARRATT	WILLIAM	472	6	
11	22	1689	YARRATT	WILLIAM	490	5	
11	22	1689	YARRATT	WILLIAM	491	1	
11	22	1689	YARRATT	WILLIAM	492	6	
1	16	1690	YARRATT	WILLIAM	498	1	
7	16	1690	YARRATT	WILLIAM	514	3	
11	19	1690	YARRATT	WILLIAM	522	2	
11	20	1690	YARRATT	WILLIAM	523	3	
12	17	1690	YARRATT	WILLIAM	534	4	
3	18	1691	YARRATT	WILLIAM	546	2	
1	20	1692	YARRATT	WILLIAM	577	8	
3	16	1692	YARRATT	WILLIAM	584	6	
11	17	1692	YARRATT	WILLIAM	606	4	
6	21	1693	YARRATT	WILLIAM	624	7	
8	16	1693	YARRATT	WILLIAM	629	2	
11	16	1693	YARRATT	WILLIAM	635	11	
1	17	1694	YARRATT	WILLIAM	641	2	
1	17	1694	YARRATT	WILLIAM	641	3	
1	18	1694	YARRATT	WILLIAM	643	1	
1	19	1694	YARRATT	WILLIAM	644	1	
1	19	1694	YARRATT	WILLIAM	645	3	
5	17	1694	YARRATT	WILLIAM	655	1	
5	17	1694	YARRATT	WILLIAM	655	3	
6	20	1694	YARRATT	WILLIAM	662	2	
6	20	1694	YARRATT	WILLIAM	662	4	
6	20	1694	YARRATT	WILLIAM	662	7	
8	15	1694	YARRATT	WILLIAM	669	2	
8	15	1694	YARRATT	WILLIAM	670	2	
8	15	1694	YARRATT	WILLIAM	670	6	
11	22	1694	YARRATT	WILLIAM	677	1	
11	23	1694	YARRATT	WILLIAM	681	5	
1	17	1695	YARRATT	WILLIAM	683	7	
1	18	1695	YARRATT	WILLIAM	684	8	
6	20	1695	YARRATT	WILLIAM	700	5	
5	20	1696	YARRATT	WILLIAM	722	6	
5	20	1697	YARRATT	WILLIAM	773	6	
8	18	1697	YARRATT	WILLIAM	783	2	
11	17	1697	YARRATT	WILLIAM	797	2	d.
			YARRETT				<i>vid. Yarratt</i>
			YARROTT				<i>vid. Yarratt</i>
9	21	1692	YEATS	THOMAS	599	11	
12	21	1692	YEATS	THOMAS	608	2	
2	18	1691	YOUNG	JAMES	537	7	d.
4	17	1689	YOUNG	MARY	461	3	servant
5	15	1689	YOWELL	ELIZABETH	464	2	<i>now Mickleroy</i>
5	15	1689	YOWELL	RICHARD	464	2	d.
			BOWLLER				<i>vid. Bowler</i>
			CLOUD				<i>vid. Claude</i>
			EARNALL				<i>vid. Eamold, cf. Arnold</i>
			HOULT				<i>vid Holt</i>

